



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

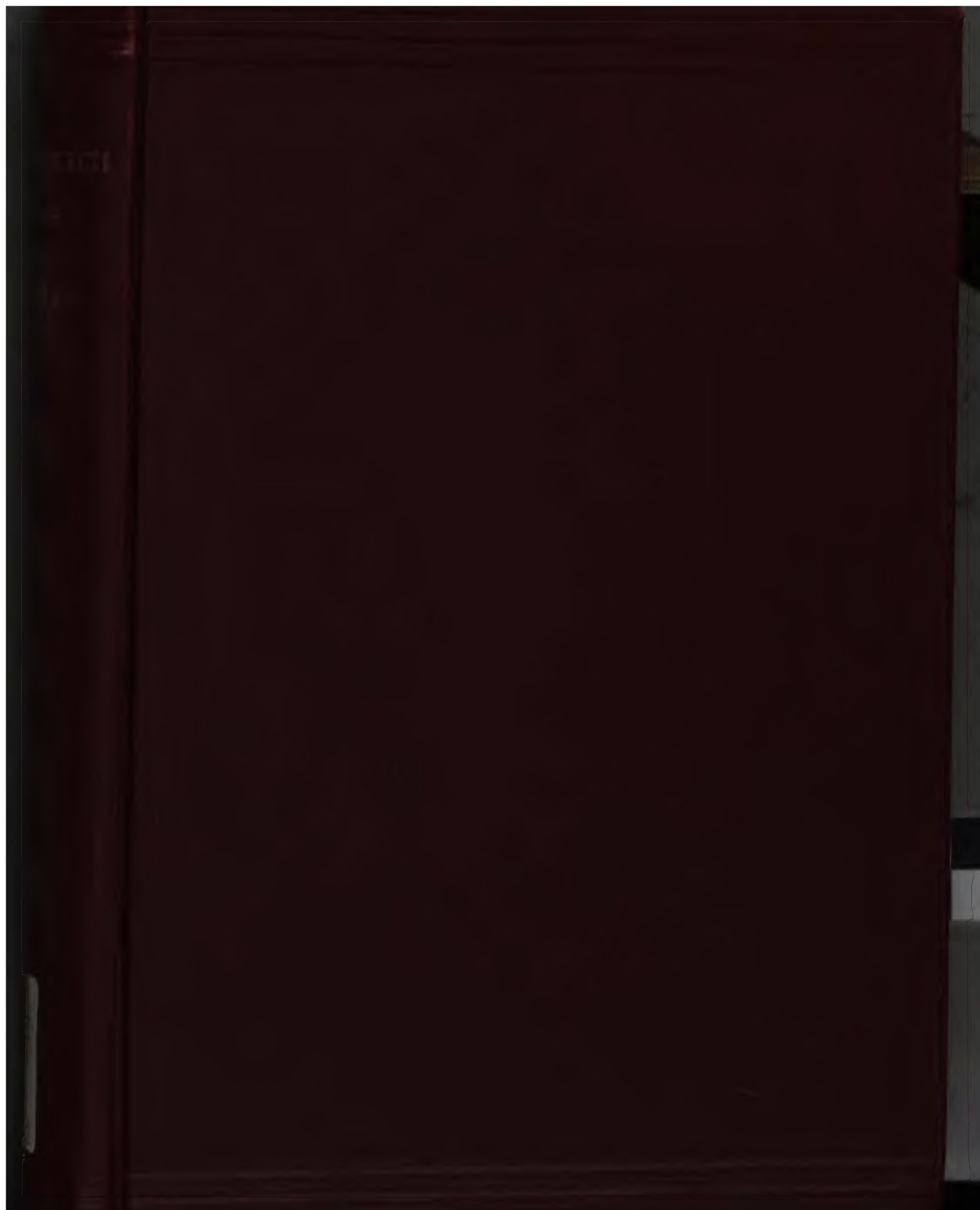
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

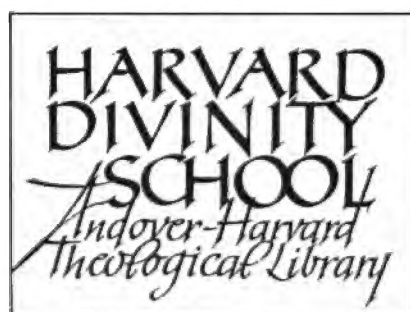
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>











First Church of Christ, Cambridge, Ma.

**RECORDS**  
**OF**  
**THE CHURCH OF CHRIST**  
**AT**  
**CAMBRIDGE IN NEW ENGLAND**  
**1632 - 1830**

**COMPRISING THE MINISTERIAL RECORDS OF BAPTISMS,  
MARRIAGES, DEATHS, ADMISSION TO COVENANT  
AND COMMUNION, DISMISSALS AND  
CHURCH PROCEEDINGS**

---

**COPIED AND EDITED**  
**BY STEPHEN PASCHALL SHARPLES, S.B.**  
**MEMBER OF THE CAMBRIDGE**  
**HISTORICAL SOCIETY**

---

Published by  
**EBEN PUTNAM**  
Boston, 1906



BX  
7255  
.C3  
F5  
cop. 2

## PREFACE.

---

THE records of the First Church of Cambridge are contained in two books, both of which are in a fairly good state of preservation. The first of these is two hundred and ten years old, having been begun by Rev. William Brattle at the time of his ordination.

This first book was rebound by direction of the Church during the ministry of Dr. Abiel Holmes at about the time the second book was purchased, and at this time there was bound with it, the list of members of the Church prepared by Rev. Jonathan Mitchell and a copy of a letter from Rev. Ezra Stiles giving an account of the early history of the Church extracted from Winthrop's "Memoirs."\*

The first settled pastor of the Church in Cambridge was Rev. Thomas Hooker, but he in 1635 removed with the majority of his congregation to the new town [now Hartford] on the Connecticut. Some of the Church members remained in New Towne [Cambridge] and they united with others in extending a call to the Rev. Thomas Shepard, who was settled in 1636.

Mr. Shepard remained the pastor until 1649, when he was "Translated hence unto the church triumphant." He was succeeded by his student, the Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, who not only took charge of the Church, but married the Pastor's widow, and took charge of his property. Mr. Mitchell died in 1668. He compiled a list of the members of the Church and their children in 1658, in which he gave many items relating to the time when they joined the Church or were baptized. He continued to note changes in this record till the time of his death.

This list was lost to the Church for many years, but was recovered from the Prince Collection by Dr. Holmes.

This manuscript is very much worn and has evidently been in a damp place. It is very difficult to read both on account of the fading of the ink and the way in which the later items have been interlined.

\* Winthrop's Journal.

The Rev. Dr. Newell made a copy of this list a number of years ago.

There is an earlier record of the church in existence covering part of Rev. Thomas Shepards' ministry. This is now in the custody of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. The officers of this society have refused permission to copy it. It is the record written by Rev. Thomas Shepard of the experiences related by those who wished to join the Church. It contains in all forty eight names. A list of these names is given below, the given names of the persons being added from Paige's History of Cambridge.

Edward Hall  
Francis Moore  
Goodman Luxford his wife [Elizabeth]  
George Wildoes [Willis]  
John Sill  
John Sill his wife [Joanna]  
Mr. [Nathaniel] Eaton  
Christopher Cane  
Goodman [Robert] Daniel  
Mr. [Nathaniel] Sparhawke  
Mrs. [Mary] Sparhawke  
Mr. [Robert?] Sanders  
John Stedman  
Goodwife [Jane] Holmes  
Mr. [Edward] Collins  
John Stansby  
Barbary Cutter  
Goodman [William] Manninge  
Katherine, Mrs. Russels mayd  
John Stedman his wife [Alice]  
John Trundle [Trumball]  
Mr. [William] Andrews  
Richard Eagles [Eccles] Bro. Jacksons man.  
Mrs. Green  
Bro. Jacksons Mayd  
Golding Moore  
William Hamlet  
Brother Collins his wife [Joanna]

Bro. Moore his wife [Joanna]  
Bro. Paris [Parish] his wife [Mary]  
Bro. Crackbone his wife  
Hannah Brewer  
Robert Homes [Holmes]  
Goodwife [Elizabeth] Cutter  
B. Winships wife [Jane]  
Mr. Dunster.  
Mr. Haynes.  
Goodman Shepards relation.  
Goodman Fessington Jan. 8, 1640.  
Richard Patten  
Goodwife [Francis] Usher  
Widow [Ann] Arringhton [Errington]  
Goodwife Grizzell [Mary Griswold]  
Goodwife [Joanna] Champney  
Goodman [Nicholas] With  
Goodman [John] Fownell.  
William Ames  
[William] Jones

These relations were evidently written down by The Rev. Thomas Shepard for presentation to the church in accordance with the custom then insisted upon, that a person wishing to unite with the Church must make a public relation to the church in regard to his previous life and give his reasons for wishing to join the Church. Paige in his History of Cambridge has given one or two of these relations copied from this book, and the relation of William Manning is copied in full in The Manning Family Genealogy. It is much to be regretted that the Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society has taken the stand that they have in regard to this matter, as the book is part of the records of The Church at Cambridge, and as such should at least be open to examination and use by the church.

In addition to the above records there are two old books in existence which shed much light on the early history of the church and incidently on the history of the town.

These books are still in the original raw hide bindings. The oldest of these and the most interesting, was in very bad condi-

tion, but it has been repaired by the Emery process so that it is now in good order, except as to some ends of leaves that were worn away before it was repaired. It has been carefully copied in duplicate with the typewriter. It contains the Deacons' accounts beginning with the year 1638 and ending in 1716, with a break of 21 years between 1645 and 1667. The book gives the amount of money collected each sabbath specifying whether it was paid in silver or "papers," the latter being slips of paper deposited in the box with the contributors, names on them and the amounts which they were willing to contribute. It also contains a record of how the money collected was spent, and gives the special collections made on thanksgiving days for the relief of the poor, and the names of those who received this money or the supplies—for the contributions were not always in money but sometimes in produce. It contains much in regard to the ordination of Rev. Mr. Urial Oakes and Rev. Nathaniel Gookin, and an account of the building of the parsonage in 1670. Rev. Lucius Page, in his *History of Cambridge*, has largely quoted from this book in relation to the early history of the Church.

The other book is of somewhat later date. It contains a list of those ministers who supplied the pulpit after the death of The Rev. Nathaniel Gookin and previous to the calling of the Rev. William Brattle. It is interesting to observe that the regular amount paid the minister for a single service was 10s., and if the minister preached twice on the same day he received £1. It made no difference who was the minister, the Rev. Mr. Angier receiving the same amount as the Rev. Increase Mather, who was the best-known minister of his time. The latter gave the amount he received to Mr. Gookin's widow, who also received money from the deacons for entertaining the ministers from out of town.

The remainder of this book is taken up with the rates paid by the different members of the parish. It is to be hoped that at some future time it may be possible to print and publish literal copies of portions of these books, which are invaluable to investigators of the customs of that time.

In copying the records now printed the editor has endeavored to follow as exactly as possible, the original text, both in spelling and in the use of obsolete terms and letters. In a few instances where it has seemed necessary in order to make the subject

plainer or to supply missing names, additions have been made to the text.

These additions are all carefully indicated by being enclosed in [ ] brackets. The other matter which is enclosed in parentheses ( ) was so enclosed in the original.

On page 95 and some of the following pages Rev. W. Brattle made a number of notes in short hand. With the assistance of the late W<sup>m</sup>. P. Upham I was able to read most of these and have extended them in the text. There seems to have been no good reason for his writing these notes in this manner. A specimen of this short hand has been photographed and will be found on the plate facing page 64. Sarah Lewis referred to and her mother and sister were aided for many years by the church; and the mother, the widow Arrington, was finally buried by the church.

The proofs of this work were carefully compared with the original text, without reference to the copy which was furnished the printer.

STEPHEN P. SHARPLES.

Cambridge May 30, 1906.



## ADDENDA.

---

In addition to the table of Deacons and Elders given by Dr. Holmes on page 287 the following should be added.

### PRESIDING ELDERS.

	Elected.	Died.
Richard Champney		Nov. 26, 1669.
Edmund Frost		July 12, 1672.
John Stone	Nov. 15, 1682	May 5, 1683.
Jonas Clark	Nov. 15, 1682	Jan. 14, 1699/1700.

### Deacons.

	Elected.	Died.
Thomas Marrett	Before 1658	June 30, 1664.
John Bridge	Before 1658	1665
Nathaniel Sparhawk	Before 1658.	June 28, 1647.
Edward Collins	Before 1658	April 9, 1689.
Gregory Stone	Before 1648	Nov. 30, 1672
Thomas Chesholm	After 1658	Aug. 18, 1671.
John Cooper	After 1658	Aug. 22, 1691.
Walter Hastings	After 1658	Aug. 5, 1705
Nathaniel Sparhawk	After 1658	1686/7

**List of members in the Church of Cambridge in y<sup>e</sup>  
Hand writing of y<sup>e</sup> Rev. Mr. Jonathan Mitchel.**

**The above is in the hand writing of Rev. Thomas Prince formerly  
minister of the Old S<sup>o</sup> Chh. in Boston.**

**This MS. was found in the Prince collection of MSS. (deposited  
in the Old S<sup>o</sup> meeting house) by A. Holmes.**

**A. D. 1815.**

**Attest A. Holmes.**



LIST OF MEMBERS  
IN THE  
CHURCH OF CAMBRIDGE

1658-1667

IN THE HAND-WRITING OF

REV. MR. JONATHAN MITCHELL.

---

(1) This Came out of [the library of] Mr. Jonathan Mitchel.

The Church of Christ at Cambridge in N. E. or the Names of all the Members thereof that are in full Communion; together with their children who were either baptized in this Church, or (coming from other churches) were in their minority at their parents Joyning; taken and registered in the 11. month 1658.

Mr. Thomas Shepard late faithfull & famous pastour of this Church of Christ at Cambridge was tranlated hence unto the Church Triumphant, 25 of 6. m 1649. & left behind him 4 Sonnes, 3. whereof are now living viz.

Thomas; admitted to full Communion with us March 28. 1656, & now lately difmiffed to the Ch of Christ at Charlestowne for the work of y<sup>e</sup> ministry ther.

Samuel\* } both baptized in this Ch.  
Jeremiah }

\*admitted into full Com. July 19. 1663, difmiffed to Rowley August 13, 1665, ordained pastour there (Novemb. 15, 1665.)

Jonathan Mitchell present pastour of this Church; And Margaret his wife.

2      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

    Their children now living, are

Nathaniel } both baptized here  
John        } John departed this life Octob. 29. 1659 about 2. of clock.  
                 in y<sup>e</sup> morning.

Samuel born Octob. 14, 1660, baptized Octob 21. 1660.

Margaret Mar. 1663/4

(Jonathan) Oct. 7. 1666.

    Richard Champny Ruling elder and Jane His wife in f Com.

    Their children yet living

Esther Champny now Convers living at Wooburne baptized in  
    England aged about 6. years when her ffather Joyned here.

Samuel admitted into full communion Octb.18, 61.

\*Lydia baptized in this Church

Daniel admitted into f. C. March 1663

\*admitted into full Comm. May. 31

(2) (Blank.)

(3) Edmund ffrost Ruling Elder alfo of this Ch. and Thomas-Anne  
his Wife in f. C.

    Their children

John

Samuel

Joseph

James

Mary

Ephraim

Thomas

Sarah

    All baptized in this Church Save John who was baptized in England  
    being about      old when his father Joyned here

    Captaine Daniel Gookin & Mary his wife both in full Commun

    Their children

Mary        } baptized elfe-where; but the Elder not full 6 yeares  
Elizabeth } old when their parents Joyned in this Ch. both admitted  
                 into full Communion May 23, 1665.

Daniel        }  
Samuel        } Borne & baptized here.  
Nathaniel     }

**M<sup>r</sup> Charles Chauncy** president of the Colledge and **Catharine** his wife, dismissed hither from the Ch at Situate and Joyned here ; in y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> month of y<sup>e</sup> years 1656.

Their children

<b>Barnabas</b>	}	admitted also into full Communion Decemb 10 1658
<b>Sarah</b>		
<b>Hannah</b>	}	baptized at Situate
<b>Nathaniel</b>		
<b>Elnathan</b>		
<b>Israel</b>		

**John Holmes** a Student & Servant to **M<sup>r</sup> Chauncy** in full Commun with us. adult **John Holmes** dismissed to Duxbury July

(4) (Blank.)

(5) **M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Cook** and **Elizabeth** his wife both in full Communiō.

Their children

**Joseph** admitted into full communiō May. 18. 1666.

His child **John** Baptized Januar.<sup>e</sup> 26. 67.

**Elizabeth**

**Mary**

**Grace**

**Ruth**

all baptized in this Ch.

**M<sup>r</sup> Edward Collins** Deacon of this Church ; and **Martha** his wife both in f. C.

Their Children

**Daniel** now living at Konningberg in Pruffia about 9 yeares old when

His parents Joyned here.

**John**, admitted into full Communiō before He went from hence being now minister of Gods word at Edenburgh in Scotland.

**Samuel** now also living in Scotland. The wife of **Samuel Collins** admitted into full communion May. 31. 1664. Their child **Edward Collins** baptized June 1664.

<b>Martha</b>	}	borne & baptized here
<b>Nathaniel</b>		
<b>Abigail</b>		
<b>Edward</b>		

4      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Mr John Whyting now preacher of y<sup>e</sup> word at Salem; & Sybill his wife (daughter to y<sup>e</sup> forenamed Edward Collins) both admitted to full communion here. Both difmiffed to the Church of Christ at Hartford.

    Their children

Sybill }  
John    }    both baptized here

William baptized ffebruar. 19. 1659.

Mr Nathaniel Sparrowhawke fometimes Deacon of this Church: & (Mary) His first, Katharine His fecond wife, all now deceafed left with us 5 Children viz.

(6) 1 Nathaniel whose wife Patience is admitted into full Communion with us: And their children are <sup>Mary</sup> }  
  Sybill }    both baptized in this Ch.

Esther baptized May 5 1661. Samuel Sparrowhawke baptized februar. 5. 1664. Nathaniel baptized Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> 66.

2 Anne now the wife of John Cooper mentioned afterward, being in f. Co.

3 Mary

4 Esther Sparrowhawke: admitted into full communion Decemb. 15, 1658.

5 Elizabeth now living with Broth. Thomas Cheefeholme.

(7) Gregory Stone Deacon of this Ch. & Lydia his wife in f. C.  
    Whose children

John, Daniel, David, Elizabeth, Samuel, Sarah, Also John Cooper Son of the forfaid Lydia and Lydia fiske her daughter, being all of them through the Rich Grace of Christ come into full Communion with his people; they will be mentioned afterward in their places, all fave

John Stone now Joyned member of the Church of Xt. at Sudbury. Lydia ffik now deceafed.

Elizabeth Stone now Potter living at Ipfwich.

Sarah Stone now miriam; Joyned to y<sup>e</sup> Ch. at Concord.

John Bridge also Deacon of the Church: & Elizabeth His wife, both in f. C.

Under his care also is Jofeph Lampfon the Son of Barnabas Lampfon deceafed Sometimes a member of this Church,

Alfo Dorcas Bridge the Daughter of Dorcas ( the wife of Thomas Bridge ) deceafed Sometimes in f. Communiō with us.

Thomas Marriot Deacon of the Ch. & His wife Susan both in f. Com  
Their children

John } the elder of y<sup>m</sup> being but about 5 years old w<sup>a</sup> His  
Thomas } father Joyned here; But both baptized in England.

Hannah now lately admitted into full Communion with us viz on Decemb. 15. 58.

(8) (Blank.)

(9) Major

M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Shepard & His wife now living in Ireland doe yet Stand in Memberly Relation to us. And Here is with us their Daughter Jane Shepard now under the care of M<sup>r</sup> Edw. Collins beforenamed.

M<sup>r</sup> Elijah Corlet Schoolemaster & Barbara his wife both in full Communion.

Their children

Rebecca  
Hephzibah } all baptized here  
Ammi Ruhamah }

Edmund Angier a member of this Ch. in full Comm.

So was alfo his former wife Ruth ( the Daughter of that famous Light D<sup>r</sup> Ames now at rest with y<sup>e</sup> Lord.

Their children now living are

Ruth  
Ephraim } all baptized in this Church. a  
Samuel }

Hannah baptized Dec. 16, 60.

Mary baptized May. 10, 1663 deceafed.

Edmund baptized Septemb. 25, 1659. deceafed.

John baptized May. 15, 1664. deceafed

Nathaniel baptized May. 14, 1665. deceafed.

Elizabeth baptized Sept. 22. 1667.

Edward Goffe lately deceafed ( viz on Decemb. 26. 1658. ) was a member with us in full Communiō So was and is alfo Margaret his wife.

His children by a former wife ( who was alfo in fellowship with this Ch. ) are



6      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Samuel baptized in England & when His father Joyned here aged about 7. years.

Lydia

His children by Margaret now living are

Deborah	}	all baptized in this Church
Hannah		
Abiah		

(10) John Stedman & Alice his wife, Both in full Communiō

Their children

Elizabeth	}	admitted into f. Com. Mar. 27, 1663.
*Sarah		all borne and baptized here
Martha		admitted into f Com May 31, 64.

\* Sarah Stedman admitted into full Com. May 31. 1664. Her child Sarah Bracket baptized June 5<sup>th</sup> 1664. dec<sup>d</sup>. John Bracket baptized April. 21, 67.

Edward Oakes a member in full Communiō.

His children.

Urian	}	baptized in England; the Eldest about 10 yeares old w <sup>n</sup>
Edward		His father Joyned Here. He is now minister of y <sup>e</sup> word in England.

Mary	}	baptized here
Thomas		

Richard Jackfon & Elizabeth his wife both Members in f. C.

Thomas Danforth (eldest Son of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Danforth deceafed) & Mary his wife both in full Comm.

Their children

Sarah	}	all baptized in this Church.
Mary		
Samuel		
Thomas		

Jonathan baptized febr. 13. (      )

Joseph Danforth baptized Sept. 22, 1661. deceafed Octob. 2. 63.

Benjamin Baptized May. 24, 63 deceafed Aug. 23, 63.

Elizabeth baptized Januar. 29, 1664.

Bethiah Danforth baptized June. 16, 67.

(11) Samuel Andrews (son of M<sup>r</sup> William Andrews deceased) as also Elizabeth His wife were Joyned in full Communion with us on Decemb. 10. 1658.

Their children

Samuel }  
William } both baptized here in this Church

John baptized March 10, 1660/1

Elizabeth baptized April. 12, 1663.

Thomas baptized May. 21, 65. deceased.

Mary Andrews baptized Januar. 6. 1666.

Thomas baptized March 29, 68.

Robert Holmes is member in f. Com. as was also Jane his wife now deceased.

Their children.

John }  
Joseph } all baptized in this Church.  
Elizabeth }

Thomas Cheefeholme & Isabell his wife are both of them members of this Ch. & in full Communion.

In his family and under his Care is Benoni Eaton (Son of M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Eaton) who was baptized here & whose mother dyed a member of this Church.

Edward Shepard member in f. Com. So was also his first wife Violet deceased

Their children y<sup>t</sup> were in minority when He Joyned are Abigail now living at Dedham

Deborah now also at Dedham

Sarah now dwelling at Braintree.

The eldest of these aged 12 years y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>, 10: the 3<sup>d</sup> 7. yeares when their parents Joyned here being all baptized in England. Mary now the wife of the foresaid Edward Shepard was dismissed hither from Ch. at Dorchester & is in f. C. with us. Her daughter Mary Pond baptized at Dorchester was 11 years old at her mothers joyning with us.

(12) William French & Elizabeth His wife both members in full communion

Their children

Elizabeth now Elliot & now joynd at Dedham.

Mary baptized in England between 2 and 3 yeares old at Her fathers  
Joyning.

John baptized by Mr. Hooker in Cambridge

Sarah	}	borne and baptized in this Church.
Jacob		
Hannah		

Edward Mitchenfon & Ruth his wife both in f. C.

Their children.

Ruth	}	all baptized in this Church
Bethiah		
Edward		
Elizabeth		

Jonas Clark & Elizabeth His wife both in full Communion.

His children by a former wife

Sarah

Jonas

By Elizabeth above named

Elizabeth

Thomas

Timothy

All 5, baptized in this Church

Samuel baptized Novemb. 6. 1659.

Abigail baptized may. 4. 1662.

Mary Clark baptized March. 12, 64/5

John Cooper (Son of Lydia now y<sup>e</sup> wife of Deacon Stone above  
named) & Anna His wife both in full Com.

Their children now living are

Anna\*                      \* married to E. P. & deceafed.

Mary

Samuel                      all baptized in this Church

John

Nathaniel baptized May. 8. 1659. deceafed Decemb. 1661.

Lydia baptized April. 13, 63.

Hannah baptized Decemb. 29, 1667

Thomas Beale & Sarah his Wife Both Members in full Com.

(13) William Manning & Dorothy his Wife both members of this Ch. in full Communiō.

Their Children

Hannah

Samuel

Sarah

John

Mary

all borne & baptized in this Church

John ffezington & Jane his Wife both in full Communiō

In his family is

Reuben Olbon who together with His Sister Elizabeth were baptized in this Church, being the children of our Sister Olbon (lately Cole) now deceafed.

Robert Stedman & Anne his wife, both in full communiō.

Their children

John

Mary

Thomas Dyed April. 2, 1659.

all borne & baptized in this church.

Andrew Belcher & Elizabeth (daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Danforth)

His wife, both in full communiō

Their children

Elizabeth

Jeremiah rec. into f. Com. March. 5. 1665/6

Martha ful. Com. May. 19, 1666.

Andrew

Anna

all baptized in this Church the eldest being almost 14. years old y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 12, y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 10 &c when baptized.

(14) Anne Bridge the wife of Matthew Bridge daughter alfo of M<sup>r</sup> Nicholas Danforth (before named) is in full Communion with this Ch.

Her children

John

Anne

Matthew

Samuel

Thomas

all baptized in this Church.

Elizabeth baptized Septemb. 18, 1659.

Elizabeth Green the wife of Bartholmew deceafed, is a member in full Communiö with this Ch.

Justice Bainbrick the <sup>widow</sup> wife of Guy Bainbrick deceafed, is memb. in full communiö.

Samuel Green Son of Elizabeth beforenamed is in full com.  
So alfo was Jane his wife (daughter to y<sup>e</sup> forefaid Justice Bainbrick)  
now deceafed.

Children borne to the said Samuel & Jane Green

Elizabeth

Sarah

Samuel

Joseph

Lydia      deceased Sept. 24. 1665.

Deborah

all borne & baptized in this Ch.

Jonah Green the Son of Samuel & Sarah baptized Januar. 31. 1663.

Lydia baptized Nov, 12, 65.

Bartholomew bap: Nov. 3, 67.

Nathaniel Green & Phoebe Green ( children of the fornamed  
Bartholomew & Elizabeth are alfo in full Communiö.

Sarah Longhorn y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Longhorne & daughter of Elizabeth Green afore-faid is member in full commun.

Her children

Sarah  
Elizabeth } all baptized here  
Mary }

Samuel baptized Decemb. 9. 60.

Mercy baptized May 11 1662

Patience Longhorn baptized April 3<sup>d</sup> 1664.

(15) Thomas ffoxe & Ellin his wife both in full Comm.  
His Son Jabez ffoxe baptized at Concord but in minority when his  
ffather Joyned here

Her children by a fformer Hufband ( viz Perfevill Green  
deceafed fometimes a Brother of this Church ) are

John Green now in full commun with this Ch. to be mentioned afterward.

Elizabeth Green ( now Hall ) joyned in full Commun. with y<sup>e</sup> Church of Christ at Concord

Both in their Infancy baptized Here.

Richard Robins & Rebecca his wife both memb. in full Comm. formerly difmiffed to us from the Church at Charlestowne.

Their children

John

Samuel

Nathaniel

Rebecca

All baptized here save the eldest who was baptized at Charlestowne & yet under 14 years of age at His parents Joyning with us.

ffrancis Moore the Elder; And Elizabeth his wife both in full Communiō. So was also Katharine his former wife now deceafed

His children.

ffrancis who together with Alby his wife is also in full Communiō

Samuel who is now in Barbadoes & was about 9. years old w<sup>n</sup> his father joyned here baptized in England.

(16) Anne Moore now Kiddar is in full Commun.

John ( the Sonne of ffrancis and Katharine ) baptized in this Church. Elizabeth now wife of ffrancis aforesaid hath 3 children but they were all above the age of 14 years ( the youngest viz Rebecca being above 15. ) at the time of her Joyning with this Church which was in y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> month of y<sup>e</sup> year 1657.

Nicolas Wyth & Rebeccah his Wife both members in full Com.

Their children

Mary	}	all baptized in this Church.
Nicolas		
Martha		
John		
William		

The Said Nicolas had also by a former wife a daughter baptized in England named Sarah Wyth now ffik dwelling in Watertowne who was about 13 years of Age when her ffather Joyned to this Church.

12      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

The said Rebeccah now wife of Nicolas Wyth had also by Her former Husband Thomas Andrewes 3 children viz

Thomas	}	Andrewes
Daniel		
Rebeccah		

all 3 baptized also in this church.

Gilbert Crackbone memb. in f. C. And Elizabeth His wife Joyned May. 22, 1659.

His Son Benjamin was about 5 or 6 years old when His father Joyned here.

(17) William Heily & Grace his wife both members of this Ch. in full Comm.

His children

Hannah*	}	*admitted into f. Com. March. 27. 63. Dismiffed to Salisbury June. 24, 1667. Borne at Roxbury & baptized there whiles He Stood member of the Church of Lin; from whence He was dismiffed to us.
Elizabeth		
Sarah		
William		

Also

Grace (the daughter of William & Grace) borne & baptized in this Church.

Nathaniel baptized febr. 6. 1658.

Martha baptized Septembr. 9. 1660.

Samuel Heily Son of William and Phoebe (formerly Green) baptized Septemb. 21. 1662.

Paul Heily baptized April. 3<sup>d</sup>. 1664.

Mary Heily baptized Octob. 29, 1665.

George Willowes & Jane his wife both in f. Comm.

His children

Thomas	}	borne and baptized in this Church
Stephen		

Also

John Palfrey Son of Jane aforementioned, admitted into full Comm. with us Decemb. 10. 1658.

His child

Rebekah baptized Septemb. 17, 1665.

John baptized April. 14. 1667. deceased.

Elizabeth Palfrey baptized May. 24, 1668.

Goldin Moore & Joane his wife both in full Com.

Their children

Hannah\* } \*rec. into full Com. May. 18. 1666.  
Lydia } all borne and baptized in this Church.  
Ruth }

Also the Said Joane had by Her former Husband John Champny  
3. children, viz

Mary Champny now Ricardfon living at Wooburne.

Sarah

John deceased febr. 20. 1664.

all 3. baptized in this Ch.

(18) William Bullard & Mary his wife both in f. C.

Her Daughter

Hannah Grifold (whose father Francis Grifold was also member  
with us) borne and baptized in this Ch.

Thomas Swetman & Isabell his wife both in full Com.

Their children

Elizabeth rec. into full Com. May. 18, 66.

Rebecca

Mehitabell

Sarah

Ruhamah

all baptized in this Church

Samuel baptized May. 22. 1659.

Bethiah baptized July. 7, 1661

Hephziba Swetman baptized June. 24, 1666.

Philip Cook & Mary (the daughter of Barnabas Lampfon deceased)  
His Wife both in f. Com.

Their children

Mary }  
Samuel } borne & baptized in this Church.  
Hannah }  
Sarah }

Philip baptized May. 5, 1661

John baptized Augst 30. 1663.

Barnabas Cook baptized June 4, 1665.



14      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

John Taylor and Katharine his wife both memb. in f. Com.

    Their Son

Joseph Taylor borne & baptized in this Church.

John Gibson & Rebecca his wife both Memb. in f. C.

    Their children

Rebecca now joyned in full Communiō with the Church at Water-  
towne.

Mary	}	baptized in this church
Martha		
John		
Samuel		

David fifke & Seaborne his present Wife both members of this Ch ;  
in f. C.

    His children by Lydia deceased

Lydia

David

    The children of the foresaid David & Seaborne.

Elizabeth

Sarah

    all 4 baptized in this Church

Hannah baptized Novemb. 27. 59.

William Pattin & Mary his wife both in full Com.

    Their Children

Mary

Thomas

Sarah

Nathaniel

    The eldest being about 4 or 5 yeares old when Her parents Joyned ;  
baptized in England.

(20) Robert Parker & his Wife both in full Communiō having  
been dismissed Hither (together with their children) from the  
Churches of Boston & Roxbury

    Their children

Benjamin

John

Sarah

Rachell.

**William Towne & Martha his wife both memb. in f. Com.**

**Their Children**

**Peter** baptized in England & about 3. years old at his parents Joyn-  
ing here.

**Mary** baptized here admitted into full communiō Nov. 4. 1659.

**William Dickfon & Jean his wife both in full Comm.**

**Their children**

**Lydia**

**Abigail**

**Mary**

**Hannah**

**John**

all baptized in this Church.

**Andrew Stevenfon & Jane his Wife both memb. in f. Com.**

**Their children**

**Deborah** ( now the wife of Robert Wilfon of Sudbury ) baptized in  
England & about 6 years old when her father Joyned here.

(21) Sarah	} Stevenfon	} difmiffed to Billerica Aug. 13, 67*
Rebeccah*		
John		
Mary		
Lydia		
Andrew		
Hannah	} all these baptized in this Church	

**John Shepard** (Son of Edward Shepard beforenamed) & his wife  
both in full Comm.

**Their children**

Rebecca	} all borne & baptized in this Church.
John	
Sarah	
Violet	

**Elizabeth** baptized July. 29. 1660.

**Edward** baptized August. 3, 1662.

**Samuel Shepard** baptized July. 3<sup>d</sup>. 1664.

**Thomas** baptized Nov. 18, 66.

**Richard Eckles & Mary his wife both in full Com.**

16      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

    Their children

Mary     }  
Hannah } all borne & baptized in this Church.  
Martha  }

    James Kiddar & Anne his Wife both in f. Com.

    Their children

Hannah

Dorothy

James

John

Thomas

    all baptized in this Church

Nathaniel baptized febr. 27, 1659.

Ephraim baptized May. 26, 1661.

    (all) Dismissed to y<sup>e</sup> Church at Billerica

    (22) Francis Whitmore & Isabell His wife both in f. C.

    Their children.

Elizabeth

Francis

John

Samuel

    all baptized in this Church.

Abigail baptized July. 3<sup>d</sup>. 1659.

Sarah baptized March. 30, 1662.

Margery baptized March 27, 1664

Hannah Whitmore (by a 2<sup>d</sup> Wife ) baptized febr. 15, 1667.

    Walter Hasting (Son of John Hasting deceased) & Sarah his  
    wife both in full Communiō.

    Their Daughter

Sarah baptized in this Church. deceased.

John baptized Decemb 9, 1660.

Walter baptized Nov. 30, 1662.

Sarah Hasting baptized Decemb. 18, 1664. deceased Jan. 26, 1664.

Hannah baptized Jan. 14, 1665.

Elizabeth Hasting baptized febr, 23, 67.

    John Green (Son of Perfevill & Ellin Green before-named) &

Ruth (daughter of Edward and Ruth Mitchenfon) His wife both in full Communiō.

    Their children

John                    }  
Nathaniel            } both borne & baptized in this Church.  
Perfevill borne March. 29. baptized April. 1, 1660.  
Ruth baptized Novemb. 24. '61.  
Samuel borne May. 4, baptized May. 10, 63.  
Elizabeth borne April. 22, baptized April. 23, 65.  
Edward baptized April. 21, 67.

    William Hamlet & Sarah his wife both memb. in f. C.

    Their children

Jacob                   }  
Rebeccah            } both borne & baptized in this Church.

    Alfo the Said Sarah had by a former Hufband                   Hubbard,  
    children viz  
    James Hubbard

Sarah Hubbard now Champney admitted into full Communiō  
Thomas Hubbard now Joyned to y<sup>e</sup> Church at Wetherffi(eld)

(23) John Watfon & Rebecca (daughter of Anne Errington  
deceafed fometimes a fist of this Ch.) His wife both in full comm.

    Their children

Rebeccah               }  
John                    } both borne & baptized in this Church.  
Abraham baptized July. 28, 1661.  
Anne baptized Sept. 16, 1666.

    Richard frances & Alfe His wife both Members in full Com.

    Their children

Steven  
John  
Sarah  
    all borne & baptized in this Church.

    Richard Danie & Anne his wife both of them in f. Com.

    Their children

Anne  
Jacob  
Jofeph  
Abiah  
    all baptized in this Church

Benjamin baptized April. 8, 1660  
Elizabeth baptized April. 27, 1662.  
Daniel baptized April. 3, 1664.

(24) William Bordman & Frances his wife both members in full Com. with us.

    Their children

Moses deceased March. 1661/2.

Rebecca

Andrew

Aaron

Frances

Martha

Mary

William

    all baptized in this Church.

Elizabeth baptized August. 26, 1660.

    Anne Hasting (formerly Mean) the widow of John Hasting deceased is a member in full Communion with this Church.

    Her Children

Sarah the wife of Walter Hasting before-named who is in f. C.

Mary Mean who was borne and baptized in this Church.

    The foresaid John Hasting was dismissed hither from the Church of Braintree & Joined here in February. 1656.

    His children are

Walter beforenamed

Samuel who was baptized in England & about      years of age when

    His father Joined to y<sup>e</sup> Ch. of Braintree.

John Seaborne } both baptized at Braintree  
Elizabeth      }

(25) Hannah Thatcher (the wife of Samuel Thatcher) living in Watertowne is a member in full Comm. with this Ch.

Elizabeth Oakes\* the widow of Thomas Oakes is memb. in full Com. as was also Her Husband Thomas Oakes lately deceased

\*Dismissed to Maldon Decemb. 2, 1667.

    Their children yet living

Elizabeth } both borne and baptized in this Ch.  
Hannah    }

Thomas Oakes born after his ffathers deceafe & baptized March. 20.  
1658/9.

Abigail Howard y<sup>e</sup> child of Elizabeth (formerly Oakes now Howard)  
baptized here Septemb. 23. 1666.

Martha Ruffell (the wife of William Ruffell) is a memb. in f. C.

Her children

Joseph baptized in England & about 10 years of age when his  
mother Joyned here.

Benjamin	}	baptized in this Church
John		
Martha		
Philip		
William		
Jafon		

Joice baptized May. 13, 1660.

Johanna Sill a memb. in f. C. as was also her Hufband (John)

Their children

Joseph Sill but 3. years old at his mothers Joyning with this Church  
Elizabeth Sill now Hicks not 2. years old at y<sup>e</sup> Same Time: both of  
them baptized in England.

(26) Martha Oldam (now Browne) is a member in full Comm.  
So was also her Hufband Richard Oldam deceafed.

Their children

Samuel	}	Oldam both baptized in this Church
John		

Her 2<sup>d</sup> Hufband Thomas Brown admitted May. 18. 1666.

Her child Mehitabell Brown baptized June 2, 1661.

Mary baptized Nov. 8, 63.

Ebenezer July. 23, 65.

Ichabod Brown baptized Septemb. 9, 1666.

Esther Cheavers the wife of Daniel Cheavers is a member in full  
Commun.

Her children

Lydia	}	Cheavers
James		
Daniel		
Mary		

all baptized in this Church.

Israel Cheaver baptized Januar. 26, 1661.

John baptized July. 31, 1659.

Esther baptized Januar. 22, 1660 decaefed Feb. 60.

Hannah	}	Cheavers gemellae	}	Both decaefed
Elizabeth				baptized May 29, 64.

Elizabeth baptized Aug. 6, 65.

Margery Cane the widow of Christopher Cane decaefed is memb in full Communiō as was also Christopher her Hufband

Their children

Jonathan

Nathaniel

Deborah

Ruth

Ester

all baptized here.

(27) Joane Prentice widow of Henry Prentice decaefed is memb in full Comm. as was her Said Hufband also.

Their children

Mary

Solomon

Abiah

Samuel

Sarah

Henry

all borne & baptized in this Church.

Deborah Wilfon (y<sup>e</sup> wife of Robert Wilfon daughter of Andrew Stevenfon abovenamed) admitted into full Communiō March 5, 1665/6

Her Child Deborah baptized Sept. 30, 1666.

(28) Richard Haffell & Joane his wife both in f. Com.

Their Children

Elizabeth

Joseph

Esther

all baptized in this Church.

Thomas Prentice & Grace his wife both in full Comm.

Their children

Grace baptized in England & about 4. years old at Her parents

Joyning

Thomas

Elizabeth

Mary

John

} all baptized in this Church

Edward Hall & Margaret his wife both members in full Com.

Mary Hall widow is member in full Comm. with us.

Her children were all Adult at y<sup>e</sup> Time of her Joyning. But  
Two of them are since Joynd to y<sup>e</sup> Church of Concord viz John  
& Sufanna.

(29) Abraham Errington admitted into full Communion March.  
27, 1663. Rebecca Errington (the wife of Abraham Errington)  
daughter to Robert Cutler of Charlestowne is member in full Com-  
munion with us.

Her children

Rebecca

Hannah

Sarah

} Errington

all baptized in this Church.

Mary baptized Januar. 13, 1660.

Abraham baptized Novemb. 8. 1663.

Anne Adams (the wife of John Adams) is member in full Communiō.  
John Adams He was admitted May. 18, 1666.

Her children

Rebecca Adams borne & baptized in England.

Mary

John

Joseph

} Adams } baptized in this Church.



22      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Hannah baptized June 17, 1660, deceased. Januar. 25, 1660.

Daniel baptized Septemb. 14, 1662.

Elizabeth Hall (the wife of Thomas Hall) is memb.in f. C.

Her children

Mary     }  
Hannah } Hall  
Lydia    }

all baptized in this Church.

(30) Edward Windfhip and Elizabeth his wife both members of this Church in full Communiō.

His children by His former wife Jane deceased, who was also in f. C. with this Church.

Sarah     }  
Mary     } Windfhip.  
Ephraim }  
Johannah }

The children of Edward & Elizabeth above named.

Elizabeth }  
Edward    } Windfhip.  
Abigaill  }  
Samuel    }

All 8. borne and baptized in this Church.

Joseph baptized August. 25, 61.

Margery baptized febr. 5, 1664.

Mehitabel baptized Nov. 17, 1667.

Sarah Champny (the wife of Samuel Champny above named) is member in full Comm.

Their children

Samuel baptized febr. 13 1658 deceased

Sarah baptized May. 13, 1660.

Mary baptized August. 17, 1662.

Robert Browne member of this Church in full Comm.

(31) Richard Cutter readmitted

Elizabeth Cutter (the wife of Richard Cutter) is member with us  
in full Comm. Their children

Elizabeth  
Samuel  
William  
Ephraim  
Gerthom  
Maryah

all borne & baptized in this Church.

Nathaniel Cutter (the son of Richard & (Frances) (formerly  
Embsden) baptized Januar. 24, 63.

Rebekah baptized Octob. 8. 1665.

Hephzibah baptized Decemb. 1, 1667. deceased

John French & Sarah his wife both now deceased were sometimes  
members of this Church in full communion

Their children

John	}	all baptized in this Church.
Sarah*		
Joseph		
Nathaniel		

\*Sarah dismissed unto the Church at Billerica May 16 1664.

Hannah Holmes (formerly Thatcher) y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Holmes ad-  
mitted into full Com. May. 31, 1667.

Their child

John Baptized June 9, 1667.

Hannah baptized June 30, 1667.

(32) David Stone (the sonne of Gregory Stone above mentioned)  
& Dorcas his wife both in full Commun.

Their children

David  
Daniel  
Dorcas  
John  
Samuel  
Nathaniel

all borne & baptized in this Church.

Samuel Stone (the son also of Gregory beforenamed) is in full Commun. His wife (Sarah) Stone admitted into f. Comm. Oct. 18, 166-.

His children

Samuel }  
Isaack } both baptized in this Church.

Sarah baptized March. 10, 1660/1.

John Baptized June. 7, 1663.

Lydia baptized December. 31, 1665.

Mary baptized March. 22, 1667/8

Mary Paddlefoot (the wife of Jonathan Paddlefoot) admitted into fellowship & full Communiō. Nov. 4, 59.

Her Children.

Mary }  
Jonathan } Baptized Novemb. 6. 57.  
Zachariah }

Edward baptized July 8. 1660.

Thomas Emes the son of Thomas & Mary (formerly Paddlefoot now)

Emes baptized July 12, 1663.

Sarah Barret (the wife of William Barret) admitted into fellowship & full communiō Nov. 4, 59. deceased.

Her children

Lydia Barret baptized Novemb. 6 (1657)

John baptized febr. 10, 1660.

[Mary] Barret 2<sup>d</sup> wife of William Barret received into fellow. & f. Com. May 18. [1663]

Her child

William baptized May. 20. (1665).

Edward baptized Januar. 12, (1666-7)

(33) Stephen Day admitted into fellowship & full communion febr. 28, 1660/1.

Mary Goave the wife of John Goave admitted into fellowship & full Communion Februar. 28, 1664.

Her children

Mary }  
John } baptized March 3, 1660/1.

Aspinwall, baptized Octob. 6, 1661 deceased Oct. 14, 1661.

Nathaniel baptized Novemb. 16, 1662.

James baptized Decemb. 13, 1663.

———l Goave baptized August 4, 1667.

Abraham Homan admitted into fellowship & full communiō Octob. 18. 1661.

His wife ( ) admitted May. 18, 66.

Hannah Goffe y<sup>e</sup> wife of Samuel Goffe admitted into fellowship & full Communiō. Octob. 18; 1661.

Her children

Hannah }  
Edward } baptized Octob. 20, 1661.  
Deborah }

Samuel baptized febr. 8, 1662.

Lydia baptized Januar. 15 1664/5.

John Goffe baptized Decemb. 9, 1666.

(Abigail) Marriot the wife of John Marriot admitted into fellowship & full Communiō Octob. 21, 1661.

John Marriot admitted into full Comm. Jan. 3, 1664.

Her children.

Thomas }  
Amos } baptized Novemb. 3, 61.  
Sufanna }

John baptized febr. 9. 1661.

John baptized June 5, 1664.

Abigail Mariot baptized August. 19, 1666.

Widow Embfden admitted into fellowship & full communion Octob. 21, 1661.

Her children

Isaac }  
Jacob } Embfden both baptized Novemb. 3, 1661.

(34) Zechariah Hicks admitted into fellowship & full Communion Januar. 8, 1661. Elizabeth his wife admit. into f. communion. May 23, 1665.

Their children

Elizabeth }  
Zechariah } baptized Januar. 12, 1661.  
Jofeph }

Thomas baptized July 3<sup>d</sup> 1664.

Hannah baptized March 4, 1665/6.

Jonathan Hide and Mary His wife admitted into fellowship & full Communion Januar. 8, 1661.

    Their children

Jonathan baptized febr. 9, 1661.

Samuel    }  
John       }  
Elizabeth }   baptized febr. 16 1661.

William (baptized Sept.) 16, 1(662.)

Elizar baptized July 3, 1664.

Mary Mitchenfon (the wife of William Mitchenfon) admitted into fellowship & full Communion March. 27, 1663.

    Her children

Mary       }  
Thomas     }  
Alfe       }   baptized April 1663.

Ruth baptized Octob. 1663.

Abigail baptized March ( ) 1665/6.

James Hubbard admitted into full Communion March 27, 1663.

    His child

Sarah baptized April 5 16(63)

Marah (or Mary borne Octob. 20 (1665) mother dying. y<sup>e</sup> same day baptized)    1665.

(35) Deborah Makoon (y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Makoon ) admitted into fellowship with us & baptized on July. 19, 1663.

    Her children.

Hannah   }  
Deborah    }  
             }   baptized July. 19, 1663.

Sarah baptized Novemb. 8, 1663.

[Be]thiah Wells [Welds] (formerly Mitchenfon) the Daughter of Edward & Ruth Mitchenfon above named admitted into full Communion on Januar. 1. 1664.

Mr. Daniel Wells (Welds) her Husband admitted May 18, 66.

    Her child

Daniel Wells (Welds) bap           1664.  
(Edward) baptized June [13] 1666.

Bethiah baptized Januar. 26, 1667/8.

Mary the wife of Jofeph Ruffell admitted into fellowship & full Communion Jan. 3, 1664.

Her child

Mary Ruffel baptized Januar 8. 1664.

Abigail baptized July 17, 1668.

Jemimah Sill (formerly Belcher) the wife of Joseph Sill

Their children

Jofeph baptized March. 11, 1665/6.

Jemimah baptized March. 31 1667.

(36) Seth Roffe the wife of Thomas Roffe (the daughter of Mr. Homan) admitted May 2 & Baptized May 28, 1665, as also

Her child

Marget baptized May. 28, 1665.

Thomas baptized July 1, 1666.

Nathaniel Hancock admitted into fellowship May 31, 67. baptized June 2<sup>d</sup> 67, aged.

Mary Hancock (formerly Prentice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry & Joana Prentice above named) admitted into full Communion May 23. 1665.

Her child.

Nathaniel baptized May. 28 (1665) deceased.

Mary baptized May 13, 1666.

Sarah baptized Septemb. 15, 1667.

Goodm. mlllbrown admitted into fellowship & full Comm. May. 18. 1666.

His children

Thomas }  
Mary } baptized May 20, 1666.

Hannah baptized Octob. 14, 1666.

A COPY OF A LETTER FROM THE REV<sup>D</sup> DOCTOR STILES OF  
NEWPORT.

---

Dated Newport Octbr 16, 1772.

Reverend Sir.

Governour Winthrop wrote two volumes of Memoirs and Occurrences from 1630 to 1647. As you have no particular account of y<sup>e</sup> Gathering of y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Cambridge I thought it might be agreeable to you to lodge with your present Chh Records Governour Winthrop's account of y<sup>e</sup> Gathering M<sup>r</sup> Shepherds Chh Feb: 1. 1635/6.

1635 M<sup>r</sup> Shepherd a Godly Minister came lately out of M<sup>o</sup>.12.1. England & Divers other good Christians intending to raise a Chh Body came & acquainted y<sup>e</sup> Magistrates [t]herewith who gave their approbation. They Allso Sent to all y<sup>e</sup> neighboring Chh<sup>s</sup> for their Elders to give y<sup>r</sup> assistance at a certain day at Newtowne when y<sup>r</sup> Should Constitute that body. Accordingly at this day there met a great assembly where y<sup>e</sup> proceeding was as followeth: M<sup>r</sup> Shepard & two others (who were after to be chosen to office) sat together in y<sup>e</sup> Elder's Seat: Then y<sup>e</sup> Elder of them began with prayer: after this M<sup>r</sup> Shepard prayed with deep confession of Sin &c. and Exercised out of Eph. 5. That he might make us to himself a holy &c. and allso opened y<sup>e</sup> cause of y<sup>e</sup> Meeting, &c. Then y<sup>e</sup> Elder desired to know of y<sup>e</sup> Chh<sup>s</sup>: assembled, what number were needfull to make a Chh, and how they ought to proceed in this action.

Whereupon Some of y<sup>e</sup> Ancient Ministers conferring severally together made Answers. That y<sup>e</sup>

Scripture did not Set down any any certain rule for y<sup>e</sup> Number. Three they thought were too few, because by Matth. 18. an appeal was allowed to be made from three: but that 7 might be a fitt number for their proceeding. They advized that such as were to join, Should make Confession of their faith & declare what work of Grace y<sup>e</sup> Lord had wrought in them. Which accordingly they did M<sup>r</sup> Shepard first then 4 others; then y<sup>e</sup> Elder & one who was to be a deacon (who had also prayed) and another member. Then y<sup>e</sup> Covenant was read and they all gave a Solemn assent to it. Then y<sup>e</sup> Elder desired of y<sup>e</sup> Churches, that if they did approve them to be a Church, they would give them y<sup>e</sup> Right hand of Fellowship. Whereupon M<sup>r</sup> Cotton (upon short speech with some others near him) in y<sup>e</sup> name of the Churches, Gave his hand to the Elder, with a short speech of their assent, and desired y<sup>e</sup> Peace of the Lord Jesus to be with them.

Then M<sup>r</sup> Shepard made an Exhortation to y<sup>e</sup> rest of this Body about y<sup>e</sup> nature of their Covenant and to stand firm to it and commended them to y<sup>e</sup> Lord in a most heavenly Prayer.

Then y<sup>e</sup> Elder told y<sup>e</sup> assembly that they were Intended to Choose M<sup>r</sup> Shepard for their Pastor (by y<sup>e</sup> name of y<sup>e</sup> Brother who (had) Exercised.) & desired y<sup>e</sup> churches that if they had anything to except against him they would impart it before y<sup>e</sup> day of ordination. Then he gave y<sup>e</sup> Churches hands for their assistance & so left Them to y<sup>e</sup> Lord.

Extracted from Governour Winthrop's Manuscript.

This Sir is y<sup>e</sup> account of y<sup>e</sup> Chh which has Continued its Succession to your day, in which you are y<sup>e</sup> Sixth pastor in Succession which never had a Teacher distinct from Pastor. (Thus much concern-



ing Mr Shepard & y<sup>e</sup> gathering y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>t</sup> Day under his Pastoral Care.

(But Dr Stiles goes on in his Letter to me and observes as follows.)

There have been Two other Churches gathered in Cambridge. Mr Hooker and Mr Stone arrived with Mr Cotton Sept. 4. 1633.

Att a day of Fasting Mr Cotton was ordained Teacher att Boston 10<sup>th</sup> of October following and y<sup>e</sup> next day Mr Hooker & Mr Stone were ordained att Newtown\* So their Church must have been Gathered Sometime between Sept. 4. and Oct. 11 1633.

For att y<sup>e</sup> month of October 1633 Governor Winthrop says: "A Fast att Newtown when Mr Hooker was chofen Pastor, and Mr Stone Teacher in such manner as before att Boston." In 1635 & 1636, the Congregation removed to Connecticut River, and Settled Newtown There, Called Hartford 1637. Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas Hooker removed thither with his Family May 31 1636. *i. e.* about four† months after y<sup>e</sup> Gathering Mr Shepards chh.

1636      Mr Bulkly & Mr Jones 2 English Ministers ap-  
2<sup>mo</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>      pointed this day to Gather a Church att Newtowne to Settle att Concord.

1637      The Church of Concord kept a day of Humiliation  
2<sup>mo</sup> 6<sup>d</sup>      att Newtown for ordination of their Elders; and they chofe Mr Bulkly Teacher and Mr Jones Pastor. Upon a Question moved by one Sent from y<sup>e</sup> Church of Salem, it was resolved by y<sup>e</sup> Ministers there prefent, that Such as had been Ministers in England, were lawfull ministers by y<sup>e</sup> call of y<sup>e</sup> People here notwithstanding their acceptance of y<sup>e</sup> Call of y<sup>e</sup> Bishop &c. (for which they humbled themselves acknowledging

\*Newtown was originally ye name of Cambridge.

† Or rather eight months.

it their Sin &c.) but being Come hither they accounted themselves no Ministers untill they were Called to Another Church and that upon Election they were Ministers before they were Solemnly ordained"

Extracted from Gov<sup>r</sup> Winthrops Memoirs or Manuscripts.

You complained Sir, of y<sup>e</sup> Lofs of your Original Church Records when I last saw you, and that you could recover no Authentic Memoir of y<sup>e</sup> Gathering of your Church I thought a Memoir preserved by so good an authority as y<sup>e</sup> first Governor Winthrop who was probably present att y<sup>e</sup> Transaction would be acceptable to you. May y<sup>e</sup> Divine Blessing attend your Ministry. May I have an interest in your Prayers.

I am dear Sir

Your Dutifull Son in y<sup>e</sup> Gospel Ministry

EZRA STILES.

Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Appleton.



## **THE CHURCH RECORD.**

**[The Records that follow were commenced by  
The Reverend William Brattle.**

**The Church has no records covering the time  
from The Reverend Mr. Jonathan Mitchell's death  
to the beginning of these Records.]**



# RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN CAMBRIDGE.

(1) W<sup>m</sup> Brattle Succeeded y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Gookin and was Ordained a Minister of Jefus Christ & a Pastor to y<sup>e</sup> Flock at Cambridge Nov: 25: 1696. Per y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Inc: Mather: The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Morton, M<sup>r</sup> Allin & M<sup>r</sup> Williard laid on hands: The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Willard gave y<sup>e</sup> Right hand of Fellowship.

Deo Sit Gloria, Amen.

March 22. 1704/5 At a Church Meeting M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Cooper & M<sup>r</sup> Pyam Blower were Chofen Deacons and then a vote was pafs'd that Capt<sup>n</sup> Parker w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> deacons sh<sup>d</sup> be a Committee to make fale of y<sup>e</sup> land given to y<sup>e</sup> Church by y<sup>e</sup> Widow Beal & Wilcocke & y<sup>t</sup> vefsels sh<sup>d</sup> be made of y<sup>e</sup> money for y<sup>e</sup> Comun Table.

June 7. 1705. At a Church meeting (M<sup>r</sup> Blower having refused to accept of his Call) M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Hancock Sen<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Bordman were chofen Deacons. M<sup>r</sup> Bordman refused.

The Church D <sup>r</sup> to Capt <sup>n</sup> Parker & y <sup>e</sup> Deacons	lb s. d.
For 2 silver Tankards	22. 8.2
For cash paid Deacon Hancock for altering ye filver cup, cheft &c.	1.11.0
For furveying M <sup>r</sup> Wilcocks farm & other expenses	3. 8.5
For Deacon Cooper one day & horfe	0. 3.0
	<hr/> 27.10.7
For difburfements w <sup>th</sup> respect to y <sup>e</sup> farm	1. 6.8
	<hr/> 28.17.3

36      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Credit<sup>r</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>y</sup> rec<sup>d</sup>

By Cash & bills of Credit rec<sup>d</sup> for M<sup>r</sup> Wilcocks farm  
fold to John Fillebrown

35. 0.0

28.17.3

---

6. 2.9

1707/8

Jan. 19: This remaining six pounds two shilling & 9<sup>d</sup> is in the  
hands of Deacon Cooper w<sup>o</sup> is likewise D<sup>r</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> old table-  
cloth: fold him for nine shilling, So he now owes to y<sup>e</sup>  
Church juft 6.11.9

The lines on y<sup>e</sup> Ministerial lot.

Next y<sup>e</sup> Road 100 Rods.

Next Williams 98

Next M<sup>r</sup> Appleton's farm 74.

Next M<sup>r</sup> Dunfters pasture 69.

Meafured Nov<sup>r</sup> 1746.

See Old Chh. book p. 1.

(3) Members of y<sup>e</sup> Church in full communion Nov. 25, 96.

Tho: Danforth Esq<sup>r</sup>.

M<sup>r</sup> Andrews.

(1) Persons Admitted to full Communion fince Nov: 25, 96.

Dec. 13 96.

1. Samuel Cooper
2. Nathan<sup>l</sup> Hancock
3. Andrew Bordman
4. The wife of N. Hancock
5. The wife of Edw<sup>d</sup>. Marrett
6. Ruth Bordman

Jan. 10: 96.

- 
1. Samuel Manning
  2. Jofeph Hicks
  3. Ifaac Knap
  4. S<sup>e</sup> Blowers
  5. Thomas Symms
  6. Goody Luxford
  7. Bethiah Hicks
  8. Deborah Squire
  9. Hannah Chandler
  10. Mary Green

- Feb: 7: 96/7
1. Daniel Cheever—Obiit March 26, 1704.
  2. Jacob Dany—He dyed Dec. 24. 98.—
  3. Joseph Winchip
  4. The wife of N. Pattin.
  5. The wife of Jof. Champney
  6. The wife of Jof. Winchip
  7. The wife of Philip Goodwin
  8. Elizabeth Blower
  9. Elizabeth Collis.
- 
- Feb: 21: 96.7
1. Daniel Dany:
  2. John Stedman:
  3. Stephen Palmer. He dyed May 21. 97:
  4. The wife of Daniel Dany:
  - 5: The wife of John Wyth
  - 6: The wife of Tho: Stacye.
  - 7: The wife of John Bunker.
  - 8: The wife of John Stedman
  - 9: The wife of Stephen Palmer:
- 
- May 26: 97
1. Nathaniel Saltonstall:
  2. Anthony Stoddard Jun<sup>r</sup>:
  3. Jabez Waheman:
  4. Jonathan Green:
  5. The wife of Edm<sup>d</sup> Goff:
  6. Widow Batson: alias Goody Walden:
  7. Widow Hill:
  8. The wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Manning:
  - 9: The wife of Ebenezer Brown:
  - 10: The wife of Elifha Bull:
  - 11: Lydia Pratt:
  - 12: M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Remington:
  - 13: Hannah Hamlett:
- 
- Aug. 1: 97:
1. M<sup>r</sup> Fitch
  2. David Deming Sen<sup>r</sup>.
  3. Jacob Amsdall.—He dyed.
  4. Zechariah Hicks Jun<sup>r</sup>.
  5. The wife of David Deming.
  6. The wife of Jacob Amsdal.



38      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- Aug. 1: 97:      7. The wife of Zech. Hicks.—She dyed 1703.  
                      8. The wife of Robin Webber.  
                      9. The wife of Jonathan Pierce.  
                      10. The wife of Solomon Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 
- (2) Oct. 31, 97. 1. John Bonner.  
                      2. John Collis  
                      3. Daniel Woodward  
                      4. The wife of D. Woodw<sup>d</sup>.  
                      5. The wife of W<sup>m</sup> Barrett.  
                      6. Hannah Goodwin
- 
- Jan. 2. 97/8      1. Benj: Dany  
                      2. John Manning  
                      3. M<sup>rs</sup> Homer  
                      4. The wife of John Mann<sup>r</sup>.  
                      5. Sarah Ellis of Mud River
- 
- April 10. 98.      1: Nicholas Fefinden Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
                      2: Solomon Hancock.—He dyed.  
                      3: The wife of Doct<sup>r</sup> Oliver  
                      4: Elizabeth Brattle  
                      5: The wife of Samuel Cook  
                      6: Phebe Goff.
- 
- June 19: 98:      1: William Rufsell  
                      2: John Dickfon  
                      3. Jafon Rufsell  
                      4. Abraham Watfon.—Obiit March 23. 1704/5  
                      5. John Brooker  
                      6. The Widow Whiting  
                      7. The wife of W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell  
                      8. The wife of J. Dickfon  
                      9. The wife of Jas. Rufsell  
                      10 The wife of John Cooper  
                      11. The wife of Abr: Watfon  
                      12. The wife of Gerfh: Swan  
                      13. The wife of Phil: Cook  
                      14: Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sam. Oldham.

Aug : 28 : 98 :	1. Nicholas Fefinden jun <sup>r</sup> . 2. Lydia Smith D. of H. Sm. 3. Rebecca Andrews 4. Elizabeth Robins 5. Mary Allin neice to f <sup>d</sup> Robins
Jan : 15 : 98 :	1. The wife of Ephr. Frost : 2. The wife of Tho : Fillebrown : 3. The wife of Joseph Adams : 4. The wife of John Smith as we go to Charles- town. 5. Rebecca Palfrey : 6. Mary Batfon :
March 26 : 99 :	1 : The wife of John Oldham : 2 : The wife of Jacob Chamberlane : 3 : The wife of Ephr. Osborn 4 : Hannah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sam : Oldham :
June 4. 99	1. The widow of Barnabas Cook. 2. Elizabeth Patten neice to Bro. Patten.
(3)	1. Percival Hall
Decem. 31. 99	2. The wife of And. Bordman : 3. The wife of Perc. Hall :
May 12. 1700	1. Doct <sup>r</sup> Oliver 2. Benjamin Goddard } by difmifsions :
May 19.	1. Samuel Chamney :—
July 28.	1. William Cutter : 2. Joseph Crackbone : 3. The wife of Sam Cooper : 4. The wife of W <sup>m</sup> Cutter : 5. The wife of Joseph Crackbone—She dyed.
Octob. 6.	1. John Pattin 2. The wife of John Pattin 3. Hannah Hafting 4. Sarah Lewis Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Feb. 23	1. Sr. Whiting (John) 2. Theoph. Cotton

May 4. 1701	1. S <sup>r</sup> Elliot [Robert] 2. Hannah y <sup>e</sup> wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Chamney.
July 13, 1701	1. S <sup>r</sup> Angier [Ames] 2. Thomas Prentice. Ob. Dec. 7, 1709. 3. Deborah Streeter Sen <sup>r</sup> . 4. Hannah y <sup>e</sup> wife of Tho: Davis
Sept. 21. 1701	1. Lydia Francis 2. Mary Marrett
Dec. 28,	1. Samuel Ruggles
March 8. 1701	1. Sarah Hill wife to Abr. H. 2. Mary Russell wife to Walter R. 3. Ruth Baverick
July 26. 1702	1. M <sup>r</sup> Remington 2. John Oldham 3. [Anna] Satle, widow.
Oct: 4.	1. M <sup>r</sup> Burr 2. John Hall 3. William Warland 4. Jemimah Hall 5. Tabitha Warland 6. Ann Oldham
Dec. 13.	1. Mofes Bordman 2. Nathan <sup>i</sup> Robbins 3. Abigail Bordman 4. Elizabeth Cookworthy 5. Dorothy Manning
May 2. 1703.	1. Daniel Hafting 2. John Bradifh 3. Abigail Hafting 4. Elizabeth Prefton
(4) July 11. 1703	1. M <sup>r</sup> . Robert Breck. 2. Jofeph Coolidge 3. John Robins 4. The wife of Samuel Phips 5. The wife of Jofeph Coolidge 6. Elizabeth Phips.

Sept: 19: 1703	1. Capt <sup>n</sup> Parker	
	2. M <sup>r</sup> David Deming, Scholar	
	3. The wife of Jacob Watfon	
26:	1. The wife of Capt <sup>n</sup> Parker	
Sacr <sup>t</sup> day		
Nov. 28	1. Joseph Kent	A violent ftorm of
	2. Jofeph Marfh Student &c.	fnow all day [but]*
	3. Sam <sup>l</sup> Robinfon	7 Mar'd women at
	4. Sarah Manning	Ch. A.M. 9 P.M.
Dec. 5.	1. Ebenezer Swan	
13 Sacr <sup>t</sup> day	2. Goodwife Lewis	
	3. The wife of Eben <sup>r</sup> Swan	
	4. The wife of Jofeph Kent	
	5. Abigail Oldham—	
Feb: 9. 1703/4	1. S <sup>r</sup> Stoddard	
	2. William Williams	
Apr: 16: 1704	1. Goodman Squire:	} Sen <sup>rs</sup> on y <sup>e</sup> other side of y <sup>e</sup> water.
	2. Goodman Clark	
	3. Goodman Davis	
	4. Goodman Smith	
	5. Nath <sup>l</sup> : Pierce of Medford	
	6. The wife of John Blower	
	7. The wife of Jonathan Butterfield	
	8. The wife of John Knight	
	9. The wife of Nathan <sup>l</sup> Pierce	
	10. M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Bradstreet	
	11. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Hayman	
	12. Hannah Needham	
	13. Elizabeth Hicks	
	14. Mehetabell Gale	
Sept. 13	1. John Bradfhaw:	
	2. Anna Collis:	
	3. Ruth Bradifh	
	4. Deborah Wyeth:	

\* This word in the original is in short hand.

42 *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Nov. 12. 1704	1. M <sup>r</sup> Goff, Sen <sup>r</sup> 2. Jonathan Butterfield 3. The wife of James Clark. 4. Elizabeth Dana :
June 10, 1705	1. Peter Town : 2. Elizabeth Town :
Aug. 19,	1. The widow Coolidge: 2. The wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> Pattin Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Octob. 28,	1. Nathaniel Cutter 2. Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of Nath : Cutter
(5) Nov. 4. Sacr <sup>t</sup> day.	1. Ruth y <sup>e</sup> wife of James Tuft :
Jan. 6,	1. Thomas Andrew 2. Jonathan Peirce 3. M <sup>r</sup> John Gove } Schol : 4. Thomas Prince }
March 17, 1705/6	1. Stephen Hall. i. e. Stow Hall. 2. Grace y <sup>e</sup> wife of Stephen Hall. 3. M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Gidney widow. 4. Rebecca Squire 5. Hephzibah, y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Bradifh
May 26, 1706	1. Owen Warland 2. S <sup>r</sup> Gookin [Nathaniel]. 3. Francis Whitmore 4. Joseph Sewall 5. [Anna] y <sup>e</sup> wife of Francis Whitmore
Dec : 22 :	1 Stephen Froft 2 Ephraim Osburn 3 Amos Gates 4 David Jeffryes 5 Ebenezer Thayer 6 John Tuft 7 Eleazer Williams 8 John Webb 9 The wife of Stephen Froft. 10 Mary Prentice

Students &c.

Dec. 22. 1706	John Swan was restor'd to Communion, having been excommunicated ever since 1684.
Sept. 28. 1707	1 Benjamin Prescott, Student. 2 M <sup>rs</sup> Priscilla Hayman 3 The wife of Jonathan Gove 4 The wife of Bartolomew Barrett.
Dec. 7.	1 John Cooper 2 Sarah y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Fefinden
Feb. 15. 1707/8	1 The widow Cheever 2 The wife of Gershom Cutter Jun <sup>r</sup> . 3 M <sup>rs</sup> Sybil Avery
July 4. 1708	1 Ebenezer Brooks of Medford. 2 Abigail y <sup>e</sup> wife of Eben <sup>r</sup> Brooks. 3 Margaret Hicks
Sept: 12:	1 M <sup>rs</sup> Mercy Bradstreet of Medford 2 M <sup>rs</sup> Deborah Jackson 3 Hannah y <sup>e</sup> wife of Andrew Wilfon 4 Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> wife of J. Harrington.
Jan. 30. 1708/9	1 Heard y <sup>e</sup> wife of Zechariah Heard
June 19. 1709	1 M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Gookin 2 Nathaniel Sparhawk 3 The wife of M <sup>r</sup> S. Gookin 4 The wife of Nath. Sparhawk 5 The wife of Stephen Hafting 6 Margaret Gates
(6)	
Aug: 28:	1 Jonathan Hafting 2 M <sup>rs</sup> Greenleaf 3 The wife of Jonathan Hafting 4 The wife of Ebenezer Hancock 5 The wife of John Hill
Nov: 6.	1 Experience Dana—
June 4: 1710.	1 John Coit. Student. 2 John Cutter 3 The wife of Jo. Crackbone 4 The wife of John Cutter

44      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Oct: 15. 1710	1	M <sup>r</sup> Holyoke	Student.
Dec. 31.	1	Th <sup>o</sup> mas Livermore	
	2	The wife of Th <sup>o</sup> s Livermore	
March 11 : 1710/11.	1	Henry Dunster	
	2	Solomon Prentice	
	3	Thomas Hall	
	4	John Whitmore	
	5	John Chipman	} Students
	6	Elifha Williams	
	7	The wife of H. Dunster	
	8	The wife of Thomas Hall	
	9	The wife of John Whitmore	
May 20. 1711	1	Elisha Bull	
	2	Nathaniel Pattin	
	3	John Fillebrown	
	4	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> w. of J. Fillebrown.	
Oct. 7.	1	Aaron Cleveland	}
	2	Sarah Biscoe	
Dec. 23.	1	John Williams	
	2	The wife of John Williams	
Feb. 24, 1711/2	1	Samuel Brooks	
	2	Jonathan Hall	
	3	Stephen Williams	} Stud <sup>ts</sup>
	4	Benjamin Crocker	
	5	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> w. of S. Brooks	
	6	Lydia y <sup>e</sup> w. of J. Hall.	
July 13. 1712.	1.	Sarah Pattin	
	2	John Parker	
	3	Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of J. Parker	
Sept. 21.	1	Thomas Grover	
	2	Thomas Sewall	
	3	Eliz. y <sup>e</sup> w. of Tho. Grover	

Nov. 30, 1712.	<div>1. S<sup>r</sup> Denison</div> <div>2. S<sup>r</sup>. Appleton [Nathaniel]</div> <div>3. Thomas Foxcroft.</div>	} Students
<hr/>		
Feb. 8,	<div>1. Sufanna Winchip</div> <div>2. Joanna Winchip</div> <div>3. Sarah Cookefey</div>	
<hr/>		
April 19, 1713	<div>1. Francis Foxcroft</div> <div>2. Joseph Stacey</div>	
<hr/>		
Jan. 24	<div>1. S<sup>r</sup> Rogers</div> <div>2. Job Cushing</div>	} Col.
<hr/>		
April 18, 1714	<div>1. William Brown</div> <div>2. Edward Twing</div> <div>3. Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittimore</div>	

Carried to page (27)

(7) INFANTS AND OTHERS IN THEIR MINORITY BAPTIZED BY  
W<sup>m</sup> BRATTLE:

Vid. p. (13)

Dec. 20. 96 :	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Doct <sup>r</sup> Oliver	
	Bethia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Hicks	2
27	Mercy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> . H. Gibbs :	} 4
	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Bradshaw	
	Prudence y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath. Hancock Jun.	
	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edward Marrett	
3	James y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Skidder [Kidder]	1
17 96	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> son of Nicholas Fefinden :	
	Samuel & Walter y <sup>e</sup> Sons, Anna, Lydia, Sarah, Mary, & Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Samuel Cooper	} 15
	John Agar y <sup>e</sup> son of Goody Luxford ;	
	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> son of Ephraim Frost :	
	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> son of Benj. Goddard :	
	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Manning :	
	Hannah & Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Isaac Knap :	
	William, y <sup>e</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> Barrett : Vid. pag : (13) :	



46      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

31	96	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Squire Jun <sup>r</sup> :	
		Cherry y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Adams	2
Feb. 7		Abigail y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jacob Dany :	1
14		Sufanna & Joanna y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Joseph Winchip :	
		John y <sup>e</sup> son of Zech. Hicks.	3
21		Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Chamney :	
		Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath : Hancock Jun <sup>r</sup> :	
		Mary & Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Sam <sup>l</sup> Streeter :	
		John & Abraham y <sup>e</sup> sons of Abraham Watfon	6
Feb. 28 :		Hannah Welch : Mary Emmands :	2
March 7.		Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Chamney : Vid p. (13)	1
		Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Barrett	2
14		Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Wyth.	1
21		Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gerfhom Davis :	
		Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Hancock	2
April 4. 97.		Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Philip Goodwin :	1
11		Nathaniel & Noah y <sup>e</sup> fons of Nathaniel Sparhawk	2
18		Stephen y <sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Palmer :	
		Dorcas y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Chamney :	
		John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Adams :	
		Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Peter Tuft :	
		Hannah & Thankful y <sup>e</sup> daughters of John Wyth :	6
May 16 :		Joseph y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Belknap :	1
23 :		Joseph y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Cook	1
June 13 :		Caleb y <sup>e</sup> son of Daniel Dany :	1
27		Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Chamney	1
July 18 :		Elifha & John y <sup>e</sup> fons of Elifha Bull :	
		Abraham y <sup>e</sup> fon & Deborah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Abraham Hill :	
July 18,		John & Jonathan y <sup>e</sup> fons, Hannah & Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughters of Jonathan Nutting :	5
		John y <sup>e</sup> son of Jacob Chamberlane	1
Aug. 1 :		Elifabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Stedman	
8 :		Tabitha y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Prentice	
		Martha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Pierce	3
Aug. 15.		Daniel & William y <sup>e</sup> fons & Efther y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Israel Cheever	3
		Abraham y <sup>e</sup> fon of Abraham Homan	

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 47

Sept. 5:	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Sparhawk	
	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> son: Mary & Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Joseph Child of Watertown:	3
12	John y <sup>e</sup> son & Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Eady of Watertown:	2
Oct. 10:	Edward, the son of William Russell:	
	Isaac y <sup>e</sup> son of Benjamin Dany:	
	Amos y <sup>e</sup> son & Hannah & Sufanna y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Daniel Woodward	5
Nov: 7:	Judith y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mary Preble:	1
14:	Anna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Francis	1
21:	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Prentice	1
Dec: 5:	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Brown of Charlest:	
	Mercy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Reed:	
	Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Coolidge:	3
Jan. 9:	Anna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nicholas Fefinden	1
16:	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Robert Wier of Charlestown.	1
(8) March 27:	98: Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Manning.	1
April 3:	Joshua, William & Ann y <sup>e</sup> sons & daughter of Josiah Parker:	
	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Goody Webber:	
	Ebenezer y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ebenezer Brooks of Miftick	5
May 1:	Mary & Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of M <sup>r</sup> Homer:	
	John y <sup>e</sup> son Elizabeth & Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughters of John Kent of Charlestown.	5
May 8.	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Watfon	1
22:	Jonathan y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Woodward:	
	Johannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Call of Cn.	
	Sufanna y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Philip Goodwin; & Andrew y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Hall of Miftick	4
29:	Jafon	
	Jofhua y <sup>e</sup> Son of Allin of Watertown: & Martha y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Abr. Hill Jun <sup>r</sup> of Ch:	2
June 12:	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Solmon Prentice	
	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Call of Ch:	
	Eleazer y <sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Harris of Ch:	3
19:	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Hicks:	
	Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> son Nathaniel Robins;	

48      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

June 19 :	98	John y <sup>e</sup> son & Prudence y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Ellis of Muddy River.	4
26 :		Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Green	1
July 3 :		John y <sup>e</sup> Son & Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cooper.	
		Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Philip Rufsell of y <sup>e</sup> Farms.	3
10 :		Experience, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wittemore of Charlft.	
		Patience, Sarah, Mary, Abigail, & Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of John Ellis of Muddy River.	
		John y <sup>e</sup> son & Hordell y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Brooker :	8
24 :		Ebenezer y <sup>e</sup> son of John Wyth :	
		William & John y <sup>e</sup> sons & Elizabeth & Jane y <sup>e</sup> daughters of John Dickson :	
		Jacob & Mary y <sup>e</sup> son & daughter of Nath : Cutter :	
		Grace y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Hall of Miftick	8
July 31 :		Dorothy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Moufell of Charlestown.	1
Aug : 14 :		Thomas y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Brattle :	
		Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gershom Swan.	
		John y <sup>e</sup> son of John Pierce of Charlestown	3
21		Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Ebenezer Brown	1
		Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas White & Daniel y <sup>e</sup> son of Archebel Mackquede both of Charlestown	2
Sept : 4 :		Stephen y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Streeter	1
11		Sufanna y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Edward Marrett	1
18		Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Chickeren :	
		Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ralph Moufell of Charlft:	2
25 :		Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephraim Osborn :	1
Octob : 2 :		Margaret y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> John Leveret	
		John y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Cooper :	
		Samuel y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Sparhawk :	
		Benjamin y <sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Peirce :	
		Elnathan, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Smith of Ch :	5
9 :		Efther y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Chamney ;	
		Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Nutting	2
16 :		Abigail y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Winchip	1

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*      49

Oct. 28: 98	Francis y <sup>e</sup> Son of Francis Begar Vid p: (19)	1
Nov. 6:	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Cook	1
20:	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Andrew Bordman:	
	Percival, y <sup>e</sup> fon of Percival Hall of Medford:	2
Dec. 11.	Margery y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Dickfon:	
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofiah Parker:	
	Nathaniel, y <sup>e</sup> fon of Henry Prentice	3
18:	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> fon of Samuel Kidder	1
Feb: 26:	Ruth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Zechariah Hicks	1
March 19:	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> fon of Joseph Crackbone:	
	James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Israel Chevers	2
Apr. 2. 99	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Prentice	1
28	Tabitha y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Hancock:	1
May 7:	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer Swan	1
14:	Abigail the daughter of Samuel Manning	1
21:	Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Chamney:	
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Barrett	2
June 4:	Samuel at John Jackfons	
	Rebeccah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Coolidge	2
25:	John y <sup>e</sup> fon of Elifha Bull:	1
July 2	Jonathan & John y <sup>e</sup> sons & Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Butterfield:	
	John y <sup>e</sup> son of John Fillebrown:	
	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> son of Nathaniel Cutler:	3
9:	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Brooker:	
	William y <sup>e</sup> son of Jacob Chamberlain	2
30:	Ephraim y <sup>e</sup> fon of Philip Cook:	1
		<hr/>
		78
		89
		<hr/>
		182
(9) Aug: 18: 99.	Jacob, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Widow Dany:	1
20:	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Benjamin Goddard	1
Sept: 17:	Ebenezer, the Son of Thomas Davis upon M <sup>r</sup> Danforth's Farm.	1
Octob: 1:	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Stedman	1
29:	Jafon, the fon of Edward Winchip:	1

50      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Dec:	31	99	Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Ellis :	1
Jan:	7:		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Streeter	1
Feb:	4:		Samuel, the Son of y <sup>e</sup> Widow Hafting: – Vid. p. 15	1
Apr:	14:	1700	Mary, the daughter of Abraham Watfon	1
May	19:		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Hicks	1
	26:		William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Manning	1
June	2		Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Stacey	1
	30:		Richard, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Dany	1
July	7.		Anna, the daughter of John Cooper	1
	28		Daniel, The Son of Daniel Chamney & Elizabeth, the daughter of Jonathan Pierce:	2
Aug:	11.		Thomas, Ifaac, John, y <sup>e</sup> fons & Anna & Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Fillebrown	5
	18,		Jacob, the Son of Henry Prentice	1
Sept.	15.		John, William, & Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Sons ; Hannah & Rebeccah y <sup>e</sup> daughters of William Cutler	5
Nov:	3:		Ruth, the daughter of Solomon Prentice	1
	17:		Sarah, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> John Leveret	1
Dec:	8.		John, the Son of Samuel Kidder,	1
	15:		Thomas, the Son of Jofiah Parker	1
Dec:	22:		Elizabeth, the daughter of Stephen Froft	1
	29:		Sarah, the daughter of Sam: Sparhawk: Thomas, the Son of Tho: Davis: Margaret, the daughter of Abraham Ireland: Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Streeter	4
Jan.	5.		Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Crackbone	1
	19		Edward, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Brooker	1
Feb.	2.		Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Cook.	1
March	2.		Joseph, the fon of Joseph Winchip. Abigail, the daughter of Ed. Marrett. Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Eb. Swan.	3
	9		Joseph, the Son of Daniel Woodward: Margaret, the daughter of John Pattin,	2
	16		Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Squire	1
	23		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Barrett: Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Chamney	2

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 51

<b>May</b>	25. 1701	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Wyeth :	
		Elizabeth, the daughter of Rebecca Lyn	2
<b>June</b>	15	Benjamin, the Son of Nickolas Fefinden :	
		Sarah, the daughter of John Green	2
	29.	Abigail, the daughter of Ephraim Ofburn	1
<b>July</b>	6.	Urfula, the daughter of Isaac Knap	1
	27:	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath <sup>l</sup> Robins :	
		Michael, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Langdon	2
<b>Aug:</b>	3	Andrew, the Son of Andrew Boordman	1
<b>Aug. 10:</b>		Mary, the daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Andrew	1
	24:	Mary the daughter of John Fillebrown	1
	31	William the Son of W <sup>m</sup> Patting	1
<b>Sept:</b>	7	Samuel the son of Jonathan Nutting	1
	21	Elizabeth the daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Phips	1
<b>Oct:</b>	19.	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Burr :	
		Andrew y <sup>e</sup> son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Boman	2
<b>Nov. 2</b>		Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Leverett.	1
<b>Nov. 16</b>		Samuel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Chamney	1
	23	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> Son [sic] of Sam <sup>l</sup> Manning :	1
<b>Jan. 18</b>		Edward y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Dickfon :	
		Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathan <sup>l</sup> Hancock :	
		Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Coolidge :	3
<b>Feb. 22:</b>		Zechariah y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Hicks :	
		Sarah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Paul Bat.	2
<b>March 22.</b>		Solomon the Son of Daniel Chamney	1
<b>April 12. 1702</b>		Fyfield y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Jackfon :	
		Hephfibah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Eben : Brown,	
		Mary y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Streeter	3
<b>May:</b>	3:	Hannah y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Davis	1
	10	Thomas y <sup>e</sup> son of Gershom Cutter, vid p, (13)	1
	17	Abigail the daughter of Jonathan Butterfield	1
<b>June 14</b>		John y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Sparhawk	1
<b>(10)</b>		brought from page 9 <sup>th</sup>	261
<b>June 21</b>		Thomas the Son of John Fillebrown	1
<b>July 26:</b>		Sarah, the daughter of Philip Cook	1
<b>Aug: 9:</b>		Habijah y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Weld :	
		Isaac, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Pierce	2
	16:	Margaret, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Langdon :	
		Martha, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Benj: Goddard :	

52      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Aug. 16 : 1702	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> D. of Dan. Hafting	3
23 :	John, the Son of Benjamin Dana :	
	Naomi, y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of Daniel Dana.	2
30 :	Tamefin, the daughter of John Ellis	1
Sept. 6	Stephen y <sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Frost	1
Octob. 4	John, the Son of Israel Cheever	1
18	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Watfon	
	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Cutter	2
Nov. 22	Nathanael, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Kidder	1
Dec. 6	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Cook	1
13	Nathanael y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathanael Pattin	1
20	Thomas, the son of Thomas Prentice	1
Jan 31	William, y <sup>e</sup> son of Nicholas Bowes	1
Feb. 14	Abigail the Son [sic] of Abraham Ireland	1
March 7	Samuel the Son of Samuel Boman	1
April 4, 1703	Sufanna, the daughter of Henry Prentice	1
25	Samuel y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Manning :	
	James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Nutting :	2
May 9	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clark :	
	Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Solomon Prentice	2
16	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Fillebrown :	1
23	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Elisha Bull	1
30	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Barret	1
June 6	Moses y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mofes Bordman	1
13	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Patting	1
Aug. 15	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nath: Robbins :	
	Margery, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Winchip	2
22	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Isaac Knap	1
29	Joseph, the Son of Walter Rufsell	1
Sept. 5	Amos, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edward Marrett	
12	William y <sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin Dana :	
	Andrew & John y <sup>e</sup> Sons, Hannah & Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> daughters of And. Wilfon	5
Oct. 3.	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Leveret:	
	Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Chamney,	
	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephraim Osborn &	
	Sarah the daughter of John Squire.	4
24	James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of James Wright :	1
Nov: 28	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Stedman :	1

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*      53

Jan: 23	1703	Gershom, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gershom Cutter :	1
Feb: 13		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Phips :	
		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Hicks.	2
	27	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Davis :	
		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Froft :	2
March 5		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Prentice	1
	12	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Kent	1
	19	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Manning	1
	26 1704	Ebenezer, the Son of Ebenezer Swan :	
		Walter, the Son of Daniel Hasting :	2
April 2		Luxford, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Patting	1
	16	John y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Streeter	1
April 23		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Pierce :	
		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Cutter :	2
May 7		Jacob, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Watfon	1
	14	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Coolidge :	
		Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Boman :	
		Mercy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Streeter	3
	28	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Hovey	
June 25		John, the Son of John Jackfon	1
Aug. 6.		Payton, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Leveret :	
		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clark Jun <sup>r</sup>	2
	20	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Moses Bordman	1
Sept. 10		Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Master Eben <sup>r</sup> Hancock :	
		Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Butterfield	2
Octob: 1		Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Chamney	1
	15	Philip, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Philip Cook	1
	22	John y <sup>e</sup> , son of John Fefinden	1
Nov. 12		Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath: Hancock.	1
		Noah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Chamney :	
Dec. 3		Simon, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathan <sup>l</sup> Sparhawk :	
		Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Fillebrown ;	
		William, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Brown :	4
Dec. 31		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Ellis	1
March 11		Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Manning	1
	25	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Kidder :	
		Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Nutting	2



54      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

(11)		Brought over from page(10) 345	
April 15 1705	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Parker	1	
22	Timothy, the son of Daniel Dana	1	
29	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Elifha Bull	1	
May 6	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Swan :		
	Ammi-Ruhammah, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Cutter	2	
13	Ann & Sarah, twins y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Benjamin Dana :		
	Solomon, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Solomon Prentice, &		
	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Pattin :	4	
27	John, the son of Abraham Ireland	1	
June 10	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Zechariah Hicks	1	
July 22	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Robinson	1	
Aug. 5	Margaret, y <sup>e</sup> daughter M <sup>r</sup> Leveret :	1	
12	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin Goddard	1	
26	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Prentice	1	
Sept. 4	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Robins	1	
Oct: 7	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clark	1	
14	George, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gerfhom Cutter :		
	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Prentice	2	
Nov. 4	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bradifh	1	
Dec 30	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Wyeth :	1	
Jan: 27	Mercy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Hicks	1	
Feb <sup>r</sup> : 10:	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Robbins		
March 3.	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Herrington,		
	W <sup>m</sup> Cutters son in law.	1	
10	Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Chamney :		
	Downing, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Chamney :		
	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer Swan :		
	Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Froft	4	
17	Priscilla, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Dana.	1	
24	Josiah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Hall of Medford,		
	Stow Hall, as called.	1	
April 21 1706	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Brattle :		
	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Coolidge :	2	
28	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Edw <sup>d</sup> Marrett :		
	Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Streeter	2	
May 12	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Manning :		
	Jane, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ephraim Osborn	2	

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*      55

May 19 1706	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Eben <sup>r</sup> Aftin :	
	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Dan <sup>l</sup> Hafting :	
	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Andrew Wilfon	3
26	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Sparhawk :	1
June 16	Stephen, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Kent	1
30	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Chamney	1
July 7	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mofes Bordman :	
	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Jofeph Hovey ;	
	Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Abr. Homan	3
14	John, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Barrett of [The first that was] Baptized in y <sup>e</sup> Collidg Hall :	1
21	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> son of John Stedman :	
	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Fefinden, Baptiz'd in y <sup>e</sup> Col. Hall.	2
Oct. 6	William the son of William Warland The last child, y <sup>t</sup> was baptized in y <sup>e</sup> Colledg Hall.	1
Oct. 13	William, y <sup>e</sup> son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Coolidg of Watertown The first child y <sup>t</sup> was baptiz'd in y <sup>e</sup> new meetingh.	1
20	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Hall of Miftick	1
27	Jofiah, y <sup>e</sup> son of William Brown	1
Nov ; 3	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Amos Gates	1
10	Solomon, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Hancock.	
	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Pattin :	2
17	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Patting :	
	Jane, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Butterfield.	
	Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of W <sup>m</sup> Patting	3
Dec: 1	Henry, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Prentice	1
22	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Davis	1
Jan. 12	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Hydes	1
Feb: 2	Anna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Fillebrown	1
23	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Rufsell	1
April 6 1707	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Robinfon	1
13	Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Pierce :	
	Ann call'd Nanny, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Francis Whit- more	2
May 11	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Solomon Prentice	1
18	Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Bartholomew Barrett :	
	Hezekiah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Henry Hancock of Wren- tham	2

56      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

May 25	1707	Elizabeth, the daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Fefinden Jun <sup>r</sup>	1
June 8		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Kidder	1
22		Stephen. y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Pattin	1
July 6		Robert, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Elisha Bull :	
		Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer Hancock	2
July 13		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Ellis	1
20		Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Fillebrown :	
		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Prentice	
		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Whittmore	3
Aug. 24		Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Crackbone	1
			<hr/> 425
(12)		Brought from page (11)	425
Sept. 7		Aaron, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mofes Bordman :	
		Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Robbins	2
14		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Phips :	
		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradifh :	
		Ann, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Lydia Davis	3
28		James, & William y <sup>e</sup> Sons & Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Murch	3
Oct. 5		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Murch	1
12		Richard, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Harrington	1
Nov. 23		Richard, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Chamney :	
		Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Robins	2
Dec. 7		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Deacon Cooper	1
14		Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Richard Coolidg :	
		Edmund, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Livermore	2
Jan. 18	1707/8	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Chamney	
		James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of James Clark Jun <sup>r</sup>	2
Jan. 25		Experience, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Glefin :	
		Mercy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer Chadwick	2
Feb. 8		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Abraham Ireland :	1
15		Jedidiah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin Dana :	1
March 28	1708	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Hicks :	
		Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Manning	
		Mary, ye daughter of Ebenezer King	3
April 4		Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> son of Samuel Sparhawk	1
25		Stephen, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Coolidg :	

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 57

April 25 1708	Margaret, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Amos Gates	2
	Zechariah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Zech : Hicks.	2
May 2	Zechariah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Hill	
23	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Livermore :	1
June 13	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> son of Joseph Kent.	1
20	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gerfhom Cutter	1
July 11	Anne, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> John Leverett :	
	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Brown	2
25	Stephen, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradshaw :	
	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Prentice :	
	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Hall	3
Aug. 15	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Hovey	1
22	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ifaac Knap	1
Oct: 3	Lydia, the daughter of Jonathan Butterfield :	
	Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Pattin	2
24	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Fefinden	1
Nov. 14	Damaris y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Andrew Wilfon :	
	Jofiah y <sup>e</sup> daughter [sic] of Jonathan Hides.	2
21	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Robinfon :	
	Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Robins	2
28	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Zechariah Heard	1
Jan: 2 1708/9	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Stedman	
	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Hafting :	
	Ephraim, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ephraim Osborn	3
Jan: 9	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Warland :	1
16	Rebeccah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Boman :	
	Ifaac, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ifaac Manning	2
30	John, the Son of Joseph Crackbone :	
	Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Hafting	2
Feb. 13	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Dunfter	1
20	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Robinson	1
March 6	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Kidder	1
20	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gerfhom Davis	1
Apr: 10 1709	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Phips	1
17	Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Tufts	1
30	Stephen, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Pierce :	
	Belcher, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nath: Hancock :	
	Walter, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Walter Rufsell :	
	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Fillebrown :	
	Dorothy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> . Robinfon :	

58      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

April 30, 1709	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> d. of John Hill.	6
May 25	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Benjamin Goddard :	
	Eliot, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Pattin	2
July 24	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Fefinden :	1
Aug. 7	James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradifh :	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> Twing	2
Sept. 4	Sufannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Chamney	
	Deborah, the daughter of Nath. Patting	2
25	Philemon, the Son of Nathaniel Robins	1
Oct. 9	Mehetabel, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gershom Cutter	1
Oct. 23	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer King	1
30	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Chamney :	
	Hephzibah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Prentice	2
Dec: 18	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Holding	1
Feb: 5	Johannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Solomon Prentice	1
March 5	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Gove :	1
March 26, 1710	Joseph, the Son of Joseph Robins	1
April 16	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Hafting :	
	Henry, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Prentice	2
May 30	Mehetable, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ebenezer Brown :	
	Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cutter :	
	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mary Hanford	3
14	Benjamin, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Crackbone :	
	Mofes, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Herrington	2
June 25	Abigail, the daughter of Amos Gates.	1
July 2	Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clark	1
July 9.	Nicholas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mr. N. Fefinden :	1
	Jacob, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Hill	
	Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Elifha Bull	3
23	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ab <sup>r</sup> Ireland.	
	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Woodberry	2
Sept. 3.	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Col. Phips :	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Hovey :	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Willis :	
	Damaris, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Andrew Wilfon :	4
Sept. 24.	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Butterfield	
	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Grub.	2
Oct. 1	Margaret, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ifaac Manning	1
15	Tabitha, the daughter of Thomas Livermore	1
29	Israel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Philip Cook	1

Carried to p.(42)      581

(13) PERSONS ADULT W<sup>O</sup> OWN'D THE COVENANT & WERE BAPTIZED  
BY WBR.

Vid. p. (7.)

Jan. 17: 96. 7.	Isaac Knap: Arthur Cole: John Oldham Jun <sup>r</sup> : Dorothy Hancock: Hannah Minot: Jane Matson: Abigail Oldham: Margaret Agar: Sarah Lewis:	9
Feb: 28: 96. 7	Stephen Palmer. Vid, p.(4) Feb. 21. 3. Mercy Mackoon: Deliverance Forguson: Su- fanna Homan: Mercy Agar: Elizabeth Lyn: Priscilla Lyn: Sarah Batson: Eliz: Trane: Abi- gail Trane: Abigail Knap:	11
July 18 97	Abraham Hill:	1
Jan 30:	Nathaniel Batson:	1
Oct. 9. 98.	Joseph Crackbone: Sarah Crackbone:	2
Jan. 1.	Philip a negro y <sup>e</sup> ferv <sup>t</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Danforth	
Sept. 15. 1700	Richard Cutter & his Sister Elizabeth Cutter. Ebenezer Redding: Lydia Cutter & Hannah Cutter. y <sup>e</sup> daughters of Gershom Cutter:	5
Feb: 9. 1700/1	William Delloway; Mary Delloway; Elizabeth Cookworthy	3
May 10. 1702	Gershom Cutter	1
Sept: 12. 1703	Andrew Wilfon & Hannah his wife own'd y <sup>e</sup> covenant that their children might be baptized These have been entered on the next page	2
Apri: 16. 1704	Mr <sup>s</sup> Blower: The wife of John Knight: Han- nah Francis: Lydia Pierce:	4
	Joseph Hovey: Caleb Hovey	2
June 10. 1705	Mingo & Charles y <sup>e</sup> negro Serv <sup>ts</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Town:	
30:	Jeffry, y <sup>e</sup> negro Serv <sup>t</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Goff: Scipio my Serv <sup>t</sup>	4
Aug. 19. 1705	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Robins: Mary y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Prentice: Elizabeth Burges	2
Feb: 1. 1707/8	Henry Dunster: Isabell Cutter y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gershom Cutter:	2
15.	M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Clark of y <sup>e</sup> Colledg.	1
Sept. 12. 1708	Anna Furbush	1
Oct. 7. 1711.	Aaron Cleveland	1
Dec. 9.	Mary Fowl	1
Mar. 2. 1711/2	William Burges	1
Aug. 17. 1712	Mercy Jones	1

60      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Oct. 5.	Jafon Williams, John Williams Nathan <sup>l</sup> Williams	3
Sept. 26	Jacob Green; John Burges.	2
July 24. 1715	Cornelius Nye a Student	1
Sept. 25	Elizabeth Durant	1

PERSONS ADULT W<sup>o</sup> OWN'D THE COVENANT & WERE BAPTISED  
BY NATH<sup>ll</sup> APPLETON.

1718		
June 15.	Miriam Cheever. Elizabeth Ence.	
Dec. 7. 1718	Margaret Williams	
Mar: 8, 1719.	Elizabeth Sangor	
May 30.	Hannah Colson	
June 7	Mindwell Palks	
Aug. 9	Confider Lycore	
Aug. 14, 1720	Ebenezer Burgefs	
May 28, 1721	Hannah Daniels Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
Dec. 24	Peter Hurd.	
Mar. 27, 1722.	Mr. Judah Monis, a Jew by birth and Education, being converted to the Chrifian Faith owned y <sup>e</sup> Covenant & was Baptized & Declared a Member in full Communion, with the Church of Chrif, after a prayer & Difcourfe made by M <sup>r</sup> Colman from John 5: 46 & a Difcourfe of his own from Psal. 116. 10. anfwering the common objections of the Jews againft Chrif's being already come & giving a Confeffion of his faith in the Clofe. Sang part of the 110, Psalm. Which Solemnity was performed in the College Hall.	
		Soli Deo Gloria.
Aug. 12,	Thomas Robbins	
Sept 16	Thomas Crofsen	
Oct. 14	Deborah Crofsen	
28	Elizabeth Baverick	
April 14. 1723.	Jonatha	} Dunster
	Thomas	
	David	
	Elizabeth	
	Dorothy	
	John Baverick	
May 12	Ruth Baverick	
Jan. 5, 1724	Mary Redeford	

Vid p (37)

INFANTS & OTHERS IN THEIR MINORITY BAPTIZED BY WBr

(14)		Brought from p. (11)	531
Nov : 13.	1710	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Isaac Smith of Redding	1
Jan : 7		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Hides	1
	21	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Mrs. Humphreys.	
	10	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Coolidg.	2
March 4		Tabitha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Warland	1
March 25	1711	Jafon, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Hubbard Rufsell	1
Apr. 8		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Boman,	
		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Eben <sup>r</sup> Swan.	
		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Jofhua Gammage	3
	22	Daniel, the Son of John Smith	1
May 6		William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Mofes Bordman	
		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of James Clark.	
		Abigail, ye D of Dan. Squire.	
		Eliz. y <sup>e</sup> d. of James Tuft	4
	13	Aaron, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Aaron Bordman	1
	27	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Pattin.	
		Mary, y <sup>e</sup> d of John Robbins.	
		Bethiah, y <sup>e</sup> d of Thomas Grover	3
June 24		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> John Leverett	1
July 15		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Hastings	1
	29	John, the Son of Edward Marrett	1
Aug. 26		Abigail, the daughter of Thomas Fillebrown	1
Sept. 2.		Mehetable, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jofeph Kent —	1
Oct. 7		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Aaron Cleveland,	
		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gershom Davies.	
		John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Mullett	3
Oct. 14		Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Samuel Woodberry	1
Nov. 18		James, the Son of James Holding	1
Dec. 9		Phebe, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath <sup>l</sup> Pattin.	
		Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Adams	2
	23	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Daniel Dana	1
Jan. 6, 1712		Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Rufsel.	
		William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Robins.	2
	27	Amos, ye Son of Jofeph Hovey	1
Feb. 8.		Elizabeth, ye daughter of John Bradifh	1
	10	Mary, the daughter of John Stedman	1
	24	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Stephen Haftings	1



62      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

March 2 1712	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Burgis	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Tuft	2
30	Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nath. Robbins	1
May 11	Anne, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Fefinden	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ephraim Osborn	2
May 18	Edward, the Son of John Fillebrown	1
June 1	Ebenezer, the son of Solomon Prentice	1
	18 Henry, the Son of John Herrington	1
	29 John, the Son of Isaac Knap	1
July 13	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Dunfter	1
	20 Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cutter	1
	27 Mary, the daughter of Amos Gates	1
Aug. 3	Josiah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Aaron Cleavland	1
	17 Lucy, y <sup>e</sup> d. of M <sup>r</sup> Remmington	1
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> son of Benj. Goddard	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Barthol. Barrett	3
Aug 24	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Withington.	
	Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Jonathan Gove	
	Abraham, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Isaac Watfon	3
Sept 14	Perfis, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Robinfon	1
28	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Sam. Scot	1
Oct 5	Mary, Martha, Damaris, Thomas, & Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughters & Son of John Williams Vid. p. (13)	5
	12 Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of W <sup>m</sup> Brown.	
	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> d of Joshua Parker	2
	26 Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Col. Phips.	
	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Isaac Manning	
	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Edm. Frost.	
	Sufanna, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Prentice.	
	Joseph, the Son of John Green	5
Dec. 7	James, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Hovey.	1
14	Mary, the daughter of Hubbert Rufsell	1
Jan. 25	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of William Patten	1
Feb. 8	Mary, the daughter of Philip Cook	1
	22 Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Edm <sup>d</sup> Frost	1
March 1	Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Richard Moores,	
	Nathaniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joshua Gamage	2
29 1713	Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Smith	
	Lydia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Gerfhom Cutter	2
April 19	John & Samuel. Twins of James Clark	2

April 26 1713	Andrew, y <sup>e</sup> Son of S. Bowman.	
	Abraham, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ab. Ireland	
	Jonas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Prentice	3
	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of W <sup>m</sup> Warland	1
Aug. 2	. . . . . the . . . of Jonathan Gates	
23	John, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jof. Chamney	
	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Moses Bordman	
	Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> S. of Jof. Adams	
	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> d. of H. Grover	4
30	Phebe, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Butterfield.	
	Priscilla, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Nath <sup>l</sup> Pattin.	2
Sept. 20	Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradish	1
Oct. 18	Dorothy, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Angier And	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Herrington	2
25	Zechariah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Aaron Bordman	1
Nov. 1	Josiah, y <sup>e</sup> son of Aaron Cleavland	1
15	Edward, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edw. Marret	1
Jan. 3	Bartholomew, ye Son of Bartholomew Barrett	1
	Carried to p. (17)	628

(15) PERSONS W<sup>o</sup> OWNED Y<sup>e</sup> COVENANT IN ORDER TO THEIR CHILDREN'S BEING BAPTISED.

Jan: 17: '96.	7 Nathaniel Sparhawk & his Wife.	
	Daniel Chamney & his Wife:	
	W <sup>m</sup> . Barrett & his wife:	6
Jan: 31: 96.	7 John Squire Jun <sup>r</sup> & his Wife:	2
June 27. '97:	Samuel Chamney.	1
July 18.	Jonathan Nutting & his Wife:	
	The wife of Abraham Hill:	3
Sept: 5:	Samuel Sparhawk:	1
Nov: 21	Thomas Prentice	1
March 27: '98:	Mrs. Parker; y <sup>e</sup> wife of Josiah Parker	1
Apr: 3:	Ebenezer Brooks of Miftick,	1
May 1:	The wife of John Kent:	1
Nov: 20:	Percival Hall of Medford	1
May 7: 99:	Ebenezer Swan	1
July 2:	Jonathan Butterfield &	
	John Fillebrown w <sup>th</sup> their wives	4
Feb. 4:	Hannah Hafting y <sup>e</sup> widow	1

64      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Dec: 22. 1700	Stephen Froft	1
29	Abraham Ireland & his wife.	
	John Streeter	3
Aug: 31. 1701	William Patting	1
Feb: 22, 1701/2	Paul Bat	1
Aug: 16, 1702	Daniel Hafting	1
Dec: 13	Nathaniel Patting	1
Apr. 23, 1704	The wife of Stephen Coolidg before she [was] brought to bed.	1
July 30.	The wife of Ebenezer Hancock before she [was brought to bed].	1
Oct: 22	John Fefinden	1
Jan: 12, 1706/7	Jonathan Hydes	1
Feb: 23.	Walter Rufsell	1
April 6 1707	Rebecca Barrett	1
July 20	John Whittmore Jun <sup>r</sup> of Medford	1
Sept. 14	Lydia Davis of Boston [see photographic reproduction for remainder of this record].	
Nov: 21	Jonathan Robinson & Ruth his wife	
	Samuel Robins & Rebecca his wife	4
Feb: 6, 1708/9	Sarah Lewis was now restor'd having 8 or 10 weeks before made her confesion before y <sup>e</sup> Church for her falling once & again into uncleanefts & making false pretences as tho' she were married:	
Feb: 20.	She was called forth before y <sup>e</sup> Congreg <sup>n</sup> and then it was declar'd to y <sup>e</sup> Congreg <sup>n</sup> That whereas she had fo and fo fallen into Sin & been kept a long time from y <sup>e</sup> L <sup>d</sup> 's table, she had h <sup>d</sup> herself & made her confesion before y <sup>e</sup> ch. & given such tokens of repentance that she was rec <sup>d</sup> into their charity & restor'd to Com. w <sup>th</sup> G <sup>d</sup> & his p. [For short hand following this record see photographic reproduction.]	
March 13. 1708/9	Gershom Davis and his wife	2
Dec: 18 1709	James Holding	1
March 26, 1710	Joseph Robins	1
Sept 3.	William Willis	1
Jan: 21	Elizabeth Humphreys:	1





March 25, 1711	Hubbert Rufsell	1
April 8	Jofhua Gammage	1
May 6	Daniel Squire	1
13	Aaron Bordman	1
Oct. 7	Goody Mullett made her confefion before y <sup>e</sup> Church Sep. 23. 1711	1
Dec. 9	Joseph Adams	1
Aug. 21 1712	Isaac Watfon	1
Oct. 26	John Green	1
April. 26. 1713	Nathaniel Prentice	1
Aug. 2	Jonathan Gates	1
Oct. 18	Samuel Angier & Tho Herrington	2
(16) Jan 24.	Nathaniel Cutter	1
Oct. 17 1714	Nathaniel Winship	
	Jonathan Wyeth	2
Jan. 23	Thomas Fillebrown	1
Feb. 5, 1715	George Abbot.	
March 1716/7	John Parker	

PERSONS WHO OWN'D YE COVENANT IN ORDER TO Y<sup>R</sup> HAVING THEIR  
CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY N. APP.

Jan. 26 1718	William Winship Jun <sup>r</sup> ,	
May. 11	Daniel Gookin.	
Apr. 12. 1719	John Swan :	
May. 3.	William Dickson.	
Oct. 11.	John Winship.	
Nov. 22.	Henry Prentice & his Wife Elizabeth.	
29.	Thomas Dana,	
May. 29. 1720	Edward Manning.	
Jan. 22, 1721	John Phillips of Water Town	
May. 21.	Jonathan Shattuck of Water Towne	
	Eleazer Parker.	
Sept. 17.	Samuel Cutter.	
Oct. 1.	Joseph Shed	
Jan. 28. 1722	Samuel Whittamore, of Charlstowne	
June 17	John Gale, John Chadwick of Water Town	
Oct. 21	Jemima Baverick	
Feb. 17, 1723	Jonathan Bradfhaw.	
May 5	Charles Honywell	

68      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Jan. 24, 1713/4	Joseph y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Cutter	2
Feb. 21.	Jeremiah y <sup>e</sup> Son of Walter Rufell	1
March 21.	Abigail the daughter of Henry Dunster	1
Apr. 16. 1714	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Nath <sup>l</sup> Hancock	
	John y <sup>e</sup> son of H. Smith	
	Mary y <sup>e</sup> d. of Caleb Hovey	3
May 9	Sarah the daughter of Daniel Hafting	1
23	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Fefinden	1
July 18	Ebenezer the Son of John Hovey	1
25	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of M <sup>r</sup> Remington	1
	Samuel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Kent	1
Aug. 22.	Thomas, the son of Isaac Manning	1
Sept. 26.	Roger, the Son of John Robins	1
Oct. 3	Amos, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Amos Gates	1
10	Eliakim, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Colonell Phips	1
17	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Haftings	
	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> d. of N. Winship	
	Jon <sup>n</sup> y <sup>e</sup> son of J. Wyeth	3
24	Hephzibah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Daniel Dana	1
31	Elizabeth, the d. of Sarah Biscoe.	
	William y <sup>e</sup> son of Eb. Swan	
	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of G. Cutter	3
Nov. 7.	Jacob, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jacob Green.	1
Dec. 5	Mary, the daughter of Benjamin Baulch	1
Jan 2	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Robins	1
9	Jabefch, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Fefinden	1
23	Ruth, the daughter of John Fillebrown	
	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Fillebrown Jun <sup>r</sup> .	2
30	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Scot	1
Feb. 6	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of James Clark	1
13	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Bowman	1
27	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofhua Gamage	1
March 13	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Solomon Prentice	1
1715		
Apr. 10	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Nathaniel Patten	1
24	Kezia, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathan Gove	1
May 8	Margery, the daughter of Hubbard Rufsell	1
22	Nathaniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Prentice	1
June 12	William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradifh	

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

69

June 12	1715	Edmund, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Edmund Froft	2
	19	Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cutter	1
July 24		Ephraim, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Ephraim Froft	1
	31	Martha, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Moses Bordman	1
Aug. 7		Sarah, the daughter of Jacob Hill	1
Sept. 4		Rebecca, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Warland	1
	25	Thomas, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Abraham Ireland	1
Oct. 2		William, y <sup>e</sup> son & Lucy y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Burgis dec <sup>d</sup>	2
	16	Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Philip Cook	1
	30	Aaron, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Aaron Cleavland	1
Nov. 6		Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Palmer	1
		He and his wife made their confession Sab. before	
	1715		
Jan 8.		— the — of Jonathan Gates	
		— the — of Nathaniel Cutter Jun <sup>r</sup> .	2
		Deliverance, y <sup>e</sup> d. of J. Squire.	
		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Robins.	2
	22	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of William Brown.	
		Richard, the Son of Gerfthom Cutter.	2
Feb. 5		Timothy, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Errington & Jacob, the Son of George Abbot	2
	12	Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Isaac Manning.	
		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Samuel Angier.	2
March 4		Daniel, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nath <sup>l</sup> . Patten	
		Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Walter Rufsell.	
		Ruth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Ralph Hook	3
March 25	1716	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Parker	1
April		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Gerfthom Davis	
		Joseph, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Joseph Sprague	
		Hannah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of J. Lawrence	3
May 6		Ebenezer, y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Bradifh	
		Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Caleb Hovey	2
	13	Elizabeth, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Smith	1
	27	— the Son of — Garfield	1
June 3		Eunice, the daughter of Joseph Cook.	
		Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Bowman.	
		Deborah, y <sup>e</sup> d. of J. Butterfield.	3
	10	Jofiah, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Fefinden	



70 *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

June 24	1716.	Sarah, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Smith	1
July 1		Jonathan, y <sup>e</sup> Son of M <sup>r</sup> Remington	1
22		Abigail, y <sup>e</sup> daughter of John Prentice	1
Aug.		William, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Benj. Goddard	1
Sept. 30		Oldham, y <sup>e</sup> Son of Amos Gates	1

Carried to page (29).

(19)

PERSONS MARRIED BY W<sup>m</sup> BRATTLE.

Dec.	2. 96	1. Samuel Sparhawk & Sarah Whiting:
	23:	2. Thomas Prentice & Mariah Rufsell:
	30:	3. The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> , Benj: Wadsworth & Mrs, Ruth Bordman:
Aug:	9: 97:	4. Abraham Ireland, & Abigail Durrant:
Octob:	21:	5. Ephraim Osborn, & Jane Matson:
Feb:	15:	6. Francis Begar & Elizabeth Lynn:
	23:	7. Samuel Dunton & Anna Davis:
March	18.	8. Philip Cook & Sarah Read:
May	11. 98:	9. Joseph Crackbone & Abigail Rice:
Oct:	17:	10. William Baker & Sarah Crackbone:
Jan:	14:	11. Samuel Rolf & Martha Gibson:
March	2.	12. John Hafcall & Mary Squire:
	16.	13. John Woodward & Sarah Smith:
May	17. 99:	14. Walter Rufsell & Mary Patten:
June	8:	15. Benjamin Green & Elizabeth Lobdill:
Nov:	15:	16. Samuel Livermore & Eliz. Parker
Dec:	14:	17. John Smith & Martha Eams:
	26:	18. Nathaniel Hancock & Sarah Green:
Feb.	5:	19. Christopher Hall & Mary Homer:
March	12:	20. John Knight & Dorcas Cleaveland:
	13.	21. John Pattin & Margaret Luxford:
April	9. 1700.	22. John Streeter & Mary Whetcomb:
	18	23. Philemon Chaundler & Hannah Cheaney:
May	22:	24. The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thos: Weld & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Savage:
July	25:	25. Moses Bordman & Abigail Hastings.
Oct:	1:	26. Ebenezer Williams & Mary Palfray:
Dec:	19:	27. Joseph Allin & Elizabeth Robbins
	31:	28. Jonathan Ward & Abigail Hall:
Jan	2.	29. Richard Robbins & Anna Baverick:
May:	2 1701	30. Doct <sup>r</sup> Saml <sup>l</sup> Gedney & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Gookin:

May	19 :	1701	31 :	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Timothy Stevens & M <sup>rs</sup> Alice Whiting :
June	11.		32 :	Gershom Cutter & Mehetabell Abbot :
July	9,		33 :	M <sup>r</sup> Tho : Symmes & M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz Blower.
Aug :	11		34.	John La-core & Sarah Fergufon.
	14		35 :	Jonathan Mores & Elizabeth Woodhead —
Oct :	9		36 :	Thomas Baverick & Eliz. Begar —
	27		37 :	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Hunting & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Green :
Nov :	6.		38 :	Thomas Prentice & Mary Batfon :
	13.		39 :	Daniel Hastings & Abigail Cookfey.
	18.		40 :	Mr Daniel Greenleaf & M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Gookin.
Feb.	3,		41 :	William Warland & Tabitha Hill,
Apr :	30.	1702	42.	Stephen Coolidg & Sarah Parker —
May	7.		43.	James Wright & Elizabeth Patten —
Nov :	12.		44 :	Jacob Watfon & Mary Hely —
Dec :	10.		45 :	Joseph Hovey & Mary Marrett —
	31 :		46 :	Ifaac Shepard & Elizabeth Fuller —
Jan :	7 :		47 :	Deacon Walter Hafting & M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Clark.—
	14.		48 :	Ebenezer Hancock & Sufanna Clark —
	20.		49 :	Benjamin Wyman & Eliz. Hancock —
May	19.	1703.	50 :	Amos Gates & Hannah Oldham —
Sept :	2.		51 :	Samuel Fofter & Mercy Coon.—
Nov :	4.		52 :	James Clark & Mary Lamfon —
	11		53 :	William Brown & Deborah Squire —
Jan.	25	3/4	54 :	Matthew Mallett & Abigail Lynn.—
March	1 :	3/4	55 :	Maj <sup>r</sup> Thomas Brown & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Phips —
Mar. 23.	1703/4		56 :	Samuel Robinfon & Sarah Manning
May 25	1704		57 :	M <sup>r</sup> William Gedney & Mrs. Eliz. Andrews.
July 20			58 :	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Barnard & M <sup>rs</sup> Lydia Goff.
Aug. 8.			59 :	Edward Twing & Lydia Smith
	10		60 :	Sam <sup>l</sup> Seers & Deborah Streeter
(18)				
Jan : 5 :	1704/5		61 :	John Prentice & Mary Smith :
Feb : 22 :			62 :	John Richardfon & Lydia Pratt :
March 15			63 :	Samuel Jones & Sarah Hill :
Apr. 9.	1705		64 :	John Robins & Abigail Adams :

72      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Nov. 8 :	1705	65 :	Jeremiah Ruggles & Mehet. Gale :
Dec. 27.		66 :	Lieu <sup>t</sup> Daniel Dane & Margaret Adams
Apr. 3	1706	67 :	Walter Rufsell & Elizabeth Winship
4		68 :	Jonathan Hides & Hannah Dana
May 1		69 :	David Mofs & Mercy Egar
July 23		70 :	Bartholomew Barrett & Rebecca Warland
Aug. 8		71 :	M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Fefinden & Mrs. Sarah Coolidge :
Dec. 26.		72 :	Jonathan Gove & Lydia Cooper
		73 :	Samuel Robins & Rebecca Grandy.
Oct. 29.	1707	74 :	Benjamin Farley & Anna Dunton :
Feb. 25.	1707/8	75 :	Henry Dunfter & Martha Rufsell :
April 8.	1708	76 :	Isaac Manning & Margaret Egar :
29		77 :	Jacob Parker & Ursula Eaton.
June 17		78 :	Ephraim Winship & Hannah Cutter-
24		79 :	John Hill & Anna Remington
Sept :	9	80 :	M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Greaves & M <sup>rs</sup> Sybil Avery
	17	81 :	M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Gookin & M <sup>rs</sup> Hannah Bifcoe
	30	82 :	Stephen Willis & Martha Bordman
Octob. 14		83 :	Aaron Bordman & Elizabeth Parker :
Nov. 23.		84 :	Capt <sup>n</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Frothingham & Abig. Oldham
March 29	1709	85 :	Nathaniel Billings & Lydia Luxford.
May 25		86,	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Israel Loring & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Hayman
June 23		87	William Willis & Rebecca Watson
July 5		88 :	John Stinson & Rebecca Bunker
Aug. 3.		89 :	Joseph Robins & Jane Dickfon-
Octob : 27		90 :	Samuel Woodberry & Elizabeth Cookworthy
Dec. 29		91 :	John Clark & Hannah Dane
Feb. 16.		92.	Eben <sup>r</sup> Dor & Mary Bordman
March 22.		93	[Thomas] Miller & Elizab. [Experience, Town Record] Fuller
		94.	Aaron Cady & Mercy Fuller
	1710		
	30	95.	John Rufsell & Elizabeth Pattin
Apr : 17		96.	John Groce & Hannah Nutting
May 4.		97.	John Willingboy & Elizabeth Rufsell
	9	98.	Hubbard Rufsell & Elizabeth Dickfon
June 22		99.	Jofhua Gammage & Deborah Wyeth :
Jan : 4		100.	Benjamin Baulch & Mary Prentice :
	18	101	Joseph Adams & Rebecca Cutter

Feb.	1	1710	102	John Biscoe & Sarah Remington
			103.	Edmund Frost & Hannah Cooper
			1711	
April	5		104.	Thomas Foord & Ruth Bradish
	19		105	Jeremiah Clark & Patience Dana
May	10		106	Benjamin Chadwick & Hannah Welch
Aug.	16		107.	M <sup>r</sup> Theophilus Cotton & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Gedney
Sept.	5		108	M <sup>r</sup> Jonath <sup>n</sup> Remington & Mrs. Lucy Bradstreet
Oct.	4		109	Joseph Phillips & Elizabeth Gibson—
	15		110.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Pattin & Sarah Hancock—
Dec.	20.	1711	111	John Parker & Mary Hancock
Jan.	10		112	Samuel Winchip & Jane Fefinden
	25		113	John Green & Elizabeth Coree
Feb.	29		114	Capt <sup>n</sup> Samuel Gookin & M <sup>rs</sup> Sufanna Parker
March	27	1712	115	Benjamin Shattuck & Rachel Clark
May	8		116	Joseph Farley & Abigail Cook
June	15		117	Joshua Parker & Mary Fefinden
Dec.	11.		118	Nathaniel Cutter & Sarah Winship
Feb.	5		119	Thomas Errington & Abig. Rice
Apr.	1	1713	120	Thomas Carter & Sufannah Winship
May	11		120	Thomas Dill & Mary Cheney—
Dec.	10		121	John Maynard & Eliz. Needham
			122	Thomas Fillebrown & Isabella Cutter
Feb.	11		123	Nathaniel Winship & Rebecca Pierce
July	1.	1714	124	John Richardfon & Ab. Swan
Aug.	12		125	James Reed & Sarah Batfon
Sept.	9		126	Ephraim Frost & Sarah Cooper
	29		127	Jacob Hill & Sufanna Hancock—
Oct.	14		128	John Fuller & Margaret Hicks.
Nov.	30		129	Joseph Sprague & Sarah Stedman
(19) Dec. 10. 1714				
Jan.	26,	1714		Jonathan Maynard & Mehet. Needham
				W <sup>m</sup> Manfor & Lydia Swan
				also
				George Abbot & Rebec, Swan.
Feb.	17,	1714		Joseph Lawrence & Hannah Marrett
June	8.	1715		M <sup>r</sup> Dan. Appleton & M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Berry
Oct.	13.			Sam <sup>l</sup> Whittemore & Mary Hicks
	26.			Doct <sup>r</sup> Dolhound & M <sup>rs</sup> Eliz. Stedman

74      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

June 28 1716   Mr Benjamin Gerrish & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Foxcroft  
 July   9        Mr Dan Gookin & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Biscoe  
 Oct. 11        William Fefinden & Martha Wyeth  
          19        Ebenezer Fifher & Elizabeth Hicks  
          25        Thomas Froft & Mary Butterfield  
 Nov. 29        Jos. Hicks & Rebecca Palfray  
 Dec.   6        W<sup>m</sup> Winfhip & Thankfull Wyeth  
 Jan.   9        Sam<sup>l</sup> Griffin & Ab. Dana

PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>l</sup> APPLETON.

Feb. 13, 1718   Francis Kidder & Mary Prentice  
 June 12        W<sup>m</sup> Dickfon & Ruth Prentice  
 July   3.        W<sup>m</sup> Warland & Anne Parker  
 Oct.   2.        John Winfhip & Elizabeth Wyeth  
          23        Edmund Fowles & Mercy Smith  
 Dec. 18.        Abraham Hill & Prudence Hancock  
 Jan 22, 1719   Thomas Dana & Mary Parker  
          29        Cap<sup>t</sup> Nicholas Bows & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Remington  
 Feb. 13        Joseph Carter & Anna Cooper  
 Apr.   9        Maj<sup>r</sup> John Denison & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Leverett  
 June 30        Samuel Carter & Margery Dickfon  
 Dec.   4.        M<sup>r</sup> John Higginson & Ruth Bordman  
 Jan.   5. 1720.   The Rev<sup>y</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Henry Mefsinger & M<sup>rs</sup> Esther Chever  
 Mar. 24.        Eleazer Parker & Hannah Humphreys  
          29        Samuel Cooper & Sarah Kidder  
 May 17        Nath<sup>l</sup> Pattin & Sarah ffrost  
 June 21        John Cooper Sen<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Hancock  
 Nov.   1.        John Oldham & Mindwel Palks  
 Nov. 10.        Samuel Cutter & Anne Herrington  
          22        Daniel Haws & Bridget Chever  
          24        Caleb Lampfon & Dorothy Hancock.  
 Dec. 16        Joseph Shed & Susanna Rice  
 April 6. 1721.   John Cooper & Lydia Prentice  
 May   8        John Hicks & Rebecca Champney  
 June 22        Abraham White & Mary Smith  
 Apr.   3. 1722   James Reud & Mary Oldham  
 June   7        Walter Cooper & Mary Goddard  
          21        W<sup>m</sup> Upham & Naomi Dana  
 July 19        Ebenezer Cutter & Sarah Cutter

Sept. 27 1722 John Pierce & Susanna Marret.  
 Oct. 4 Richard Rose & Huldah Rufsell  
 9 Thomas Brown & Abigail Cheney  
 Nov. 8 M<sup>r</sup> Richard Davenport & Abigail Hancock  
 March 27 1723 Benjamin Hopkins & Hannah Wilson  
 May 8 Solomon Champney & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cunningham  
 June 6. John Weld & Margaret fuller  
 27 Jabez Carter & Abigail Manning  
 July 2, Ebenezer frost & Deborah Martin  
 Sept. 4 Daniel Champney & Tabitha Hancock  
 Oct. 29 James Clark & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Collis.  
 Nov. 21 Phillip Bemus & Elizabeth Lawrence  
 26 Nath<sup>l</sup> Goddard & Mary Cooper  
 Jan. 18, 1724 M<sup>r</sup> Judah Monis & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Marret  
 Mar, 3 Samuel Larkin & Mary Hicks  
 19 Thomas Soten & Hannah Prentice  
 31 John Maddocks & Mary Payn  
 June 3. 1724 Deacon John Whittamore & Rebecca Cutter  
 July 7. The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Ebenezer Parkman & Mary  
 Champney

To page (36)

**MR. JABEZ FITCHES LETTER OF DISMISSION CAMB. OCT. 22, 1703.\***

R<sup>d</sup> Sirs

These may acquaint you that M<sup>r</sup> J. F. whom you are about to settle in the office of the ministry with you was admitted to full communion by the church of Christ in Cambridge, and that we recommend him to your fellowship and to the service of Jesus Christ in your place: Pray God that he may come to you in the fullness of the Lord. . . . .

These to be communicated to the church. . . . .

Rev<sup>d</sup> Sr. Camb. Oct. 27 1704.

Thefe may acquaint yourself & Others concerned y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Robert Eliot was admitted to full Communion by y<sup>e</sup> Church of Christ in y<sup>e</sup> place & that we chearfully recommend him to y<sup>e</sup> holy work, we hear, is purposed in your place of gathering into a Church State: We

\* Partly in short hand, which has been extended in the text.

wifh you y<sup>e</sup> prefrence of G<sup>d</sup> & his divine fmiles upon your prefont de-  
figns. I am

Rev<sup>d</sup> Sr.

Your Ready fr<sup>d</sup> & Servt.

To y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> J. Emerfon  
At Newcaſtle.

W.Br. Paſtor of y<sup>e</sup>  
Ch. in Cam.

\* To M<sup>r</sup> Pemb[erton]

Feb. 11. 1711/12

These may acquaint you and y<sup>e</sup> Church whereof you are the  
Paſtor that in the years of our Lord 1697 & 1706 Mr A. Stod.  
[Anthony Stoddard, A. B., Harvard, 1697] & Mr. D. Jeffryes [David  
Jeffries, A. B., Harvard 1708] then ſtudents at the College were re-  
ceived in full communion by the Church of Chriſt at Cambridge.  
That while with us their converſations were as become the lovers of  
Chriſt. That their reſidence is now at Boſton & their attendance  
upon the publick worſhip with your Church. We do with cheerful-  
neſs recommend them to your communion, and fellowſhip. Entreat-  
ing your prayers . . . I ſubſcribe myſelf Revd Sr Yr Brother & Fellow  
labourer

WBr. Paſtr of y<sup>e</sup> Ch of X  
in Camb.

**COVENANT IN ORDER TO THEIR CHILDREN'S BEING BAPTIZED.**

You do each of you now acknowledge the G<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>r</sup> Fathers to be  
your G<sup>d</sup>; You do humbly beg of G<sup>d</sup> thru J. C. forgivneſs for your  
fins original and actual. You do ſolemnly promiſe by the help of  
y<sup>e</sup> divine Spirit to walk w<sup>th</sup> G<sup>d</sup> according to y<sup>e</sup> rules of his holy  
word & to ſubmit yourſelves to all the inſtitutions and appointments  
of J. C. in his Goſpell & to bring up your c— in y<sup>e</sup> nurture & ad-  
monition of y<sup>e</sup> Lord.

**(21) THE REV M<sup>R</sup> WILLARD'S FORM FOR Y<sup>E</sup> GATHERING OF A  
CHURCH CALLED AT CAMBRIDGE FARMS.**

We whoſe names are underwritten ſenſibly acknowledging our  
unworthineſs of ſuch a favour and unſtneſs for ſuch a buſineſs, yet  
apprehending our Selves to be Called of God our Selves in a way of  
church Communion and ſeek the ſettlement of all the Goſpel In-

\* Partly in ſhort hand which has been extended in the text.

stitutions among us ; Do therefor in order thereto and for the better promoting thereof, as much as in us lyes knowing how prone we are to backslide ; abjuring all Confidence in our selves, and relying on y<sup>e</sup> Lord J.C. alone for help, Covenant as follows.

First, having perused the Confession of faith put forth by the Last Synod of Churches held in Boston NE: wee Do heartily Clofe In with it, for the Substance of It and promise to stand by, Maintain and if need be contend for the faith therein Delivered to the people of God ; and if any among us shall Go about to undermine it we will bear a due testimony against y<sup>m</sup>, we also Combine to walk together as a peculiar church of X according those all holy rules of the Gospel purchased (prescribed) to such a Society, so far as God hath revealed or Shall reveal his mind to us in that respect.

We do accordingly recognize the Covenant of Grace in w<sup>c</sup> we professedly acknowledge ourselves Devoted to y<sup>e</sup> fear and Service of the only true God our Supreme Lord and to y<sup>e</sup> Lord J : C: the High Priest, Prophet & King of his church, unto w<sup>ose</sup> : Conduct we Submit ourselves and on w<sup>m</sup> alone we wait and hope for Grace and Glory ; to w<sup>m</sup> we bind ourselves in an Everlasting Covenant never to be broken.

We likewise give ourselves up one to another in the Lord, resolving by his help to clear (treat) each y<sup>e</sup> other, as fellow members of one body in brotherly Love and holy watchfulness over one another, for mutual Edification, and to Subject ourselves to all the holy administrations, appointed by him w<sup>o</sup> is the head of his Church dispensed according to y<sup>e</sup> rules of Gospel and to give our Constant attendance on all the publick ordinances of X's Institution walking orderly as becometh Saints.

We do likewise acknowledge our posterity, to be Included with us in y<sup>e</sup> Gospel Covenant and blessing God for so rich a favour, Do promise to bring them up in y<sup>e</sup> nurture and admonition of y<sup>e</sup> Lord with Greatest Care, and to acknowledge y<sup>m</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Covenant relation according y<sup>e</sup> Rules of y<sup>e</sup> Gospel.

Furthermore, wee promise to be carefull to our uttermost to procure Settlement and Continuance among us, of all the offices and officers appointed by Christ the chief Shepard for his Church's Edification ; and accordingly Do our Duty faithfully for their maintenance and Encouragement and to Carry it towards them as becometh us. Finally we acknowledge and do promise to preserve Comuniõ with



the faithfull Churches of X for the Giving Recieving mutual Counsel and afsistance in all Cases w<sup>r</sup> in it shall be needfull.

Now the Good Lord be mercifull to us ; and as he hath put it into our hearts thus to Devote ourselves to him Let him pity and pardon our frailties, humble us out of all Carnal Confidence, and keep it forever upon our hearts to be faithful to himself and to one another, for his praise and our Eternal Comfort, for X. J. Sake to w<sup>m</sup>: be Glory forever, Amen.

**A FORM FOR Y<sup>r</sup> ORDAINING OF A MIN. OF Y<sup>r</sup> GOSPELL, USED BY Y<sup>r</sup> REV<sup>d</sup> PRESID<sup>t</sup>. W<sup>n</sup> W.Br: WAS ORDAINED AT CAMBRIDGE.**

- Rom. 1. 1.           Whereas you on w<sup>m</sup>: w<sup>e</sup> Impose our hands, are y<sup>s</sup>: Day separated to y<sup>e</sup> Gospel of God and to y<sup>e</sup> office of a paffor to y<sup>e</sup> Church of X. in this place we Do in his name ordain you thereunto.
- 1 Tim. 5. 4.           And we charge you before God and the L. J. C.  
1 Tim. 4: 5.           and y<sup>e</sup> Elect angels, that you Do the work of a minister of X. that you take the over sight of this flock of God not for filthy Lucre but of a ready mind, that  
1. Pet. 5. 2.           you feed all the flock over w<sup>c</sup> the Holy Ghoft hath  
Acts 20: 28.           made you an overseer. In Doctrin<sup>e</sup> showing uncor-  
Tit. 2. 7. 8           ruptednefs, gravity, Sincerity, Sound Speech, w<sup>c</sup>  
                              Cannot be Condemned:
- 1 Tim. 4: 12.          That you give yourself to reading, to Exhortation,  
13. 15.               to Doctrine, that you be an Example of y<sup>e</sup> believers in word, in Converstion, in Charity, in faith, in purity:
- Zach 3. 7.           And if you keep y<sup>s</sup>: charge It will not be long before God shall give you a place In heaven among  
1 Pet. 5. 4.           his angels w<sup>c</sup>: stand by & are witnesses of y<sup>e</sup> Solemnity. And when J. C. the chief Shepherd shall  
Dan. 12. 3:           appear you Shall receive a crown of glory w<sup>c</sup>: fadeth not way & shall then Shine as the Stars for Ever and Ever,

**(22) A COPY OF A LETTER TO A CHURCH FOR HELP IN ORDINATION &C.**

Honoured, Rev<sup>d</sup> & Dearly Beloved :  
Grace, Mercy & Peace be multiplyed unto you.

Whereas it hath Pleased our Gracious God to Incline the heart of y<sup>e</sup> Reverend M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>. Brattle to accept of the Call w<sup>c</sup> this Church & Congregation hath Given him to be y<sup>r</sup> Pastor & Gospel minifter and w<sup>t</sup>: as the day for his ordination to y<sup>t</sup> office w<sup>th</sup> mutual Consent is appointed to be on Wednesday y<sup>e</sup> 25 of y<sup>a</sup> Instant (november)

*Pastor*

These may Inform you that w<sup>e</sup> humbly Intreat your Presence and Assistance on *that* Day. That you would please to Send your mefsingers then with y<sup>r</sup> Reverend *Elder* to join with the Elders & Mefsingers of other Churches for the more orderly Confumating the affairs of Said Day according to w<sup>t</sup>: is usual and Customary In the Churches of X. in N. England.

The Place where the Elders and Messengers are desired to meet In the morning is the Colledge Hall, and the time of our Publick meeting is Intended at 10 of y<sup>e</sup> Clock before noon.

We Earnestly Entreat your Prayers on our behalf: Heartily Commend y<sup>e</sup> word of Grace among y<sup>u</sup> to y<sup>e</sup> blessing of God and subscribe ourselves in y<sup>e</sup> name of y<sup>e</sup> Church of Christ in Cambridge & at y<sup>r</sup>: request.

Camb. November 6, 1696. Yours in the faith and  
Vera Copia. fellowship of y<sup>e</sup> Gospel  
Jonas Clark Elder  
Walter Hastings

THE COVENANT FOR ADULT PERSONS W<sup>o</sup> DESIRE  
BAPTISM &C:

You and each of you for your Selves Respectively do now give up yourselves to God In J. C. In An Everlasting Covenant never to be broken.

You do Humbly & Penitently ask of God forgiveness for y<sup>r</sup> original Sin, as also for all your actual Transgressions and you Desire with all your hearts to accept of J. C. for y<sup>r</sup>: alone Redeemer and Saviour: Solemnly Promising that by the Help of God's holy

Spirit you will Endeavour to live henceforward more to his honour and Glory y<sup>n</sup>: heretofore you have Done; abstaining from the vain Delights and pleasures of this evil world. Keeping under the Passions and Evil Lustings w<sup>c</sup> are within you; Doing what in you lyes at all times to Carry it both towards God and towards man as becomes the Disciples of J. C.

And Particularly you all Promise to Submit yourselves to the Government w<sup>c</sup> J. C. hath Instituted and appointed in and over his Church.

FOR ADULT HENRY DUNSTER & ISABEL CUTTER

FEB. 1. 1707/8.\*

You do each of you now acknowledge the God of your fathers for your God. You do confess yourselves sinners and humbly ask of God through Jesus Christ forgiveness for all your sins.

You do solemnly promise that by the help of the Holy Spirit you will renounce the vanities of this evil world. That you will be careful to walk in the way of God's Commandments and that you will endeavour to maintain in your lives continually a sense of the obligations which your Baptism lays you under forever to be the Lord's:

(23)

M<sup>r</sup> Paul Dudley purposing by the will of God a Voyage into England, and desiring a Letter Testimonial and Recommendatory in order to his Reception to Communion with the Saints in holy ordinances where the Providence of God may Cast him.

These, are therefore to Certify any minister of our L. J. C. unto whom he may offer his desires of partaking in y<sup>e</sup> Lord's Supper, That the said M<sup>r</sup> Paul Dudley has, with a Generall approbation and most Ready acceptance, been Received into fellowship with the Church of Christ in Roxbury; and during his abode in Communion with the said Church has by occasional Labours in word and by an Evangelical Conversation, Given full proof of his orthodoxy in the faith and the Grace of Christ in and with him.

\* Partly in shorthand, which has been extended in the text.—Ed.

Hereby also he is Commended to the Christian, acceptance of the holy people of God, and to free admission to a share of the precious body and blood of our L<sup>d</sup> and may the Rich Grace of J. C. be with this beloved Brother to Enable him to approve himself acceptable to the Saints, and an honour to the holy Religion professed by him, And may the Lord be *with him* thro' his pilgrimage on Earth and may he afterward be *with the Lord* for Ever.

Nehemiah Walter

Minister of the Gospell

June d. 24<sup>th</sup> 1697. at Roxbury in New England

MR. WILLARD'S CHARGE TO M<sup>R</sup> N. W<sup>M</sup> IN Y<sup>E</sup> COL. HALL

AUG:16:'98.

Whereas G<sup>d</sup> hath in his holy Providence called thee N. Williams to y<sup>e</sup> service of his Gospell & dispensation of it to a Congreg<sup>n</sup> in Barbadoes w<sup>ch</sup> have entreated & impowered us to send over one to help them.

S. Wil.  
J. Alling.  
W. Br. impof<sup>d</sup>  
hands.  
Pres<sup>t</sup>.  
M<sup>r</sup> C. Mather  
M<sup>r</sup> Gibbs,  
Wadsworth. &  
Angier.

We do therefore in y<sup>e</sup> name of X & by his Authority separate & Authorize thee to y<sup>a</sup> work. For w<sup>ch</sup> end we ordain thee to be a Minister of y<sup>e</sup> ever lasting Gospell & appoint thee to preach y<sup>e</sup> word & dispense y<sup>e</sup> other ordinances of Christs institutions to and among ye people to w<sup>m</sup> thou art thus sent. According as G<sup>d</sup> shall open to thee a door regularly fo to do. And charge thee to watch in all things & to make a full proof of thy Ministry; In doctrine to shew incorruptness. gravity, sincerity, soundness of speech y<sup>t</sup> cannot be condemned, that he that is of y<sup>e</sup> contrary part may be ashamed, having no evil thing to say of thee, To be sober, just, holy, temperate, holding fast y<sup>e</sup> holy word that thou hast been taught, & shewing an example of an holy life, that w<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> chief Shepherd shall appear thou may'st receive a crown of glory that fadeth not away.

(24)      MR. WHITING OF BILLERICA HIS FORM FOR ORDIN<sup>N</sup>

We have seen you this day chosen & called by this Church to be their Pastor & over y<sup>m</sup> in the Lord by their free suffrage & consent.

We have heard you expressing your willingness, upon this call (w<sup>ch</sup> you look at as from God) to take y<sup>e</sup> office & charge (so great duty) upon you, the oversight of y<sup>s</sup> flock.

These present concern'd are fully concurrent in their approbation & consent thereto.

It remains therefore y<sup>t</sup> you be solemnly set apart unto y<sup>e</sup> work of the Ministry by fasting & prayer & laying on of y<sup>e</sup> hands of the Presbytery 13 Acts. 2.3. 1 Tim. 4.14. & y<sup>t</sup> you have a charge given unto you in y<sup>e</sup> Name of X. y<sup>t</sup> you take heed to y<sup>e</sup> Ministry that you receive in y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup>. that you fulfill it.

I do therefore (being called to y<sup>e</sup> work) set apart & ordain thee A.B.: A Min<sup>r</sup>. of y<sup>e</sup> everl. Gospell to preach y<sup>e</sup> Gospell & administer y<sup>e</sup> seals & censures thereof with authority where-ever y<sup>e</sup> Providence of God calls you thereto.

Particularly I ordain thee a Pastor of y<sup>e</sup> Ch. of X. in y<sup>s</sup> place to be over y<sup>m</sup> in all matters of y<sup>e</sup> Lord. 2 Chron. 19. 11. & do charge thee in y<sup>e</sup> name of X. to take heed to y<sup>e</sup> ministry that thou receivest in y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>d</sup>. to fulfill it.

You are made a Watchman in y<sup>s</sup> house of; Watch therefore for the Souls of y<sup>s</sup> people &c.

G<sup>d</sup>. sets thee as a Star in y<sup>e</sup> firmament of his Church. See that you shine by heavenly doctrine & an holy life &c.

You are set a light in y<sup>e</sup> candlestick: Hold forth y<sup>e</sup> light of y<sup>e</sup> Gospell to open blind eyes &c.

You are sent to y<sup>s</sup> people as an Embassad<sup>r</sup> for X. a messenger for the L<sup>d</sup> of hosts. Deliver y<sup>e</sup> Lord's messages fully, freely, boldly, earnestly &c.

You are set in G<sup>d</sup>s house as a Minister of X. a Steward &c.

After y<sup>e</sup> ordin<sup>s</sup> of ministers or y<sup>e</sup> solemn putting y<sup>m</sup> into the office by the imposition of y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> Presbytery w<sup>th</sup> fasting & prayer there is wont to follow y<sup>e</sup> Rite w<sup>ch</sup> is called y<sup>e</sup> giving y<sup>e</sup> right hand of fellowship, whereby is signified & express<sup>d</sup> an approbation of y<sup>e</sup> person by y<sup>e</sup> churches y<sup>t</sup> wait upon y<sup>e</sup> business y<sup>e</sup> equality of the office

& a declaration of y<sup>e</sup> mini<sup>st</sup>ers accepting them as their companion in y<sup>e</sup> work of y<sup>e</sup> ministry.

The example for it is 2.Gal.7.8.9 & y<sup>e</sup> grounds of their so doing were two

That y<sup>v</sup> saw and were perfuaded &c.

And now as y<sup>s</sup> our Reverend brother hath been called to &c.

(27) PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNION  
from page(6)

Oct. 31 1714	1. Joseph Cook	
	2. Sam <sup>l</sup> Stow. Stud <sup>t</sup>	
	3. Eunice Cook	
	4. Sufanna Clark	
Jan. 9,	1. Goodman Webber.	
	2. Sarah W. of J. Winship.	
	3. Sufanna, W. of S. Gookin	
	4. Anne Parker	
	5. Prudence Hancock,	
March 20.	1. M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Terry	} Students
	2. S <sup>r</sup> Berry [Thomas]	
	3. John Gardner	
	4. Sam <sup>l</sup> Spear	
	5. Benj. Webb	
	6. James Read	
	7. Stephen Prentice	
	8. Nath <sup>l</sup> Prentice	
	9. John Foord	
	10. M <sup>rs</sup> S. Sparhawk	
	11. Abiel Hovey	
	12. Goody Burges Sen <sup>r</sup>	
	13. The wife of J. Read.	
	14. Y <sup>e</sup> wife of St. Prentice.	
	15. Y <sup>e</sup> wife of N. Prentice	
	16. Elizabeth Berry	
	17. Mercy Oliver	
	18. Mercy Chapman	
	19. Marg <sup>t</sup> Hicks.	
Aug. 7. 1715	1. John Lawrence	

84      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Aug. 7. 1715	2. The W. of Dan <sup>l</sup> Squire 3. The W. of J. Lawrence
Oct. 16	1. William Fefinden. 2. Margaret Fefinden
March 4.	1. Jofiah Bond. 2. John Hicks. 3. Sarah Agar. 4. Rebecca Coolidg. 5. Ruth Hicks.
May 13, 1716.	1. George Abbot 2. Nathaniel Cotton 3. Francis Kidder 4. John Manning 5. Elizabeth Smith 6. The wife of Jon <sup>n</sup> Gates 7. The Wife of Isaac Watfon 8. The W, of George Abbot 9. Sarah Kidder 10. Elizabeth Stacey 11. Ruth Bordman
July 22	1. Colonell Phips. 2. Hezekiah Gould. 3. Elizabeth Bordman. 4. Eliz. Gardner.
Sept. 30,	1. S <sup>r</sup> Brown 2. Joseph Moodey 3. Deborah Gamage 4. Martha Wyeth
Dec. 9.	1. Nath <sup>l</sup> Robins Jun <sup>r</sup> 2. The Wife Sam <sup>l</sup> Angier
About 370.	3. The W. of Nath Robins

PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNIO BY NATHANIEL APPLETON

March 16. 1717/8    Sir Cheekley [Samuel]  
                              Elkanah Osbon  
                              Sam<sup>l</sup> Scott  
                              Joseph Adams

March 16, 1717/8	Thomas Frost	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Fillebrown Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
	Rebecca Ingham	
	Sarah Scot	
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> W. of Walter Rufsell	
	Eliz: W. Hobart Rufsell	
	Mary Frost	
	Sarah Frost	
	Mary Brafier	
May 11	Warham Williams	Students
	Solomon Williams	
	Samuel Dana	
	Ebenezer Fesenden	
July 6.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Prentice	
Aug. 31, 1718.	John Knight	
	Elizabeth Nutting	
	Martha Moore	
	Mary Dana	
Novbr. 2	Dorothy Manning	
Decembr 21	Ephraim Frost	
	John Hancock Stud <sup>t</sup> .	
	Bethiah Champney	
Feb. 15 1718/9	Mr Sam <sup>l</sup> Andrews	
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Oliver	
	Gerfhome Davis	
	Will <sup>m</sup> Winfhip	
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Leonard Stud <sup>t</sup>	
	Bethiah, W : Nath <sup>l</sup> Oliver	
	Eliz ; W ; of Nath <sup>l</sup> Cutter	
	Sarah, W : Gershom Davis	
	Rebecca, W : Nath <sup>l</sup> Winfhip	
	Mary W ; Francis Kidder	
	Thankful, w : Wil <sup>m</sup> Winfhip	
	Eliz : Andrews d : Mr Hickes	
April 12. 1719	Jacob Watfon	
	Joseph Robbins	
	Jane w : Jos : Robbins	



86      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

April 12. 1719	Abigail Hancock Margery Dickson	
Jun. 7	Sam <sup>l</sup> Angier Sam <sup>l</sup> Felch Katharine Felch	
Aug <sup>t</sup> . 9.	Will <sup>m</sup> Rand. Student. Mary Langley	
Nov. 29,	John Cook Jonathan Butterfield Esther Chevers	
1719/20 Jan : 31 :	William Manning Consider Lycore Tabitha Hancock	
Mar. 26	Mr William Cook Benjamin Balch John Cooper Nimphus Stacy Susanna Dana Eleanor Phipps Eliz : Prentice	
May. 15 :	Nathaniel Tufts. Thomas Clap — Student. M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Leverett M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Denison Mary Wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Dana	
July 10	Nathaniel Rogers — Stud <sup>t</sup> Jonathan Nutting Jun <sup>r</sup> Rachel Stone	
Sept. 4.	Alice, W : of James Cutter Mary. D : of Joseph Hicks.	
Oct. 30	Jonathan Gove Mary Champney Rebecca Champney	} D <sup>trs</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Champney
Dec. 25	S <sup>r</sup> Eliot [Jacob] Dorothy w : of James Upham	

	1720/1	William Dickson	
Feb. 20.		Thomas Kidder	
		Y <sup>e</sup> widow Eliz : Pierce. Charlestown	
		Ruth, w. of W <sup>m</sup> Dickson	
Apr. 23		Huldah Rufsell	
		Margery Winfhip	
		Abigail Butterfield	
		Elizabeth Sangor	
Aug <sup>st</sup> 6.		Gershom Cutter Sen <sup>r</sup>	
Nov. 26		Daniel Champney	
		Walter Cooper	
Jan. 21. 1721/2		Mary Cooper	
		Martha Goddard	
July 8.		S <sup>r</sup> Cotton [Josiah]	Students
		John Tuck	
Sept. 9.		David Hall Student	
		Josiah Smith	
		Jofeph Rufsell	
Oct. 28		S <sup>r</sup> Hunting [Nathaniel]	
		Henry Prentice	
		Elizabeth Prentice	
		Mary w. of Abr. Hill Junr	
Dec. 23		John Warren Student	
Verte p. (30)			

INFANTS & OTHERS IN THEIR MINORITY BAPTIZED

Brought from p. 17. 716

Oct. 21. 1716	Richard y <sup>e</sup> son of Nathaniel Cutter Sen <sup>r</sup>	
	Abigail y <sup>e</sup> d. of Jon. Willard	
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> d. of Th. Grover	3
Nov. 18	Jonathan y <sup>e</sup> Son of Jofeph Sprague	1
Dec. 2.	Elizabeth the daughter of Samuel Whittimore	1
9.	Elizabeth y <sup>e</sup> daughter of Col. Phips	1
Jan. 6.	Andrew y <sup>e</sup> Son of John Hill	
	Nathaniel y <sup>e</sup> Son of Nathaniel Winfhip	2

INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATHANIEL APPLETON.

Oct. 13 1717	Sarah of Samuel Robinfon
Oct. 20.	Sarah of Solomon Prentice
	Jonathan of Jonathan Gates
	Jonathan of Sam <sup>l</sup> Kent
Dec. 15.	William of Edmund Angier
Jan. 12. 1718	William of W <sup>m</sup> Warland
	Caleb of Caleb Hovie
	Joseph the son of Thomas Frost
Jan. 16.	Elizabeth of Nathaniel Cutter Sen <sup>r</sup>
	Shadrach of Abr. Ireland
	Eliphalet of John Robbins
	John of William Brown
	Joanna of W <sup>m</sup> Winship Jun <sup>r</sup>
Feb. 2.	Sarah of John Bradifh
9.	Sarah of Isaac Manning
Mar. 2	Hannah of Jonathan Gove
9	Joseph of Joseph Cooke
	Aaron of Moses Bordman
May 11	Sarah of Daniel Gookin
June 23	Robert of Jonathan Hastings
July 20	Joseph of John Manning Jun <sup>r</sup> . — Baptized by Mr. Hancock
27	Mary of M <sup>r</sup> Remington
Aug. 3.	Daniel of Daniel Squire
	Jane of Joseph Robbins
10.	Edward of Walter Rufsel
	Margaret of Samuel Whittamore Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Aug. 17	Sarah of Jonathan Wyeth
31.	William of W <sup>m</sup> & Meriam Cheever.
Sept. 7.	Sybill of Samuel Angier.
	Tabitha of Nathaniel Prentice
Oct. 12.	Thomas of Peter Oliver
	Stephen of Stephen Palmer
26.	Noah of Samuel Bowman
Nov. 2.	John of Joseph Hovey
9	George of George Abbot
30.	Abigail of Henry Smith Jun <sup>r</sup> .

Dec. 7. 1718	John of Joseph Sprague
	Jacob of Jason Williams
14	Rebecca of Nathaniel Winship
	W <sup>m</sup> . of W <sup>m</sup> Fessenden
Jan. 18. 1719	Stephen of Edmund Froft
25.	Isabell of Gerthom Cutter
Feb. 1.	Sarah of Ephraim Frost
15.	John of John Williams
Mar. 8	Elizabeth of Jacob Hill.
	Tabitha of John Hill.
	Thomas of Nath <sup>l</sup> Robins Jun <sup>r</sup> .
15.	Walter of Capt. Moses Bordman
29.	Anne of W <sup>m</sup> Warland
	Mary of Francis Kidder Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Apr. 12.	John of John Swan
May. 3.	William of W <sup>m</sup> Dickson
10	Mary of Edmund Angier.
June. 7	David of Joseph Kent
July. 19.	Ruth of Joshua Gammage
Aug. 2.	Ruth of Samuel Felch
9.	Persis of Jonathan Gates
Sept. 27.	Abraham of Abraham Hill Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Oct. 11.	Jonathan of Abraham Ireland
	Josiah of John Winship
25	Stephen of M <sup>rs</sup> Sarah Fessenden
	William of Nathaniel Tufts
Nov. 22.	Joshua of Henry Prentice
29	Hephzibah of Thomas Frost
	Mary of Thomas Dana
Dec. 27	Deborah of W <sup>m</sup> Winship

**(29)**

Jan. 3. 1720	Hannah of Isaac Manning
Feb. 28	Stephen of Solomon Prentice
March 6	John of Jonathan Hastings
	Martha of William Fessenden
20	Mary of Maj <sup>r</sup> Denison
Apr. 29	Mary of Daniel Gookin

90      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

		Deborah of Jonathan Wyeth	
May	29	Mary of Edward Manning	
June	12 1720	Solomon of W <sup>m</sup> Dickson	
	19	John of John Cutter	
	26	Samuel of Francis Kidder	
		Martha of Nathaniel Winfhip	
July	10.	David of Joseph Robbins	
	17	John of John Manning	
	24	Esther of Caleb Hovy.	
Sept.	18 <sup>th</sup>	Rebecca of Joseph Adams.	
		Susannah of Amos Gates.	
		Nathaniel of Samuel Cooper	
		Mary of Ebenezer Burgefs	
	25	Solomon of John Robbins	
		Susannah of Joseph Craft	
Oct.	16	Susannah of Samuel Dana	
	23	Isaiah of Henry Dunster	
	30	John of M <sup>r</sup> Remington	
Nov.	6.	John of John Fillebrown	
		Ruth of Samuel Whittamore	
Dec.	4	My Daughter Margaret [Appleton.]	
	18	Rebecca of John Bradifh	
		Anna of Ephraim Froft	
1721 Jan.	1.	Sarah of Jonathan Gove.	
Jan.	22.	John of John Phillips of Water Town	
Feb.	5	Solomon of Nathaniel Prentice	
	20.	Spencer of Col. Phipps	
		Andrew of Cap <sup>t</sup> Moses Bordman	
		Jonathan of Edmund Froft	
		Mary of Stephen Palmer	
Mar.	12	John of Daniel Squire	
	26	Elizabeth of John Winfhip	
April	9	Robert of James Cutter	
		Francis of Francis Lock	
May	7	Elizabeth of Samuel Bowman } Stephen of Stephen Haftings }	By M <sup>r</sup> Cotton
	21	Jonathan of Jonathan Shattuck of Water Town.	

1721 May	21	Elizabeth of Eleazer Parker
June		Rachel of Dorothy Manning
	25	Rebecca of George Abbot I baptifed at Water Town
July	9.	William of Nathaniel Tufts
Aug.	6	Susanna of Thomas Dana
	13	Thomas of W <sup>m</sup> Warland
		Prudence of Abraham Hill jun <sup>r</sup>
	27	Solomon of William Dickson
Sept.	10	Margaret of Jonathan Gates
		Sarah of Jofhua Gammage
	17.	William of Samuel Cutter
	24	Martha of Nathaniel Robbins.
		Samuel of Samuel ffeleh
Oct.	1	James of James Read
		John of Joseph Shed
	8.	William of M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Hutchinson
	15	Edward of Walter Rufsel
		Samuel of Samuel Cooper
	29	Elizabeth of Thomas Brown
Nov.	12.	Margaret of W <sup>m</sup> Fefsenden
Dec.	24.	James of Francis Kidder
1722 Jan.	14.	Patience of Samuel Angier
	28.	Sarah of John Manning
		Samuel of Samuel Whittemore
Feb.	4.	Mary of Jacob Hill
	25.	Jonathan of John Fowle &
		Stephen of John Codman of Charlfton
		Caleb of Henry Prentice
		Rebecca of John Hicks
Mar.	17	Ruth of Thomas Frost
April	8	Lydia of John Prentice
	15	John of Timothy Reed
		Sarah of Joseph Frost of Charlestown
	29.	Abigail of John Cutter
May	27	Ebenezer of Ebenezer Burgefs.
June	3.	Sarah of Caleb Hovy.
	17	Lydia of John Bemus.
		Josiah of Allen Flagg

92      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1722 June 17    Joseph of Joseph Hastings Att Weft Water Town  
                      Joshua of John Gale  
                      Hannah of John Chadwick  
                      Mary of John Bradifh. By M<sup>r</sup> Hunting.  
                      24    Aaron of Gerfhome Cutter

Carried to page (33) 86

(30)      PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNION.

1722/3  
 Feb.      17.    Samuel Bowman  
                      Edward Manning  
                      Jn<sup>o</sup> Comer  
                      Mary w: Edw<sup>d</sup> Manning  
                      Mary D: of S: Bowman

---

1723  
 Apr. 24.      Jn<sup>o</sup> Sturgis Student.  
                      Abr<sup>m</sup> Watfon  
                      Eunice Angier

---

June.      9.    Peter Hurd  
                      Mary, D: Nath<sup>l</sup> Robbins

---

Sept.      29    M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Bafset  
                      Sam<sup>l</sup> Cutter  
                      Anne Cutter, his wife

---

Nov.      24    Edw<sup>d</sup> Hunting.— Stud.  
                      Eliz. D: of Jn<sup>o</sup> Cooper  
                      Eliz. D: Tho<sup>s</sup> Prentice

---

1723/4  
 Jan. 19.      Edmund Frost  
                      John Swan  
                      Jos: Crackbone  
                      Hannah, w: Edm: Froft  
                      Anne, w: Jos: Winship Jun<sup>r</sup>  
                      Mary. W: Eben<sup>or</sup> Burgefs

1723/4	S <sup>r</sup> Hancock [Nathaniel]	
March 15	Sam <sup>l</sup> Holding	
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Cooper	
	W <sup>m</sup> Cutter	
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Robins	
	Mary W. W <sup>m</sup> Manning	
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hancock	
May 10	Susanna wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Holding	
1724	Priscilla Dana	
Aug <sup>st</sup> 30.	Francis Lock	
	Abram Hill Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> wife of Francis Lock	
	Wid <sup>w</sup> Lydia Cooper	
Oct. 25.	Noah Champney	
Dec <sup>br</sup> 20.	Mary, ye wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> Tufts.	
Feb. 14. 1724/5	M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Osgood	
	M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Champney	
	Hepsibah y <sup>e</sup> wife of John Robbins	
	Hannah Cutter	
April 11.	Sir White [Nath <sup>l</sup> ]	} Students.
	John Williams	
	Thomas Prentice	
	Joseph Kent Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Anne Cutter wife of W <sup>m</sup> Cutter	
	Anna Fillebrown	
Sept. 26.	Mary, y <sup>e</sup> wife of Joseph Shed	
Nov. 21.	Benjamin Kent	} Students
	Zachary Hicks	
1725/6		
Jan. 16.	Ebenezer Froft	
	Joseph Lord	} Stud <sup>ts</sup>
	Solomon Prentice	



94      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1725/6 Jan.16.	Stephen Kent	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 28	Deborah, wife of Eb. Froft.	
	Samuel Rand	
Mar. 13	Jacob Hill	
	John Winfhip	
	W <sup>m</sup> Barrett Junior.	
	Abigail wife of M <sup>r</sup> Monis	
	Eliz : wife of J. Winfhip	
	Mary wife John Prentice	
	Elizabeth Barrett	
May 8	1 M <sup>r</sup> Step : Sewall	} Std <sup>ls</sup>
	2 M W <sup>m</sup> Brattle	
	3 James Chaundler	
	4 John Dickson Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	5 Ebenezer Wyeth	
	6 Sufanna his wife	
	7 Sarah wife of Andrew Willfon	
	8 Margaret Pattin	
	9 Sarah D. of J. Fefsenden	
	10 Elizabeth Fefsenden	
Oct. 28	Edward Barrett	
1727		
Apr <sup>l</sup> 9	M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Danforth	
	Stephen Palmer	
	Mary Palmer his wife.	
	Sarah y <sup>e</sup> wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith	
	Mary wife of John Dickfon Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
June 4.	Sir Rogers, Sen <sup>r</sup> [Daniel]	
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Sparhawk	
	John Burgefs	
	Sarah wife Sam <sup>l</sup> Belcher	
	Martha Brown	
	Abigail Brown.	
June 4.	Anne Fillebrown	
	Mary Kidder	
July 30	Joanna, w. of Sam <sup>l</sup> Cook Jun <sup>r</sup>	
Sept. 24.	Caleb Dana	
	Phoebe his wife	
	Hannah Kidder	

1727	Sam Belcher	
Nov. 26.	Sir Cutter [Ammi Ruhamah].	} Students
	Jonath <sup>n</sup> Belcher	
	Joseph Fish	
	Joseph Manning	
	Nathan Mayhiew	
1727/8	<hr/>	
Jan. 7.	Ichabod Brown, difmised from Newton church to us.	
14.	Joseph Winship	
	John Wyeth	
	Ephraim Ozburn	
	Downing Champney	
	Richard Champney	
	Benjamin Edey	
	Margaret wife of Isaac Manning	
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> wife of Phillip Bemus	
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hoar	
	Exena Jackson	
	Sarah Ozburn	
	Mary Coolidge	
	Martha Dunster	
	Mehetabel Cutter	
Feb. 25	Mathew Abdy	} who were allfo Baptized.
	Ruth Abdy	
March 10	M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Coolidge	}
	Sir Rogers Jun <sup>r</sup> [John].	
	Jofhua Gammage	
	Thomas Robbins	
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Eells	} Studts
	David Sterns	
	Philemon Robbins	
	Joseph Mayhew	
	Thomas Tyler	
1728	<hr/>	
May 5	Sir Stedman	} [Jonathan.]
	Enoch Freeman	
	Will <sup>m</sup> Williams	} Students
	Pearly How	
	John Wood	
	Henry Prentice Jun <sup>r</sup>	

1728	Christopher Bridge
May 5	Hannah Parker wf. of Eleazer
	Sarah Nutting
	Mary Nutting
	Lydia Champney } D. of S <sup>m</sup> Cham.
	Ruth Champney }
	Sufanna Champney d. J. C.
	Mary Swan D. Eben <sup>r</sup> Swan
	Lydia Cutter D. John Cutler
	Martha Rufsell D. W. Rufsel
	Bethia Grover D. J. G.
June 30.	Edward Dickson
	Benjamin Goddard Jun <sup>r</sup>
	John Kidder
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Kidder
	Sarah wife of Edward Rufsel
	Deborah Crefsen
(31) Aug. 25.	M <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Bows
	Daniel Champney Jun <sup>r</sup>
	James Jackfon
	Jonathan Haftings—Student
Oct <sup>br</sup> 20.	Phinehas Hemmenway—Student
	Sarah wife of Ephraim Froft.
1729	Benjamin Vial } Students
April 6.	James Diamond }
	Hannah, wife of Tho <sup>s</sup> Soden
	Rebecca W. of Luxford Pattin
5	Jane Hubbard
July 27	Thomas Champney
Sept. 21.	Priscilla Sparhawk W. of N. Sparhawk
	Elizabeth Robbins, W of John Robbins
	Lydia Gove D. of Jon <sup>s</sup> Gove
	Titus an Indian Man Servant belonging to
	Presid, Wadsworth
Nov <sup>br</sup> 16	John Gove
Jan <sup>r</sup> 11.	Luxford Pattin
	Jonathan Cooper

1729	Mary Gove D of Jon <sup>s</sup> Gove	
Jany. 11.	Rebecca Cutter, D of John Cutter	
	Lydia Cutter D. of Gerfh: Cutter	
March 9.	Mary Dunster	} D <sup>ters</sup> of H. Dunster
	Abigail Dunster	
1730	Thomas Hall	
May 3	Thomas Sparhawk	
	Patience Hall W of Tho <sup>s</sup> Hall	
	M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Bridge	
Aug <sup>st</sup> 23	Josiah Robbins	
	James Bradifh	
	Ruth Butterfield	
	Jane Cutter Wife of George Cutter	
Oct <sup>br</sup> 18.	Dorothy Angier	
	M <sup>r</sup> Henry Gibbs	} Students
	Ephraim Avery	
	John Prentice Jun <sup>r</sup>	
	Elizabeth Bordman D. of Capt. Bord.	
Dec <sup>br</sup> 13.	Deborah Robbins D. of N. Robbins	
1730/1	Samuel Prentice of Sol: Prentice	
Feb. 7.	Abigail Bordman D. of Capt. Bordman	
1731	Thomas Williams	
Apr. 4.	Walter Rufsell Junior.	
May 30	Mary wife of Solomon Hancock	
	Abigail, wife of Ebenezer Shed	
	Mary, wife of James Ozburn	
	Philicia Servant of Majr Brattle.	
July 25	Phoebe Pattin	
	Phoebe Butterfield	
Sept. 19	Mary, wife of Thomas Sparhawk.	
Feb. 20	Joseph Breen & } Hannah his wife }	dismissed from y <sup>e</sup> new North Chh, in Bofton.
1732	Peter Tufts	
March 6.	Ebenezer Shed	

98      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1732	M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Remington	}      daughters of M <sup>r</sup> Remington
March 6.	M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Remington	
	Elizabeth Bradifh, D. of J. Bradifh	
June 25	Ebenezer Cutter Thomas Goddard Sarah W. of Ebenezer Cutter Martha Hancock Lydia Mores	
Aug. 20	Jemima Wife of Jonath <sup>n</sup> Batherick Hannah Cook Elizabeth Cook	
Dec. 10	James Peirce	
1732/3	Deborah Brown D. of W <sup>m</sup> . Brown	
Feb. 14.	Hannah Cutter D. of John Cutter	
April 1.	Tehetabel Kent Deborah Batherick	
May 27.	Edward Marrett Sir Breck [Robert.] Sir Porter [Samuel.] Sir Sparhawk [John.] Sir Winthrop [John.] Thomas Balch	}      Students.
July 22	Hannah Angier Elizabeth Whitmore	
(32)		
1733.		
Sept. 16,	Sarah Robbins	
Nov <sup>br</sup> 18	Mary wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Hopkins	
1733/4	Amos Marrett Jun.	
Jan <sup>ry</sup> 6	Hannah Frost Elizabeth Frost	}      daughters of Edmund Froft.
March 3.	Jonathan Edmunds Mary Oliver, widdow Sarah, W. of Jacob Hill Jun <sup>r</sup> .	

Vid p. (32)

1733/4	Mr Walter Hastings
April 28	Jeremiah Rufsell Samuel Kent Joanna, W. of D. Sam <sup>l</sup> Sparhawk
June 23	Sarah Hill D. of Jacob Hill
August 18,	Mr Caleb Rice Sarah, W. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Williams Deborah Bowman
Dec <sup>br</sup> 8.	John Cutter
1734/5	Mary Fefsenden
Feb. 9.	Mary Brown D. of W <sup>m</sup> Brown Rebecca Dill
March 30	Mary Balch
May 25	Ebenezer Prentice Enoch Ward, a Student
July 27	Sir Cooke Student. [Samuel]
Nov. 9.	Jofhua Tufts. Student. Jonas Prentice.
1735/6	Mr Edmund Goffe Alias Trowbridge
Feb. 29.	Sarah Wife of Jofiah Robbins Sarah Wife of Ebenezer Prentice
1736	
April 25	W <sup>m</sup> Prentice Henry Prentice 3 <sup>tius</sup> James Perry Nath <sup>l</sup> Prentice Isaac Warren Thomas Barrett
June 20	Thomas Soden Hannah Livermore
Dec <sup>br</sup> 5.	Jofhua Rand
1736/7	Timothy Herrington.- Student
Jan. 30	Francis Smith Jonathan Haywood

Feb: 5.	Mr Judah Monis having defired to be received as a member of this Chh. in particular: y <sup>r</sup> was no objection & he was accordingly publickly declared to be a member of this Chh. & Intitled to all priviledges with y <sup>e</sup> other Bretheren.—
Mar. 27.	<hr/> Mrs Mary Remington Lydia Warren Elizabeth Winship
May 22.	<hr/> Mr. Jedidiah Adams Richard Patefhall } Bachelors John Phillips } Ebenezer Gay.— Student. Edmund Frost Jun <sup>r</sup> Isaac Morse Mary. Wife of Edw <sup>d</sup> Marrett. Jun <sup>r</sup> Sarah Stratton
Sept. 11.	<hr/> Mr Hezekiah Man Benjamin Brosier Abigail his wife Mary. Wife of Daniel Hovey
Nov <sup>br</sup> 6	<hr/> Mary Cutter, D. of John Cutter
Mar. 5	<hr/> John Goddard Martha Mallit, W. of Andrew Mallet Sophia Deeks, W. of ——— Deeks Margaret Whittemore
1738	<hr/> Sarah w. of Jon <sup>a</sup> Cooper
June 18.	<hr/> Elizabeth Lock Lydia Bradfeild
Aug. 13.	<hr/> Sir Eliot Andrew,—Student. Nehemiah Cutter Mary. Wife of Abrah <sup>m</sup> Watfon Sarah wife of Jofhua Rand

Vide Page (60)

INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>l</sup> APPLETON.

1722	
July 1.	William of W <sup>m</sup> Winship
8	Rebecca of William Mofs

1722 July 15	Samuel of Edmund Angier	
Aug. 5	Simon of M <sup>r</sup> Remington, Martha of Ephraim Frost.	
26	David of Col : Phipps. John of W <sup>m</sup> Chever	
Sept. 9.	David of Joseph Robbins	
30	John of Joseph Kent	
Oct. 14.	Elizabeth of John Swan	
21	Sarah of Daniel Gookin	
	Josiah of Jonathan Willard	
	Samuel	} of Jonathan Baverick
	&	
	Solomon	
28	Noah of Jonathan Wyeth	
Nov. 4	Eunice of Samuel Bowman	
	Abner of Joseph Holding	
	Lucy of Joseph Adams	
11	Mary of Abraham Hill	
	Rebecca of John Phillips	
	Elizabeth of Jonath <sup>n</sup> Shattuck	
18	Joshua of John Stratton	
Dec. 15.	Lydia of Samuel Whittamore	
Jan. 6. 1723	Margaret & } of Abraham Ireland	
	Thamazen }	
20	Mary of Nathaniel Tufts	} by M <sup>r</sup> Ward
	Benjamin of William Fefsinden	
Jan. 27	James of James Read	
	Thomas of Isaac Manning	
	Henry of Henry Dunster	
	Esther of Samuel Cutter	
	Jonathan of Jonathan Bradshaw	
Mar. 10	Jose of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton	
	Lucy of Samuel Peirce of Water Town	
17.	Hannah of Eleazer Parker	
Apr. 21.	Elizabeth of Stephen Palmer	
28	Elizabeth of Sam <sup>l</sup> Felch	
May 5	Elizabeth of Charles Honywell	
12	Elizabeth of Samuel Wheat	
June 2	Owen of W <sup>m</sup> Warland	
30	Isaac of John Bradifh	
	Ebenezer of Gerfhom Davis	



102      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

July	14 1723	Sarah of Ebenezer Cutter
	21	Ruth of W <sup>m</sup> Dickson
		Joseph of Thomas Brown
Aug.	11.	Thomas of Thomas Dana
		Francis of Joseph Winthrop Jun <sup>r</sup>
		Lydia of W <sup>m</sup> Ozburn
	25	Eliakim of Col: Phipps
Sept.		Mehetable of M <sup>r</sup> Francis Foxcroft
	1.	Mercy of John Fillebrown
		Elizabeth of Ebenezer Stone
		William of Richard Rose
	8	Mehetable of Thomas Skinner
		Elizabeth of Ebenezer Burgis
	22.	Ruth of John Hicks
	29	Mary of Solomon Prentice
	Oct. 14	Martha of Joseph Peirce
	20	Joseph of Samuel Cooper
	Nov. 10	Samuel of John Manning
Dec.	1.	William of Ralph Hook
		Jemima of Jonathan Beverick
	8	John of John Winthrop
	22	Moses of Jonathan Stone, Water Town.
	29	William of John Williams
Jan.	5 1724	Benjamin of Jonathan Willard
	12	William of Jonathan Gates
	19	William of William Bond
	26	Francis of Francis Kidder
Feb.	9.	Samuel of Walter Russell
	16	Aaron of W <sup>m</sup> Winthrop, John of Joshua Gamage
		Thomas of Tho <sup>s</sup> Frost
	23	Thomas of Tho <sup>s</sup> Robbins
Mar.	1.	Abigail of John Robbins
		Anna of Nathaniel Francis of Medford
	8	Elizabeth of Samuel Whittemore
		Absalom of Ebenezer Frost
	15	Samuel of Jonathan Hastings
		Abigail of Samuel Bowman
		Margaret of Jacob Hill
	29	Edward of Edward Manning

Mar. 31 1724 Walter of Walter Cooper. Baptized att his own  
houfe y<sup>e</sup> child laboured under fuch Weeknefs y<sup>t</sup> it  
was not thought Safe or convenient to bring it forth  
in publick.

(34) 1724

Apr. 19	Daniel of Daniel Champney Jun <sup>r</sup>
26	Abigail of Joshua Grant
	Grace of John Fefsenden Jun <sup>r</sup>
May 10.	Elizabeth of Henry Dunster
17	Mary of James Stratton
24	Nathan of Peter Tufts
31	Lydia of James Tufts
Jun. 7.	of Aaron Cleveland
14	Gideon of Edmund Froft
17	Gregory of Nathaniel Hill
21	Anna of W <sup>m</sup> Mofs
28	Martha of Henry Prentice,
	Lydia of Ebenezer Shed
July 26	Eunice of Ephraim Froft
Aug <sup>st</sup> 23	Abigail of Abraham Hill Jun <sup>r</sup>
30	Abigail of Jabez Carter
Sept. 13	Elizabeth of John Baverick, by M <sup>r</sup> Cotton
20	William of William Manning
27	David of Col: Phipps.
	Mercy of John Stratton
Oct <sup>br</sup> 4.	Isaac & John & Richard all of Isaac Fillebrown.
Oct. 25	Benjamin of William Fefsenden
Nov: 15.	Josiah of William Dickson
22	Rebeckah of George Abbot
Dec. 13.	Lydia of Jason Winship
Dec. 20.	Thomas of Thomas Brown.
1725	
Jan. 17.	William of Joseph Adams
24	Anne of John Forgeson
	Susanna of Thomas Soden
31.	Samuel of Daniel Gookin
Feb. 14.	John of Francis Lock
21.	Anne of M <sup>r</sup> Remington
28.	Nath <sup>l</sup> of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton

Feb. 28,	1725	David of Nath <sup>l</sup> Tufts
March 7.		John of Samuel Cooper
28.		Charles of Charles Honeywel.
May 2.		Abigail of Samuel Felch
		Sarah of Joseph Winthrop Jun <sup>r</sup>
9.		Rebeckah of Joseph Kent.
		Jonathan of Jonathan Baverick
16		Francis of M <sup>r</sup> Francis Foxcroft
30.		John of John Hicks
June 20.		Hannah of Jonathan Hastings.
July 18.		Jason of Henry Dunster
		Elizabeth of Ebenezer Burges
Aug. 8.		Sufanna of Joseph Shed.
15,		Priscilla of Noah Sparhawk
		Mary of Eleazer Parker
22.		Dorcas of Daniel Champney
		Ebenezer of Ebenezer Frost
Sept. 5.		Naomi of Thomas Dana
12		Bethiah of Stephen Palmer.
Oct. 17.		Martha of John Fessenden Junior
Nov. 28.		Nicholas of William Fessenden
Dec <sup>br</sup> 5		Aaron of W <sup>m</sup> Chever.
		John of Edward Manning.
		John of W <sup>m</sup> Ozburn
	1725/6	
Jan. 2.		Mary of Col. Phipps
		Mary of John Batherick
30.		Lydia of Thomas Kidder
Feb.] 6.		Hannah of Isaac Fillebrown
Mar. 6.		Smith of John Prentice
		Vid Page (35)
(35) 20.		Sarah of Samuel Whittemore Jun <sup>r</sup>
27.		Richard of John Cutter
		Martha of Nath <sup>l</sup> Hill.
April 3.		Sarah and Joseph of Andrew Willfon
10.		Ebenezer of Ebenezer Shed
		John of John Dickson Jun <sup>r</sup>
17		Martha of Joshua Gammage
		Nathaniel of Thomas Robbins

Apr. 24	1725/6	Hobart of Hobart Russell
May	1.	Abigail of Ephraim Frost
		Esther of John Swan
	10	Ebenezer of Ebenezer Cutter
		Thomas of Thomas Soden.
June	5.	Sufannah of Jonathan Gates
		Jonathan of William Cutter
	19.	Reuben of John Prentice
		Ruth of John Winfhip.
July	10	Sufannah of Deac <sup>n</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Bowman.
		John of Ebenezer Grover
1726		
Sept.	4.	Elizabeth of Abraham Hill Junior
	11.	Prudence of Jason Winfhip
Oct.	9.	John of Phillip Cook.
	16.	Ebenezer of Thomas Brown
	23.	Ruth of W <sup>m</sup> Dickson.
		Daniel of Thomas Dana.
	30.	Abigail of W <sup>m</sup> Winfhip.
		Jonathan of Thomas Skinner
Nov.	13.	Phillip & William, children of Phillip Bemus.
	27	Mary of Samuel Whittemore
Dec.	11	John of William Warland.
	18.	Elizabeth of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton.
1726/7		
Jan.	8.	Abigail of Jonathan Hastings.
		Joseph of Joseph Winfhip.
	15.	Huldah of Richard Rose
		Benjamin of Benjamin Brasier
	29.	Zechariah of John Hicks
Feb.	5.	Joseph of Samuel Cook Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	19.	Rebecca of Col: Phipps.
		Daniel of M <sup>r</sup> Francis Foxcroft
		John of Nath <sup>l</sup> Tufts
		Hannah of Andrew Willfon.
March	12.	Samuel of George Abbot,
		Mary of Joseph Rufsell
	26	Mary of John Furgeson

1727 April 2.    Mary of Joseph Adams.  
 April 9.        Caleb of Caleb Dana  
                   Ebenezer of Ebenezer Wyeth.  
 April 16.       Samuel & Sarah children of Benjamin Emms.  
                   30.        Anne of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith att Menotomy  
 May 7.          Josiah of Will<sup>m</sup> Morse  
                   14.        Thomas of William Manning  
 June 25.        Elizabeth of Eleazer Parker  
 July 16.        Elizabeth, of Jacob Hill.  
                   30        David of Phillip Bemus.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 6.        Mercy of Edward Manning  
                   13.        Abiel of Isaac Watson  
 Sept. 17.       Ebenezer of Ebenezer Burgefs.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 21.       Elizabeth of Henry Prentice

Vid Pag 39.    61

**(36)**    PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.

1724  
 Sept. 24.       Noah Sparhawk & Priscilla Brown  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 5.        Joseph Rufsell & Mary Robbins.  
 1725 April 8.   Thomas Kidder & Lydia Cooper  
 June 24        M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Marston & M<sup>rs</sup> Mehetable Gibbs.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 4.        John Dickson & Mary Rufsell  
                   18.        Thomas Hutchinfon & Mary Ireland  
                   27        Isaac Watfon & Abiel Angier.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 21        John Cooper & Hannah Johnfon.  
                   26        Noah Champney & Martha Hubbard  
 Dec. 24.       Isaac Sterns & Mehitabel Froft  
 1725/6  
 March 1        John Butterfield & Mary Hill  
                   31.        Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook & Joanna Prentice.  
 April 14.       Gamaliel Rogers & Sarah Dana  
 May 5.        Mathew Johnson & Eliz<sup>th</sup>, Prentice  
 June 15.       The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Edward Wigglesworth  
                   & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Leverett.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 14        Mr. Samuel Danforth & Mrs, Elizabeth Symmes.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 17.       Thomas Eumons & Hanuah Cutter.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 27.       Samuel Belcher & Sarah Brown

Mar. 2	1726/7	Joseph Wheeler & Abigail Butterfeild
	16	James Smith & Hannah Daniel Ind <sup>ns</sup>
May	11	Luxford Pattin & Rebecca Robbins
June	29	William Badger & Hepsibah Prentice
Aug <sup>st</sup>	24.	Joseph Hill & Priscilla Dana
Dec <sup>br</sup>	14.	Ephraim Cook & Sarah Swan
	1727/8	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	4.	William Fessenden & Martha Brown
	15.	Richard Call & Mary King
Feb.	1.	Joseph Sprague & Eleanor Phipps
June	6.	John Manning & Rebecca Winship
	1728/9	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	23	Jonathan Willard & Mary Cook.
Jan <sup>y</sup>	30	Henry Prentice & Katherine Felch
Feb.	13.	Gershom Cutter, tertius & Anna Fillebrown
Mar.	26	John Elder & Margery Winship
July	10	Thomas Hall & Patience Allen
		George Cutter & Jane Butterfield }
July	30	Thomas Cheney & Sarah Fessenden
Aug.	14.	John Morse & Tabitha Warland
Sept.	10	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Edward Wigglesworth & M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Coolidge.
	1729	
Dec.	31.	Thomas Spring & Marg <sup>tt</sup> : Gates
	1729/30	
Jan <sup>y</sup>	29	Josiah Robbins & Sarah Fillebrown
March	17	Jonathan Peirson & Abigail Gates
April	2.	George Macsparran & Abigail Crackbone
May	14	John Henshaw & Mary Stedman
June	18	Thomas Stone & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Andrew
1730	Nov. 5.	M <sup>r</sup> [Abraham] Williams & Elizabeth Bordman
1730/1	Jan. 14	Thomas Sparhawk & Mary Oliver
Feb.	18	John Colson & Abigail Bordman
March	18	Edwar(d) Dickson & Martha Dunster
May	19	Thomas Thwing & Mary Bartlett
June	2.	Joseph Badger & Katherine Felch
Aug.	3.	Henry Johnson & Eliz: Liman
Dec <sup>br</sup>	9	John Lovel & Hannah Coleson

**(37) PERSONS ADULT W<sup>o</sup> OWNED Y<sup>e</sup> COVENANT & WERE BAPTIZED.**

1725  
June 6. Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Baverick  
Hannah Hafsell  
1726 Mar. 27 Deffire Chaddick  
1726 Nov. 13. Philip Bemus & Mercy Bemus  
1727. March 26. Josiah Robbins  
April 30. Joseph Englifh, an Indian man servant living with  
W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell  
May 21. Sarah Fowl  
July 16. Eunice Parks  
30 Richard Falley  
Dec. 3. Henry Johnson & Deborah Batherick  
1727/8  
Jan. 7. Richard Muzaphen  
Feb. 25. Mathew Abdy & Ruth Abdy, his wife, who were  
allso received to Communion.  
Oct. 13. Pompey, my Negro man servant.  
1729  
Sept. 21. Titus, Prefrid<sup>t</sup>. Wadsworth's Man Servant who was  
allso admitted to full Communion,  
1729/30. Feb. 1. Rose, Negro maid Servant of M<sup>r</sup> A. Bordman.  
1730 Aug. 16. John Morse.  
1730/1 Feb. 21. Elizabeth Beard.  
March 7. Sarah Wheatley

Dec. 14, 1735 Ruth Mallit, Wife of Mathew Mallit.  
 1736 May 9. Hannibal, man Servant of D<sup>r</sup> Wigglesworth  
 1736 Aug. 8. Mary Welch  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 15 Margaretta Molatto Servant of y<sup>e</sup> widow Oliver.  
 Sept. 11. 1737 Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Daniel Hovey. She was admitted  
 to full Communion at<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> same time.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 18 1737 Anna joiner, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Jonathan Butterick.  
 Mar. 26 Roger, a negro Man Servant of Henry Prentice.  
 Zillah, negro maid Servant of major Brattle.  
 April 2. Ruth Cheney  
 August 13 Mary Steel  
 1740 Augst 17, Lucy, Indian Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Bordman  
 Venus. Negro Serv<sup>t</sup> of Mad<sup>m</sup> Wadsworth  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 Anna Ellifet  
 Cuffy, Negro Serv<sup>t</sup>, of Lieut. Gouvenor Phipps.  
 Toby, Serv<sup>t</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Whitemore  
 Sept 13, 1741 Jack, negro Servant of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Tufts.  
 Cuffy, Serv<sup>t</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Judah Monis.  
 Feb. 14, 1741/2 Flora, negro Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft.  
 Mar. 21, 1741/2 Anna Greenleaf  
 York, a negro Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Trowbridge  
 April 11, 1742 Judith Cox.  
 Sept. 2. 1744 Harry, a negro Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Brandon who lives  
 att my house.  
 Sept. 16. 1744 Elizabeth Welch, Hannah Welch.  
 June 23, 1745 Rose, Negro Servant of Lieutenant Gouvernor Phipps  
 Dec. 15, 1745 Benjamin Cheney.  
 Feb. 9, 1745/6 Cato, Negro Servant of Mad<sup>m</sup> Brown.  
 Dec. 17, 1749 Leos, negro man Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft.  
 Jane, Negro Woman of M<sup>r</sup> Kent who is Hannibal's  
 Wife. Vide Page (75)

**(38)** PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.

1732.  
 Sept. 21. Amos Marrett & Mary Dunster  
 Oct. 25. Jonathan Cooper & Sarah Prentice  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 22. Lieu<sup>t</sup> Amos Marrett & M<sup>rs</sup> Ruth Dunster  
 1732/3  
 Feb. 14. John Nichols & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Stanley



June 18. 1782/3	Eben <sup>r</sup> Fefsenden & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Barrett
July 13.	Will <sup>m</sup> Robbins & Ruth Butterfeild
Aug <sup>st</sup> 30.	Thomas Williams & Abigail Sparhawk
Dec <sup>br</sup> 12.	William Butterfeild & Sarah Robbins
20	John Wyeth & Elizabeth Hancock
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1	John Furgeson & Sarah Mackdanil
Oct <sup>br</sup> 21.	the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Hobby & M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Remington
1783½ Feb. 19.	John Goddard & Elizabeth Frost
March 20.	James Green & Deborah Brown
	John Bowls & Mary Brown
April 24	Thomas Harris & Mary Dana
May 8.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Hastings & Hepsibah Dana
Aug <sup>ust</sup> 19	Henry Prentice 3 <sup>tius</sup> & Sarah Hil <sup>l</sup>
Oct. 30.	y <sup>e</sup> Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Porter & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Coolidge
1786	
July 29	John Morse & Sarah Bradifh
Dec <sup>br</sup> 23.	Samuel Prentice & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Cook
Dec <sup>br</sup> 30	Daniel Hovey & Mary Tapley
1786/7	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 27.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Parker & Mary Hovey
May 5.	John Barrett & Ruth Champney
May 31.	M <sup>r</sup> Richard Dana & Mrs. Lydia Trowbridge
June 30.	Primus, M <sup>r</sup> James Oliver, Negro Man & Flora, M <sup>r</sup> Foxcroft's Negro Woman
Sept. 22.	Thomas Adams & Anna Frost.
October 24	Thomas Robbins & Xena Jackfon
Nov <sup>br</sup> 3.	William Skinner & Tabitha Smith
Nov <sup>br</sup> 10.	Daniel Barret & Margaret Manning
Jan <sup>y</sup> 12.	Jeremiah Rufsell & Damaris Williams
1786/7	
Mar. 15.	M <sup>r</sup> Edmund Goffe alias Trowbridge & M <sup>rs</sup> Martha Remington
April 19.	Isaac Brown & Mary Balch
July 20.	David Ozburn & Margaret Tapley
Oct <sup>br</sup> 24	Nath <sup>l</sup> Chadwick & Mary Burgefs
Dec. 28. 1788.	Angus Grimes alias Graham & Isabel Sloan
Jan. 4. 1788/9	James Johnfon & Margaret Ligan
June 7.	Joseph Cook & Elizabeth Stratton
July 17.	Nehemiah Cutter & Martha Bowman

1738/9 Cuffy & Zillah, both of y<sup>m</sup> negro Servants of his  
 Oct. 25. Honour, Col. Phipps  
 Nov. 29, 1739 William Prefson & Hannah Cutting  
 Jan. 17. 1739/40 Abraham Hofey & Jemimah Felch  
 April 3. Isaac Watfon & Elizabeth Whitmore  
 1740  
 1740 May 10 Samuel Sprague & Mary Cook  
 1740 May 15 Cp<sup>t</sup> Samuel Gookin & Priscilla Hill  
 1740 July 11. M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Farnam & M<sup>rs</sup> Sybil Angier  
 1740 Aug. 26. Simon Cooper & Judith negro Servants of Samuel  
 Smith  
 1740 Oct. 9. John Williams & Martha Bordman  
 1740 Nov. 7. Elias Mafon & Ruth Cheney  
 1741. March 27. Joseph Clark & Prudence Hill  
 1741 April 10 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Andrew & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cooper  
 Sept. 17. Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder & Deborah Bowman  
 1741 Nov. 11. Jofhua Rand & Rebecca Morse  
 1741 Dec. 16. Jofiah Crofby & Abigail Felch  
 1741 Dec. 24. Ebenezer Richards & Thankfull Stratton.  
 1742 June 10. Daniel Smith & Grace Fefsenden  
 14. M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Parsons & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Smith  
 1742 July 9. the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Gay of Sufield  
 & M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Angier  
 1742 July 19. Jofhua Fuller in 88<sup>th</sup> year & Mary Dana in 75<sup>th</sup> year  
 1742 Sept. 15 William Angier & Ruth Whitmore  
 1742 Nov<sup>br</sup> 24. Samuel Lyon & Mary Robbins

Vid, P. (44)

(39) INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>l</sup> APPLETON

1727  
 Nov 5. Thomas of John Cutter  
 Nathaniel of Noah Sparhawk  
 26 Anne, Abigail, Ruth, — Children of Edward Rufsell.  
 William of Ephraim Froft  
 Elizabeth of Abraham Hill  
 John of Stephen Palmer  
 Joseph of Thomas Kidder  
 Hannah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittamore Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Decem<sup>br</sup>, 10 Samuel of Samuel Belcher  
 Jan<sup>y</sup>, 28 John of John Cooper Jun<sup>r</sup>

Feb.	25	Pelatiah of Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith
Mar.	25 1728	Mary of Isaac Fillebrown
		Mary of Ebenezer Cutter
	31	Martha of Nath <sup>l</sup> Hill
		Samuel of Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutter
		Abigail of Ebenezer Shed
April	21	Mary of Daniel Champney Jun <sup>r</sup>
	28	Peter of Peter Tufts
May	5,	Daniel of Walter Russell
	19	Mary of Luxford Pattin
	26	Eunice of Henry Dunster :
June	9.	Hannah of Thomas Soden
	16	Mary of Thomas Robbins
Aug <sup>st</sup>	4.	John of John Swan
	11	Silas & Mary Twins y <sup>e</sup> children of Thomas Frost.
	18	Peter of William Fessenden
Sept <sup>br</sup>	1.	John of John Winship
Sept.	29	Anna of Joseph Winship
Oct. <sup>br</sup>	14.	Tabitha of John Prentice
	20	Samuel of Samuel Cook Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Nov.	17	Thomas of Gerfhom Cutter Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Dec <sup>br</sup>	1	William of William Barrett Jun <sup>r</sup>
	8	Mehetabel of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton :
		Damaris of Andrew Wilfon
	22.	Samuel of Samuel Whittamore, att his own house, y <sup>e</sup> child being dangerously sick & dyed att night.
1728/9		William of Maj <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Brattle
Jan <sup>r</sup>	5.	Eleanor of Joseph Sprague
		John of John Batherick
	12.	Margery of W <sup>m</sup> Dickson
		Sarah of Samuel Cooper
		Naomi of Thomas Dana
		Mercy of Ephraim Cook
	19.	James of James Ozburn
	26.	Abigail of Jonathan Gates
		Lucy of Jonathan Batherick
Feb.	2.	Samuel of John Hicks
	9	Timothy of Nath <sup>l</sup> Tufts
	23	Nathan of Jason Winship

1728/9	Rebecca of W <sup>m</sup> Winship, att his own house . ye	
March 13.	child being dangerously Ill and dyed.	
16	Lucy of Joseph Russel	
(40)	Turn over p, (40)	53
March 23.	Walter of John Dickson	
	Abraham of Abraham Watson	
	Walter of Walter Cooper	
March 30.	Elizabeth of Francis Foxcroft Esq <sup>r</sup>	
	Mary of Francis Nichols	
April 13.	Sarah of Eleazar Parker,	
	Sarah of John Fessenden. Jun <sup>r</sup>	
20	Abigail of Philip Cook,	
	Sarah of John Manning,	
	Mercy of Isaac Townsend	
27.	Sufanna of William Morse	
May 4	Ebenezer of Solomon Champney,	
	John of Benj <sup>m</sup> Brafier	
18.	Miriam of W <sup>m</sup> Cheever	
	James of Edward Manning	
June 1.	Jonathan of Henry Dunster	
July 6.	Mary of John Parmeon	
13.	Ann of Joseph Adams	
	Phebe of Caleb Dana	
Aug. 20.	Lydia of Ephraim Frost	
	Gershom of John Swan	
31	Hannah of Thomas Skinner	
	Samuel of William Manning	
Sept. 7.	William of Ebenezer Burgefs	
	Joseph of Stephen Palmer	
21.	John of Jacob Watfon	
Oct. 5.	John of Noah Champney	
19.	Sarah of Samuel Belcher	
1729		
Oct. 26.	Noah of Noah Sparhawk	
Nov <sup>br</sup> 16.	Sarah of Samuel Rand	
23.	Mary of Henry Prentice, Jun <sup>r</sup>	
30	Alice daughter of James Cutler.	
	Thomas of Samuel Whittemore Jun <sup>r</sup>	

114      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1729		Samuel of Samuel Smith
Dec <sup>br</sup>	14	Ann of Benjamin Deming
	21	Rebecca of Joshua Gammage
	28	Samuel of Samuel Nutting
		Sarah of Edward Russell.   Sarah of Henry Cornet.
1729/30		
Jan	4.	Thomas of John Sherela, John of John Robbins Jun <sup>r</sup>
	11	William of John Cooper Jun <sup>r</sup>
		Thomas of Gerfhom Cutter 8 <sup>th</sup> us.
Feb.	1	Solomon of Ebenezer Shed
	8	Solomon of Thomas Kidder
		Ann of Sam <sup>l</sup> Cutter.
		Jonathan of W <sup>m</sup> Barrett.
	15	Jonas of W <sup>m</sup> Dickfon
Mar.	1.	Hannah of George Cutter.
	8	Sufannah of Jonathan Hastings.
		Peter of Ebenezer Swan Jun <sup>r</sup>
	29	John of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton
		Rebecca of Isaac Fillebrown
		Sarah of Ephraim Cook
April	5	Susannah of Ebenezer Cutter
	26	Mary of Joseph Winhip
May	3	Aaron of Abraham Hill.
		Sufanna of Samuel Cook Jun <sup>r</sup>
	10	Isaac of M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Greenwood y <sup>e</sup> Mathematical Profefsr
	17	Rebeckah of y <sup>e</sup> Widdow Rebeckah Pattin
	24.	Josiah of John Willson
June	7.	Katherine of Major Brattle
	14.	Sarah of Jonathan Gates
(41) 1730		
June	21	Rebeccah of M <sup>r</sup> Wigglesworth
		John of M <sup>r</sup> John Martyn
		John of W <sup>m</sup> Fefsenden
	28	Jason of Jason Winhip
		Stephen of Thomas Robbins
July	12.	Anna of Ebenezer Grover
	19.	Jofeph of Jofeph Hill

July 19 1730	John of John Fergufon
26.	Tabitha of W <sup>m</sup> Winfhip
	Samuel of Thomas Soden.
Aug. 16.	Joseph of Joseph Bradford
Sept. 20.	Thomas of Henry Prentice
7.	Tabitha of John Morfe
Oct <sup>br</sup> 11.	Sufanna of John Swan
18.	Benjamin of Edward Manning
Nov. 8.	John of John Batherick
22.	Benjamin of Isaac Watson
	Ebenezer of Ebenezer Swan Jun <sup>r</sup> ,
Dec <sup>br</sup> 20.	Hannah of Sam <sup>l</sup> Whittemore
	Josiah of Jofiah Robbins
1730/1	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 17.	Lucy of Joseph Rufsell
	Jane of George Cutter
24.	Thomas of Francis Foxcroft Esq <sup>r</sup>
	Sam <sup>l</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Sparhawk
31	Joseph of W <sup>m</sup> Manning
Feb. 21.	Jonas of Ebenezer Wyeth
28.	Rebeckah of Jonathan Batherick
Mar. 28.	Sufannah of Samuel Whittemore. Junior.
April 4.	Martha of John Cutter
25	Elizabeth of David Dunster
June 6.	Lydia of Peter Tufts
27.	Martha of Phillip Cook
July 18.	Hannah of Thomas Hall
25.	Abigail of Phillip Bemus
Aug <sup>st</sup> 1.	Samuel of Sam <sup>l</sup> Rand
	Nath <sup>l</sup> of Nath <sup>l</sup> Cutter Jun <sup>r</sup>
Aug. 8. 1730/1	Nath <sup>l</sup> of Solomon Hancock
22.	Hobart of Walter Rufsell
29.	Priscilla of Caleb Dana
	Mary of James Ozborn
	Margaret of John Fefsenden, Jun <sup>r</sup>
Sept. 12.	Sarah of M <sup>r</sup> Greenwood,
	Joseph of Joseph Sprague,

116      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Sept. 19. 1730/1 Ephraim of Ephraim Ozburn Jun<sup>r</sup>

26.      Phoebe of Thomas Frost  
             Aaron of Joseph Winship

Oct<sup>br</sup> 10.      Nathaniel of Nath<sup>l</sup> Appleton

17.      Hannah of W<sup>m</sup> Barrett  
 24      Ruth of Jona Winship

1731

Oct. 24      James of Benjamin Brazear

31      Nathan of Jacob Watson

Nov. 7      William of William Ozmond

21      Anna of Gerthom Cutter 3<sup>l</sup><sup>us</sup>  
 28      Martha of Abraham Hill

(42) 1731      turn over to p. 42.

Dec. 5.      Mary of John Dickson Jun<sup>r</sup>.

12      John of John Manning

19.      Persis, daughter of John Permon

1731/2

Jan<sup>ry</sup> 2.      Mary of Thomas Sparhawk

9.      Martha of Noah Sparhawk

16.      Noah of Noah Champney

23      Hepsibah of Henry Prentice  
             Thomas of Thomas Kidder

Feb. 6      Mary of John Ireland

13.      Edward of D<sup>r</sup> Ed<sup>rd</sup> Wigglesworth  
             James of Isaac Fillebrown

20.      Daniel of Abraham Watson

March 5.      James of Ebenezer Froft

12.      Rebecca of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cutter

19      Joseph of Joseph Badger, baptiz'd by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton

26      Mary of Samuel Belcher

April 2.      Elizabeth of Jofhua Gammage

            Anna of John Cooper Jun<sup>r</sup>.

            Edward of Edward Dickson

23.      Joseph of Joseph Hill

May 7.      James of John Forgeson

28      Jonas of W<sup>m</sup> Dickson

            Lydia of John Wilfon

1731/2 June 11	Elizabeth of Edw <sup>rd</sup> Manning
	Thomas of Thomas Williams
25	Michael, Son of Sam <sup>l</sup> Smith
Aug <sup>st</sup> 6.	William of Thomas Soden
13.	Henry of John Batherick
20	Hannah of W <sup>m</sup> Fefsenden
	Dorcas of Daniel Champney, Jun <sup>r</sup>
Sept. 17.	Ephraim of Ephraim Cook by M <sup>r</sup> Abbott.
Oct <sup>br</sup> . 5.	Sarah of Zachariah Hill
22.	Edmund of Phillip Benus
29.	William of Johnath <sup>n</sup> Gates
	W <sup>m</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Whitmore Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	W <sup>m</sup> of Edw <sup>d</sup> Rufsell
Nov <sup>br</sup> 5.	Lydia of Samuel Cook
Dec. 10.	Mary of James Peirce
	Sarah of Joseph Robbins
1732/3	
Jan, 7	Mercy of John Morse
21.	Mercy of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton
	Joanna of Sam <sup>l</sup> Sparhawk
	George of George Cutter
28	Pattin, son of Joseph Rufsell
Feb. 4	Martha of Francis Foxcroft, Esq <sup>r</sup> .
	Ruth of Mr. Andrew Bordman Jun <sup>r</sup> .
25	Jonathan of Thomas Froft
	Mary of W <sup>m</sup> Manning
March 4.	Mary of David Dunster
18	Mary of Major W <sup>m</sup> Brattle Esq <sup>r</sup> .
April 1. 1733	John of M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Greenwood, Mathematical Profef- sor
29	Mary of Dr Ed <sup>d</sup> Wigglefworth
	Andrew of Andrew Willfon
	Daniel of Ebenezer Cutter
	Benjamin of Ebenezer Swan, Jun <sup>r</sup>
May 20.	Mary of Joseph Adams
27	Joshua of John Robbins, Jun <sup>r</sup>
June 3.	Persis of Nath <sup>l</sup> Tufts



118      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

(43)

1733 June 10	Ann of Thomas Dana
17.	Samuel of Sam <sup>l</sup> Whittemore
July 22.	Amos of Jonathan Edmunds
Aug <sup>t</sup> 6	Thomas of Thomas Hall I baptized it att Menotomy
13	Caleb of Caleb Dana
26	Abigail of Amos Marrett, Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Sept. 30	Joanna of Joseph Winship
	Elizabeth of Thomas Sparhawk
	Lydia of Jacob Watson
Oct. 7.	Ruth of Henry Dunster
	Sarah of Abraham Hill
14.	John, Abigail, Samuel, Mary, Elizabeth & Jonathan, all children of y <sup>e</sup> widow Oldam by her husband John Oldham
Nov <sup>br</sup> 4.	Ammi y <sup>e</sup> Son & Ruhamah y <sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Cut- ter,—Twins.
18	Daniel of William Barr
Dec. 9.	Sufanna of Thomas Robbins
	Samuel of Sam <sup>l</sup> Bull
16.	John of William Morse
23	Noah of Noah Champney
30	Torrey of Solomon Hancock
1733/4	
Jan. 6.	Martha of Walter Cooper
27	Eleazer of Eleazer Parker
Feb. 17.	Nathan of Thomas Kidder
	Mary of Sam <sup>l</sup> Hopkins
	Elizabeth of James Peirce
24	Anna of Jacob Hill, Jun <sup>r</sup>
March 3	Sufanna of Ebenezer Wyeth
	Mary of Ebenezer Shed
	Mary of Samuel Reed
17	Josiah of Nath <sup>l</sup> Cutter, Jun <sup>r</sup> , John of John Wilfon.
24	Hannah of Edward Manning, Martha of Sam <sup>l</sup> Belcher.
31	Seth of Jeremiah Rufsell

1733/4 May 12 Edward of Michael Stanly, brought forth by the  
mother Phillis.  
June 16 Elizabeth of Maj<sup>r</sup> Brattle  
Thomas of Isaac Fillebrown  
June 23 Elizabeth of Jacob Switzer  
July 14 Thomas of Benjamin Brafser  
21 Joseph of Samuel Smith  
28 Nathan of Noah Sparhawk  
Aug. 11 Sarah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Godding  
Aug 25 Mercy of Nath<sup>l</sup> Appleton  
Benjamin of W<sup>m</sup> Fefsinden  
Sarah of Jacob Hill.  
Sept. 3. Mary of Abraham Watson  
Sept. 15 Mary of W<sup>m</sup> Butterfield  
James of James Thompson  
29 Joseph of Joseph Robbins  
Oct. 6. Thomas of Henry Prentice  
Oct. 27 Robert of Thomas Soden  
Hepsibah of John Robbins  
Sarah of Ebenezer Stedman.

Vide P. (54)

(44)

**MEMORANDUM.**

October 6. 1729.

Mr Jonathan Wyeth hung a Large Copper which I had from my  
Father's house in Ipswich, y<sup>e</sup> Weight of y<sup>e</sup> copper is 70<sup>lbs</sup> which I  
make mention of, y<sup>t</sup> in case my Executors Should See Cause to Sell it  
to y<sup>e</sup> Church, y<sup>e</sup> value of it may be known without taking it up.

NATH<sup>l</sup> APPLETON.

**PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>l</sup> APPLETON FROM P. (38)**

1743

June 2. John Oldham & Sarah Chadwick  
June 16 John Ware & Martha Prentice  
July 25. James Lanman & Hannah Manning  
Aug. 16. Zachariah Bordman & Mary Stebbins

120      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1743 Nov <sup>b</sup> 9.	The Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Joshua Prentice & Mrs. Mary Angier.
10	Mr Stephen Prentice & Lydia Prentice
Dec. 29.	Daniel Prentice & Deborah Wyeth
1744	
June 19	John Phillips & Mary Pillar
Sept. 17.	Caleb Prentice & Lydia Whittemore
Octobr. 18.	Naphtali Harmon & Anna Greenleaf
Nov <sup>b</sup> 8.	David Logan & Sufanna Macpederas
Dec <sup>br</sup> 27.	Cutting Bean & Sufannah Stacey
1744/5	
Jan. 8.	Benjamin Cheney & Elifabeth Parker
1745	
May 2.	Ebenezer Eliot & Sufannah Soden
October. 3.	Abraham Cutting & Priscilla Sparhawk
1746	
March 20.	Samuel Bowman & Hannah Frost
May 22.	Joseph Cook Jun <sup>r</sup> & Abigail Winship
Oct. 9.	Solomon Robbins & Martha Sweetzer
Dec. 4.	Edward Manning Jun <sup>r</sup> & Patience Day
1747	
June 8.	Abraham Froft & Mary Oliver
June 11.	William Warland & Mary Man
Sept. 12	Henry Coolidge & Phebe Dana
Oct <sup>br</sup> 1	Afa Warren & Tabitha Johnson
Dec <sup>br</sup> 31.	Seth Hasting & Hanah Soden
April 21 1748	Ebenezer Froft Jun <sup>r</sup> & Naomy Dana
26	John Hicks & Elizabeth Nutting Jun <sup>r</sup> .
28	John Mullis & Rebecca Cheyney.
Sept. 2.	John Molarb & Sufanna Colfrey
Dec. 22.	The Rev. Mr Gad Hichcock & Mrs. Dorothy Angier.
1748/9	
Mar. 2.	John Kenrick Jun <sup>r</sup> & Anna Dana
May 11	Benjamin Eustice & Elizabeth Hill
Sept. 14	Joseph Gibbs & Elizabeth Palmer
Nov. 22.	Mr Benjamin Ellery & M <sup>rs</sup> Lucy Vafsall
1749/50	
Jan. 4.	Mr Benjamin Brandon & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Foxcroft.

1750	
May 3.	John Stratton & Mercy Norcrofs
Aug <sup>st</sup> 9	Mr John Mascareen & Mrs Margaret Holyoke
Aug <sup>st</sup> 14	Mr James Putnam & M <sup>rs</sup> Eleanor Sprague
Oct <sup>br</sup> 11	Mr William Ellery & Mrs. Anne Remington.
Oct <sup>br</sup> 24	John Ellis A. B. & Bethiah Palmer
Dec <sup>br</sup> 20	Sam <sup>l</sup> Walker & Mary Stratton
1750/51	
Jan. 17	Stephen Palmer Jun <sup>r</sup> & Sarah Gammage
Mar. 28 1751	Abraham Watson, Jun <sup>r</sup> & Lucy Prentice
July 9	Abiel Richardson & Abigail Converse
	Sent thus far to M <sup>r</sup> . Bordman — Town Clerk
Nov <sup>br</sup> 14	Jonas Hagar & Hannah Ellis.
Aug. 13 1752	M <sup>r</sup> John Mico Wendell & M <sup>rs</sup> Katherine Brattle
August 19	Elifha Hagar & Mary Fessenden
Sept. 28	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Stevens & M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Remington
Oct <sup>br</sup> 16	Henry Prentice Jun <sup>r</sup> & Mary Walker
Nov. 9	Benjamin Cheney & Margaret Stedman
Dec. 12.	Moses Gleason & Abigail Brown
Jan. 11. 1753	The Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Haven & M <sup>rs</sup> Mehetable Appleton
Jany 18	Gideon Froft & Sarah Ireland
Feb. 15.	John Wright & Hannah Fessenden
March 15.	W <sup>m</sup> Bordman & Sufanna Bricksey
March 29	Jonas Wyeth & Hepzibah Tidd.
March 29	Stephen Randall & Mary Manning
April 26.	M <sup>r</sup> Isaac Gardner & Mary Sparhawk
June 21	Elifha Gardner & Elizabeth Sparhawk
Sept. 18.	Jonas Larned & Tabitha Morse
Sept. 20	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Stephen Badger & M <sup>rs</sup> Abigail Hill
Oct <sup>br</sup> 18,	Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Amos Adams & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Prentice
Jan. 10 1754	D <sup>r</sup> Isaac Rand & M <sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Appleton
Feb. 19.	Capt. Joseph Fitch & Rachel Converse
28	Stephen Paine Jun <sup>r</sup> & Mary Brown.

Vid. P. (79)

(45) Votes of y<sup>e</sup> Church.

Jan. 17. 96.7 Then voted, That as for such as hence forward shall  
defire Communion among us, & are not qualified for

y<sup>e</sup> making a formal Relation. Their Conversation being blamelesse. Questions being put by y<sup>e</sup> Elders to y<sup>e</sup> said persons privately & answered by them, & f<sup>d</sup> Questions & Answers being Communicated Publickly, The f<sup>d</sup> Persons shall be Excused from any Relation & be readily Accepted by us.

March 11, 97 At a Church meeting At Deacon Haftings.

1. As to persons making of a Relation. It was Agreed upon by y<sup>e</sup> Elders & by a Legal Vote Concurr'd w<sup>th</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> Brethren.

1. That y<sup>e</sup> making a Relation be not imposed upon any that Offer themselves for Communion w<sup>th</sup> us at y<sup>e</sup> Ld's Table: But that as for such as are Approved of by us as to their Conversation. They giving Satisfaction unto y<sup>e</sup> Elders Privately & being willing publickly to make Profession of their Faith & Repentance in their Covenanting w<sup>th</sup> G<sup>d</sup>, Shall be accepted among us, according to their desires.

2. That as for such Persons as do desire to make a Relation in order to their being Received into our Communion. They shall have the Liberty:

2. As to y<sup>e</sup> manner of our Receiving such into our Communion as do desire it; It was agreed upon by y<sup>e</sup> Elders & by a Legal Vote concurr'd w<sup>th</sup> by the Brethren.

1. That all such persons be Propounded Publickly & stand propounded y<sup>e</sup> Usual time; that so if any thing be known as to any of y<sup>e</sup> f<sup>d</sup> persons w<sup>ch</sup> should justly Barr them from our Communion; The Elders privately may be informed thereof in season, & so demurr as to any Public Procedure w<sup>th</sup> them:

2. That y<sup>e</sup> Churches Consent be Explicitly Referr'd to as to y<sup>e</sup> persons propounded, Before such time as y<sup>y</sup> be called upon to Covenant w<sup>th</sup> G<sup>d</sup> in order to their being declared Members in full Communion:

3. That y<sup>e</sup> Churches Consent be taken by their Silence, & not by the Manual Vote, as heretofore has been used & practised in y<sup>e</sup> Church.

At a Church meeting at M<sup>r</sup> Bordman's house May 4: 1697: upon adjournm<sup>t</sup> from April 26. at f<sup>d</sup> house.

1) Then Propounded to M<sup>r</sup> Danforth & y<sup>e</sup> whole body of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren, w<sup>o</sup> had Remonstrated as to y<sup>e</sup> Votes of y<sup>e</sup> Church pass'd March 11.9<sup>th</sup> at y<sup>e</sup> House of D. Haftings, Whether if I would condescend so far as to let something be communicated to y<sup>e</sup> Church by my self or y<sup>e</sup> Elder, wherein I received satisfaction from those w<sup>o</sup> ask communion w<sup>th</sup> us as to their spiritual fitness for it; and this to be done at sometime before or w<sup>n</sup> they are to be admitted as I shal judg best & this to remain so long as y<sup>e</sup> peace of y<sup>e</sup> Church calls for it; They would then be satisfied & give no further Trouble:

This propofal was contented to by them all; no one expressing his Dissent:

(46) 2) Then propounded to them whether if y<sup>e</sup> way & Manner of Taking y<sup>e</sup> Churches consent whether by handy Vote, or Silence or any other indifferent sign be left to y<sup>e</sup> discretion of y<sup>e</sup> Elders; This would be to their satisfaction:

To this likewise their Consent was given, & no one express'd his dissatisfaction:

Upon which I promised that so long as y<sup>e</sup> peace of y<sup>e</sup> Church call'd for it, I would observe w<sup>t</sup> I had now propounded to them for y<sup>e</sup> Accommodating y<sup>e</sup> differences w<sup>ch</sup> had been among us.

Feb. 15. 1716/17

The Rv<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> William Brattle Pastor of the Church of Chrif in Cambridge departed this Life.

April 19. 1717 At a Meeting of the Chh. of Chrif in Cambridge.

Upon opening the occasion of the Meeting. It was agreed by the Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. y<sup>t</sup> They would by written Votes, Nominate Some Suitable persons in Order to Elect one of them to Settle in 'The Work of the Ministry & Pastoral Office in This Church

Upon the Sorting & Numbering the Brethern's Votes, M<sup>r</sup> Flynt, M<sup>r</sup> Fitch & M<sup>r</sup> Appleton were the persons Nominated & the Bretheren agreed & proceeded to, their Election of a person to Settle in the Work of the Ministry, &c. as afores<sup>d</sup>

Upon Sorting & Numbering The Votes of the Brethren, M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Appleton was Elected to Settle in the Work of the Ministry, in order to his taking on him the Pastoral office in this Church as God shall open the way thereto.

After this for more clearne's & better satisfaction, The Moderat<sup>r</sup> putt the Question to the Brethren,—

Whether they Chofe M<sup>r</sup> Appleton to Settle in the work of y<sup>e</sup> miniftry in Order to take upon him the Pastorall Office upon him, as God fhall open the way thereto? desiring them to manifest their Minds by y<sup>e</sup> lifting up their hands.

It pased by a full Vote in the Affirmative.

Finally, It was Voted y<sup>t</sup> the three of his Majesties Justices of Peace present together with the Two Deacons be a Committee to represent to the Inhabitants of the Town of Cambridge the Election of M<sup>r</sup> Appleton as afores<sup>d</sup> & to desire the concurrence w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Church therein,

This is a true Account of the Proceedings of y<sup>e</sup> Church of Chrif in Cambridge, at their Meeting, on the day above written

Attest I. Leverett, Moderat<sup>r</sup>.

- |         |  |
|---------|--|
| May. 13 | The Town concurred with the Votes of Church,—M <sup>r</sup> Remington, Moderat <sup>r</sup>  |
| June 10 | M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Appleton gave his anfwer in the Affirmative.  |
| Oct. 9. | M <sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Appleton was ordained Pastor of the Chh. of Chrif in Cambridge; by the Rev <sup>d</sup> D <sup>r</sup> Increase Mather, who on y <sup>e</sup> f <sup>d</sup> Day, Entertained the afsembly with a Discourfe from Eph 4.12. & Dr. Cotton Mather gave the right hand of fellowfhip, & with these were Joyned the Rever <sup>d</sup> . M <sup>r</sup> Angier & M <sup>r</sup> Rogers in laying on hands. |

Jan. 7. 1718 Dyed Deacon Cooper  
22 att a Church meeting was Chosen Andrew Bordman  
& Joseph Coolidge, Deacons, Andrew Bordman re-  
fus<sup>d</sup> to ferve as a Deacon, upon w<sup>ch</sup> the Church made  
Choice of Mr Samuel Kidder for Deacon

Attested p me

Nath Appleton.

May 28, 1722. Att a Meeting of the Chh. at my house.  
Voted, y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Monis be allowed to partake with us  
at the Lords Supper upon y<sup>e</sup> Acc<sup>t</sup> of the profes<sup>'</sup>ion  
he made & y<sup>e</sup> Cov<sup>t</sup> y<sup>t</sup> was given him in y<sup>e</sup> Coll Hall  
provided y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> be no objections offer<sup>d</sup> against his life  
and conversation

(47) Att a Church Meeting, Aug<sup>t</sup> 5. 1724.

1. God having in his holy providence removed his  
Servant Deacon Kidder by Death, voted to proceed  
to y<sup>e</sup> Choice of two Deacons and being desired to  
bring in y<sup>r</sup> votes accordingly & M Nathaniel Spar-  
hawk & Mr. Samuel Bowman were Chosen into y<sup>e</sup>  
office
2. Voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> Should be a Tankard made of y<sup>e</sup> Silver  
money y<sup>t</sup> remains in Deacon Coolidges hands, for y<sup>e</sup>  
Communion table.

Att a Chh. Meeting May 24. 1731

The Church upon hearing y<sup>e</sup> Evidences relating to  
M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Grover being disguised with drink on y<sup>e</sup>  
12<sup>th</sup> of January last, as allfo what s<sup>d</sup> Grover had to  
offer in vindication of himself, and Considering allso  
what he himself acknowledged before y<sup>e</sup> Chh. as to his

<sup>do judge</sup>  
Intemperance att other times y<sup>e</sup> Church are of opinion,  
y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Said Grover Should receive a Solemn admonition  
& y<sup>t</sup> upon his Submifsion y<sup>rto</sup> & promifes of reformation  
y<sup>t</sup> he continue in y<sup>e</sup> Enjoyment of Special ordi-  
nances with us.

An admonition was accordingly administered to him  
in y<sup>e</sup> prefence of y<sup>e</sup> Church which he Submitted unto



acknowledging his Sin of Intemperate drinking att other times & promising a reformation & asking y<sup>e</sup> prayers of y<sup>e</sup> Chh for him

May 28. 1733—

The Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. met to consider & determine upon y<sup>e</sup> Cafes of Several persons y<sup>t</sup> had fallen into Scandall.

1. Eleazer Parker who had owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant formerly, but not Come to full Communion was guilty of attempting in a furious rage, Stirred up by Strong drink to kill his wife, Swearing he would run her through & having a knife in his hand thrust it against her Brest, he was providentially prevented from hurting her by a Book she had in her Bosom & having been notified to y<sup>e</sup> meeting he appeared & made a publick acknowledgement of his Sin, it was accepted by y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

2 The cafe of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Stedman, a member in full Communion was referred to another meeting because he did not appear & y<sup>e</sup> Honorable Francis Foxcroft Esq<sup>r</sup>, & Andrew Bordman Esq<sup>r</sup>, were desired to discourse with him to make him Sensible of his duty to attend at y<sup>e</sup> meeting when notified of it,

3 The cafe of Thomas Grover was deferred to another meeting he having Sent word y<sup>t</sup> he was So lame y<sup>t</sup> he Could not attend.

(49)

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh April 12 1734.

1. M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Sparhawk was chosen to y<sup>e</sup> office of a Deacon.

The Cafe of our Brother Jonathan Stedman was Considered & whereas he has been Convicted before Justice Danforth of threatning to be y<sup>e</sup> Death of his Mother, which Cafe was brought before y<sup>e</sup> Chh. & he notified to attend, but refused & Since that has been Convicted of prophane Cursing & has been very Scandalous in his life for Some years past,—

Voted, y<sup>t</sup> he be Suspended from Communion with

y<sup>e</sup> Chh, in any Special ordinances & y<sup>t</sup> a publick admonition be dispensed to him att Some Convenient time att y<sup>e</sup> discretion of our Pastor Unless he give Some manifest tokens of his repentance & make publick acknowledgement of his offences.

N.B. He has by my advice & direction withdrawn from y<sup>e</sup> Sacrament for Some years.

3. The case of our Brother Thomas Grover was Inquired into & it did not appear to y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>t</sup> he was guilty of y<sup>e</sup> Sin of Drunkenness at y<sup>e</sup> time y<sup>t</sup> was charged upon him & he was acquitted.

4. Whereas it is Credibly reported y<sup>t</sup> Mary Nutting a Sister of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. has fallen into a Scandalous breach of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Commandment & has for a very Considerable time neglected to make a publick acknowledgement of her offence & to give tokens of her repentance.

Voted y<sup>t</sup> she be notified to attend att y<sup>e</sup> next Chh. meeting unless She prevent it by making a publick acknowledgement of her offence & y<sup>t</sup> She Continue her withdraw from Special ordinances in y<sup>e</sup> mean time.

5. Voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Preeinct Committee be allowed to take Such timber for y<sup>e</sup> repairing y<sup>e</sup> fences of y<sup>e</sup> Parsonage as y<sup>v</sup> think necessary from y<sup>e</sup> Chh. Lott at Newton.

(49)

Att a Chh. meeting July 12, 1734.

A Letter from y<sup>e</sup> Second & third Chhs in Boston y<sup>e</sup> Church at Rumney Marsh, y<sup>e</sup> first Chh. in Gloucester Signed by y<sup>r</sup> respective Pastors was read Informing us of y<sup>e</sup> Steps yy had taken in admonishing y<sup>e</sup> first Chh. in Salem (for living in Scandalous Divisions & neglecting y<sup>e</sup> methods of peace) agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> third way of Communion laid down in y<sup>e</sup> Platform Chh discipline desiring us to join with 26 other chhs to hear & Judge upon y<sup>r</sup> procefs in y<sup>e</sup> affair & if we Justifye y<sup>r</sup> Conduct to unite our Endeavours in giving light & Conviction to y<sup>e</sup> Unhappy Chh. & upon

y<sup>r</sup> perfisting in neglecting y<sup>e</sup> means of peace under y<sup>r</sup> Scandalous Division & refusing Communion with other Chhs to pronounce y<sup>m</sup> obftinate in Scandal &c.

The Chh after Some debate voted a Compliance with ye defire of f<sup>d</sup> Letter & voted y<sup>e</sup> Honorable y<sup>e</sup> Lieutenant Governour Phipps, M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft, M<sup>r</sup> Danforth, Maj<sup>r</sup> Brattle, M<sup>r</sup> Bordman as delegates of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. Only M<sup>r</sup> Danforth & Major Brattle went with me to attend y<sup>e</sup> Service.

1734/5

Jan. 26. A Letter from y<sup>e</sup> Chh in Marlborough defir'g us to Joyn with other Chhs in an Ecclesiastical Council in advife in matters of difference between y<sup>m</sup> & some of y<sup>e</sup> members, relating more Specially to y<sup>e</sup> principles of y<sup>e</sup> Paftor was read to y<sup>e</sup> Chh, & a compliance with y<sup>r</sup> defire was voted & Sam<sup>l</sup> Danforth & Major Brattle Efqr<sup>s</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> Sewall were chofen as Mefsfingers to joyn with y<sup>e</sup> Paftor in attending y<sup>e</sup> service.

N. B. y<sup>e</sup> Council sat Feb. 4. 1734/5

Feb. 23, 1734/5 Mary Nutting now Mary Nowell made a publick Confefion of her Scandalous breach of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Commandment which was accepted by y<sup>e</sup> Chh & She reftored to Communion.

Feb. 26, 1734/5 The Chh & whole Congregation met in Solemn afsembly & Employed y<sup>e</sup> forenoon in prayer & Preaching a sermon from thefe words Ezra 9. 5. 6. in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh met & came into y<sup>e</sup> following votes. Viz.

1. We apprehend y<sup>t</sup> as y<sup>r</sup> is a general decay of piety among us, So y<sup>r</sup> are allso a great many disorderly walkers, not only among thofe y<sup>t</sup> are baptifed & So reckoned y<sup>e</sup> children of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, but even among thofe y<sup>t</sup> have publickly owned y<sup>e</sup> Covenant, yea & among thofe y<sup>t</sup> are Members in full Communion with us even such as neglect y<sup>r</sup> bufinefs, y<sup>t</sup> frequent Taverns, & publick houfes & follow Unlawfull Gaming, & Exceffive drinking Strong drink, and are profane in y<sup>r</sup>

Conversatation, whereby y<sup>r</sup> greatly dishonour y<sup>r</sup> Christian name & profession, break y<sup>e</sup> good & wholesome laws of y<sup>e</sup> Land, mispend y<sup>r</sup> precious time Impoverish y<sup>r</sup> families blast y<sup>r</sup> reputation, Impare y<sup>r</sup> health, Unfit ymselfes for businefs, run ymselfes into Innumerable Snares & temptations & Extremely hazard y<sup>r</sup> Immortal Souls.

2. We apprehend y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Increasing & prevailing of Such Sinful disorders as y<sup>y</sup> have done of late among us is very much owing to our not Exercising y<sup>e</sup> faithfull & friendly watch over one another; as we have mutually & Solemnly Engaged by Covenant; & to a General Lukewarmnes & Unexemplarines among our Selves.
3. Under a deep Sense of our former defects we humbly Implore y<sup>e</sup> pardoning mercy of God thro Jesus Christ, att y<sup>e</sup> same time resolving & Solemnly promising y<sup>t</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> help of Divine grace we will Endeavor more Effectually to discountenance & discourage Such Sinfull disorders for y<sup>e</sup> future, by taking care each one to reform himself in these or other Sins y<sup>t</sup> our Consciences Charge us with, and by being more Circumspect & Exemplary in our Carriage, particularly we promise Steadily & diligently to Employ our Selves in y<sup>e</sup> businefs of some honest Calling, y<sup>t</sup> we will carefully avoid drinking Strong drink wherein is Excess, all Unlawfull Gaming, & y<sup>t</sup> we will be Cautious of going in or Sitting att Taverns and publick houses. And as we would be willing to deny ourselves even our lawfull liberty in many things to prevent others from Stumbling thereat; So we now promise for our Selves respectively y<sup>t</sup> in order to discountenance this evil & pernicious Custome of needlesly going to & Sitting Long att y<sup>e</sup> Taverns: we will not frequent Such publick houses either on days or in y<sup>e</sup> Evenings, except when we have lawfull businefs y<sup>t</sup> Calls us thither, & y<sup>t</sup> we will Endeavour So to order our affairs as y<sup>t</sup> we may but Seldom have occasion to go to Such houses & y<sup>t</sup> when we are obliged to go to

Such places we will endeavour always to Set Exam-  
ples of Sobriety & good order by moderate drinking  
& Seasonably departing.

- (51) 4. We do Solemnly promise y<sup>t</sup> we will more faithfully  
watch over one another, and all among us y<sup>t</sup> are in  
any degree related to y<sup>e</sup> chh by y<sup>r</sup> Baptism or owning  
y<sup>e</sup> Covenant, with a Spirit of meekness, love and  
tenderness, Counselling Exhorting & admonishing  
one another frequently as we see occasion least any be  
hardened thro y<sup>e</sup> deceitfulness of Sin & in those cases  
w<sup>h</sup>in we apprehend is applicable & necessary we will  
Endeavour to prosecute our Saviour's rule with re-  
spect to admonitions as laid down in Math: 18: 15,  
16, 17.
5. That a Suitable Letter be Sent to y<sup>e</sup> Inholders &  
Retailers.  
N. B. y<sup>e</sup> letter is to be prepared & Sent by y<sup>e</sup> Pastor,  
& y<sup>e</sup> purport of it to be an Earnest Exhortation to  
y<sup>m</sup> to do what in y<sup>m</sup> lyes to prevent Intemperance,  
Gaming or any disorder att y<sup>r</sup> houses.  
And now O Lord God of our Fathers keep these  
things forever in y<sup>e</sup> Imaginations of y<sup>e</sup> thoughts of  
y<sup>e</sup> heart of this pple & prepare their heart unto thee.  
1. Chron: 29: 18.  
Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh March 22  
1738
1. Voted, That y<sup>r</sup> be a Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Chosen  
to Consult with our Pastor about such measures as  
Shall be thought most likely under y<sup>e</sup> Divine blessing  
to reform y<sup>e</sup> growing disorders y<sup>t</sup> are among us &  
make report to y<sup>e</sup> Chh at Some other meeting.
2. That y<sup>e</sup> said Committee consist of Seven of y<sup>e</sup>  
brethren.
3. That y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Judge Remington y<sup>e</sup> Honour-  
able Francis Foxcroft, & Sam<sup>l</sup> Danforth, Esqr. M<sup>r</sup>  
Benjamin Goddard, Deacon Coolidge, M<sup>r</sup> Daniel  
Dana & M<sup>r</sup> John Cutter be y<sup>e</sup> Committee for y<sup>e</sup> pur-  
pose afores<sup>d</sup>.

The Committee chosen by y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh att y<sup>r</sup> meeting on March 22, 1736/7 to Consult with our Pastor about Such measures to be taken as Shall be thought most likely (under y<sup>e</sup> Divine blessing) to reform y<sup>e</sup> growing disorders among us, & make report to y<sup>e</sup> Brethren att another meeting, do unanimously agree with our Pastor to report as follows, viz:—

1. That it is matter of humiliation to this Chh y<sup>t</sup> notwithstanding y<sup>e</sup> promise we make to every one we admit to our Communion of *watching over y<sup>m</sup> for y<sup>r</sup> good &c.* & notwithstanding y<sup>e</sup> Solemn Engagement we entered into Some time ago, as to walk circumspectly our Selves, So to Exercise a more friendly & faithfull watch over one another, y<sup>t</sup> this duty is Still So much neglected, whereby disorderly walkers Instead of being reclaimed are in danger of being hardened thro y<sup>e</sup> deceitfulness of Sin.
2. That for as much as it is found by Sad Experience y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Excuse of christian watchfulness over one another (which is y<sup>e</sup> duty of every one) is much neglected by reason w<sup>r</sup> of, Intemperance, Idleness & other Immoralities & disorders have prevailed among us, greatly to y<sup>e</sup> dishonour of God & of our holy profession, & to y<sup>e</sup> hurt and ruin of many.

(52)

Wherefore we propose & recommend to y<sup>e</sup> Chh as what we apprehend may be Serviceable for y<sup>e</sup> reviving religion & Suppressing growing disorders y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> be a number of Wise, prudent & blameless Christians Chosen among our Selves, whose special care it shall be to Inspect & observe y<sup>e</sup> manners of professing Christians among us, & Such as are under y<sup>e</sup> Care & watch of this Chh & when y<sup>r</sup> hear of any Sinfull & disorderly behaviour of any of y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> truth y<sup>r</sup> of & when y<sup>r</sup> perceive y<sup>e</sup> truth of Such evil reports, y<sup>t</sup> one or more of y<sup>m</sup> together (as occasion Shall require) do administer Exhortations & admonitions to y<sup>e</sup> offender agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> nature & circumstances of y<sup>e</sup> offence, with faithfulness but yet

with all meekness & tendernefs, and when Such private admonitions dont answer y<sup>e</sup> End, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>y</sup> advise with our Pastor about a more publick procedure with Such offenders.

And y<sup>t</sup> in case of open Scandal y<sup>t</sup> require y<sup>e</sup> publick notice of y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>y</sup> Exhibit a Complaint to our Pastor; and in all cases y<sup>t</sup> Shall be thought proper to be laid before y<sup>e</sup> Chh, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>y</sup> procure & exhibit to our Said Pastor, y<sup>e</sup> Evidences y<sup>t</sup> may be had for y<sup>e</sup> Support of y<sup>e</sup> Complaint & for y<sup>e</sup> Conviction of y<sup>e</sup> offender.

3. And y<sup>t</sup> this method may be y<sup>e</sup> more Effectual to answer y<sup>e</sup> End aimed att it is Proposed y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> be nine of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren chofen into this Service, viz— three in y<sup>e</sup> Body of y<sup>e</sup> Town, one upon y<sup>e</sup> Common, one in Charlestown End two att Menotomy, & two on y<sup>e</sup> South Side of y<sup>e</sup> river and y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>y</sup> continue in y<sup>e</sup> afores<sup>d</sup> Service & Trust for y<sup>e</sup> Space of one year.

4. Finally it is proposed That this Chh Should Expressly declare y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> design of Such a Committee is not to be Understood to Excuse private Christians from Exercising y<sup>e</sup> same Christian watch or from administering ye Same private admonitions to one another which by y<sup>r</sup> Covenant & profession y<sup>y</sup> are obliged unto.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Appleton Pastor.

Camb. April 8, 1737.

Cambr. April 13. 1737.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Church y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid report of y<sup>e</sup> Committee was read & accepted & pursuant to y<sup>e</sup> Said Report, Samuel Danforth, Andrew Bordman Esq<sup>r</sup> John Bradish, Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowman, Benjamin Goddard, John Cutter, Ephraim Froft, Daniel Dana & Deacon Samuel Sparhawk, Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh were Chofen by y<sup>e</sup> church for y<sup>e</sup> service & for y<sup>e</sup> term Expressed in Said report.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, June 24, 1737.

A complaint Signed by Six of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Committee for Inspecting y<sup>e</sup> manners &c against Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup> for his being disguised with Strong drink on 26 of April in a publick Scandalous manner, was read to y<sup>e</sup> Chh. and y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Daniel Champney being present freely acknowledged y<sup>e</sup> fact, & declared y<sup>t</sup> he had frequently fallen into y<sup>e</sup> sin, for which he desired to be deeply humbled & asked forgiveness of

- (53) God & of ye Chh, and promised by y<sup>e</sup> help of G<sup>d</sup>'s Spirit to reform, and desired an Interest in our prayers. upon which y<sup>e</sup> Chh passed y<sup>e</sup> following vote viz.—Our Brother Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup> having made a full acknowledgment of y<sup>e</sup> offence y<sup>t</sup> he had been complained of viz, y<sup>e</sup> being disguised with Strong drink, and also of his having repeatedly fallen into y<sup>e</sup> like Sin, & having professed his repentance y<sup>r</sup> for, It is y<sup>r</sup>fore voted y<sup>t</sup> if our S<sup>d</sup> Brother Champney after four months tryal of his Carriage & Conversation Shall apply to our Pastor for his restoration to all Gospel ordinances among us, & upon our Pastor making y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> request known to y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh & if y<sup>r</sup> be no new objections as to his behaviour y<sup>t</sup> he Shall Enjoy all Gospel ordinances with us as in times past.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, May 5. 1738.

The Brethren voted to choose a Committee for y<sup>e</sup> Same purposes y<sup>r</sup> did last year, viz :— to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of professing Christians &c.

They accordingly brought in y<sup>r</sup> written votes for y<sup>e</sup> persons to be of this Committee & the Honorable Francis Foxcroft & Andrew Bordman Esq<sup>rs</sup> Mr. John Bradish, Deacon Samuel Bowman, M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goddard Capt. Ephraim Froft, M<sup>r</sup> John Cutter, M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Dana & Deacon Samuel Sparhawk were Chosen y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> service & trust for y<sup>e</sup> Space of one year.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft declined to accept of the Service, But y<sup>t</sup> Brethren did not See Cause to choose any other in his room. M<sup>r</sup> John Bradish was chosen to y<sup>e</sup> office of a Deacon.

July 23, 1738

Our Brother Jonathan Stedman gave manifest tokens of his repentance by his late conduct of himself, by a publick acknowledgement this day Exhibited to y<sup>e</sup> Chh. upon which they manifested y<sup>r</sup> forgiveness of him and restored him to y<sup>r</sup> Charity & to y<sup>e</sup> free Enjoyment of Special ordinances as in times past.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh June 15, 1739.

1. The Brethren Voted to chose a Committee to Inspect



y<sup>e</sup> manners of profesing Christians &c. according to y<sup>e</sup> method agreed upon April 13, 1737.

2. They accordingly brought in y<sup>r</sup> written votes for y<sup>e</sup> Persons to be of this Committee and y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Sam<sup>ll</sup> Danforth & Andrew Bordman Esq<sup>rs</sup> Deacon John Bradish, Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Bowman, M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goddard, Capt. Ephraim Froft, Mr. John Cutter, m<sup>r</sup> Daniel Dana & Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Sparhawk were Chosen to y<sup>e</sup> Said Service and trust for y<sup>e</sup> Current year.

Vide p. (100)

(54) INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON, 1734

1734

Nov<sup>br</sup> 3 Sarah of Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Sparhawk  
 10 Edward of Jeremiah Rufsell  
 17. William of William Robbins  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 1. Nathaniel of Daniel Champney  
 15 Martha of Edward Dickfon  
 29 John of John Morse John of John Wyeth

1734/5

Jan. 5 Esther of John Manning  
 26 Timothy of Peter Tufts.  
 Feb. 2. Elizabeth of Ozmant, baptized at Menotomy.  
 23 Mary of Nath<sup>ll</sup> Gammage  
 March 9. Mary & Paul children of Paul Nowell  
 Joseph of Jofeph Rufsell  
 16 Daniel of Jofhua Gammage  
 23 Thales, son of M<sup>r</sup> Profefor Greenwood.  
 Katherine of Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jonathan of Jonathan Cooper.  
 30 Benoni, son of W<sup>m</sup> Winship.  
 April 20 Andrew of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Bordman Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 May 5 Peter of Peter Hurd  
 Ruth of Amos Marrett Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 May 11 William of Charles Honeywell Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 18 Ruth of Eliz: Cartwright  
 James of Caleb Dana  
 William W<sup>m</sup> Manning  
 June 1. Nathan of Jacob Watson

1734/5

- June 8 Lydia of W<sup>m</sup> Dickfon.  
 15. Jonathan of Sam<sup>l</sup> Nutting  
 29 Francis of Francis Foxcroft Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 David of John Furgefon  
 Thomas of Thomas Ozburn  
 July 6. Hepsibah of Phillip Cook  
 Samuel of Jonathan Edmunds  
 13. Sybill of Thomas Sparhawk  
 27 Hannah of Cadwallader Ford  
 Abraham of Ephraim Ozburn  
 Aug. 3. Samuel of W<sup>m</sup> Barrett.  
 10 Richard of Thomas Dana  
 17 Jonathan of Jonathan Star.  
 Sept. 21. Joanna of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook  
 John of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bull  
 28 Mary of John Whitmore  
 Lydia of Joseph Bartlett  
 Sarah of Michael Stanley  
 Oct. 12. Benjamin of Francis Lock.  
 John of Solomon Champney  
 Philemon of Joseph Winship  
 Nov. 9. Elizabeth of Isaac Fillebrown  
 16 Thomas of Thomas Champney.  
 Nov. 23 Mercy of Edward Manning  
 30 Sufanna of Ebenezer Cutter  
 Dec. 14. John of James Pierce  
 Abigail & Ruth, children of Mathew Mallit.  
 28 Abigail of Ephraim Cook Vide p. (55) 55  
 (55) 1735/6  
 Jan. 4. Tabitha of Abraham Hill  
 11 Abigail of Sam<sup>l</sup> Belcher  
 18 Benjamin of Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith at Menotomy  
 March 21 Jonathan of W<sup>m</sup> Butterfield  
 28 Henry of Sam<sup>l</sup> Godding att Menotomy  
 April 11 Joseph & Benjamin, Twins of Eleazer Parker  
 Mathew & Margaret, Children of Mathew Mallit.  
 Hepsibah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hastings

136      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1735/6

- May 2 Martha of Ebenezer Stedman  
       30 Samuel of Ebenezer Shed  
 June 6 George of Francis Foxcroft Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
       20 Sarah of Major W<sup>m</sup> Brattle  
 July 4 Elizabeth of John Wyeth  
       Jacob of Henry Prentice 3<sup>u</sup>s.  
 July 18 Richard of Charles Honeywell Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
       25 Zacheus of Phillip Bemus  
 August 1 Elizabeth of Sam<sup>l</sup> Danforth Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
       8 William of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand  
       Nathan of Josiah Robbins  
 August 29 Tabitha of Thomas Kidder  
 Sept. 5 Sarah of Jonathan Cooper  
 Sept. 12 Jacob of Jacob Hill Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
       Elizabeth of Simon Holding  
       19. Sybil of Dr. Edward Wigglesworth  
       26. John of John Goddard  
 Oct. 3. Edmund of Edmund Dix  
       31. Jane of William Dickson  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 7. Joanna of Samuel Cook  
       Lydia of Sam<sup>l</sup> Lock  
       28. Samuel of Walter Cooper  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 26. Samuel of Abraham Watson.  
       Aaron of Joseph Winship baptized att Menotomy

1737

- Jan. 16 Esther of Thomas Robbins.  
       30. Ebenezer of James Nutting  
 Feb. 5. Ruth of Philip Carteret  
       20. John of William Withington  
 Mar. 6. Ebenezer of Ebenezer Prentice  
       13. Mary of Edward Marrett Jun<sup>r</sup>  
       20. Thomas of Thomas Sparhawk  
       27. Zechariah of Zechariah Hill  
 April 3. Downing of Downing Champney  
       Timothy of John Batherick  
       10. Patience & Symon, Children of Symon Sparhawk

Vide p. (56)

- (56) 17. Mary of Sam<sup>11</sup> Bull  
       Mary of Ephraim Cook  
       James of Joseph Bartlett
- 24 Katherine of Francis Foxcroft Esq<sup>r</sup>  
       Hannah of Sam<sup>11</sup> Whitmore Jun<sup>r</sup>
- May 1. Elizabeth of M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Greenwood  
       John of John Whitmore  
       Abraham of Abraham Ireland Jun<sup>r</sup>
8. John of John Ireland
- 15 Mary of William Barrett
22. Mercy of Jonas Prentice  
       Sarah of Symon Sparhawk
28. Henry of Nath<sup>11</sup> Appleton
- June 5. Tabitha of Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>
12. Edward of Edward Dickson
- July 10. Ebenezer of W<sup>m</sup> Fesenden  
       17 Amos of Amos Marret Jun<sup>r</sup>  
       Edmund of Mathew Mallit.
- July 31 Sarah of John Morse
- Aug. 14. Joseph of Sam<sup>11</sup> Nutting  
       Ebenezer of Solomon Hancock
- Sept. 4. Sarah of Thomas Dana
18. Sufanna of M<sup>r</sup> John Hovey.
25. William of John Swan
- Oct. 9. John of Gerfhom Cutter 3<sup>u</sup>  
       Sarah of Joshua Rand  
       David of Michael Stanly
- Oct. 16. William of y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Holyoke, President.  
       Sufanna of James Peirce
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 13 Elizabeth a child of Ephraim Ozburn
27. Samuel of Peter Tufts
- Dec. 11. Sarah of William Manning  
       Margaret of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Mindwell Fesenden.
- 1737
- Dec. 25. Margaret of Charles Honeywell  
       Nathan of Samuel Davis
- 1738
- Jan. 1. Bethia of Downing Champney
- Feb. 5 Rebekah of Eben<sup>r</sup> Cutter



- 1739 Jan. 14. Sarah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bull  
Joshua of Joshua Rand  
21. Samuel of Wm. Dana  
John of James Nutting  
28 Edward of Edward Marret Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Feb. 11. Mary of William Barrett  
Amos of Amos Marret Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Margaret of David Osburn  
18. John of Thomas Kidder  
Samuel of Jonathan Cooper  
25. Abraham of Ebenezer Kendal by M<sup>r</sup> J. Cotton  
March 11. Layton son of y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Francis Foxcroft Esq<sup>r</sup>  
25. Elizabeth, Daughter of Ruth Cheney  
April 1. John of Nath<sup>l</sup> Appleton  
Anna of Josiah Robbins.  
April 8. John of Ephraim Ozburn  
William of Richard Champney  
15. Joseph of Henry Prentice 3<sup>th</sup>.  
Mary of Abraham Ireland Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
22. Mary of Joseph Rufsell  
29. Ebenezer of Dan<sup>l</sup> Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Jonas of Jonas Prentice  
May 6. Joseph of Sam<sup>l</sup> Nutting  
Martha of John Goddard  
June 10. Sarah of Samuel Cook  
July 15. Dorothy of Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk  
Thomas of W<sup>m</sup> Fessenden  
29. Priscilla of y<sup>e</sup> Revd Edward Holyoke, Presid<sup>t</sup>.  
Hannah of W<sup>m</sup> Dickson  
Aug 5. Mary of Mary Chadwick wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Chadwick  
12. Nathaniel of John Cutter  
19 Philemon of Thomas Robbins  
Sept. 2. Mary of Ebenezer Wyeth  
Michael of Michael Stanly  
16. Andrew of Abraham Colefry  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 7. Samuel of Bethia Grover

140      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1739 Oct<sup>br</sup> 14. Silence, daughter of Thomas Dana, N.B. His wife  
dyed a few days after her delivery.

- |           |  |       |
|-----------|--|-------|
| 21.       | John of Angus Graham   |       |
| Nov. 4.   | Elizabeth of Edward Dickson.   |       |
| Nov. 18.  | Samuel of Nath <sup>l</sup> Chadwick   |       |
| 1739      |  |       |
| Nov. 25.  | William of John Morse  |       |
|           | Keziah of Thomas Goddard   | 53    |
| (58)      |  | Verte |
| Dec. 2.   | Abiel Daughter of Charles Honywell   |       |
| 16.       | Lucy of Abraham Hill   |       |
|           | Aaron of Peter Tufts   |       |
| 23.       | Katherine of Thomas Sparhawk   |       |
| 30.       | James of James Peirce  |       |
| 1740      |  |       |
| Jan. 20.  | Elizabeth of Mathew Cox.   |       |
| Feb. 10.  | Benjamin of Walter Cooper  |       |
| 17.       | Isaac of Tabitha Hill  |       |
| March 2.  | Rebecca of Joseph Bartlett   |       |
| 30.       | John of y <sup>e</sup> Honourable Francis Foxcroft.                              |       |
|           | Lucy of Col. W <sup>m</sup> Brattle  |       |
|           | Silence of Solomon Champney  |       |
|           | Joseph of Daniel Hovey   |       |
| April 6.  | Abigail of Thomas Ozburn   |       |
| April 20. | Rebeckah of W <sup>m</sup> Manning   |       |
| 27.       | Ebenezer of Ebenezer Stedman   |       |
| May 11.   | Samuel of Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton   |       |
| 18.       | Joseph of Joseph Cook  |       |
| 25.       | Abigail of Henry Prentice 3 <sup>th</sup>  |       |
| June 15.  | Eunice of Ebenezer Bradifh.  |       |
| June 29   | Martha of W <sup>m</sup> Fesenden Jun <sup>r</sup> .                             |       |
| July 6.   | John of John Barrett   |       |
|           | Elizabeth of David Ozborn  |       |
| 13        | Joseph of Ebenezer Smith   |       |
| August 10 | Samuel of y <sup>e</sup> Honourable Sam <sup>l</sup> Danforth Esq <sup>r</sup> . |       |
| 17        | Mary of Amos Marrett   |       |
| 24        | Lydia of Daniel Barrett  |       |

1740

Sept. 14 Andrew of Sam<sup>l</sup> Belcher  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 2 William of Richard Champney  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 30 Elizabeth of John Wyeth  
 John of Jacob Hill Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 21 Judah of Edward Marrett Jun<sup>r</sup>.

1741

Jan. 4 Rachel of Ephraim Osburn  
 Jan. 14 Lydia of John Whitmore  
 Abraham of Abraham Hofsey  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 Sarah of Henry Prentice  
 Joshua of W<sup>m</sup> Barrett  
 March 1 Agnis Daughter of Mathew Cox  
 March 8 Elizabeth of John Ireland  
 March 15 Hepsibah of John Bradifh Jun<sup>r</sup> baptized att Deacon  
 Bradifh's houfe, she being dangerously Ill, and dyed  
 y<sup>e</sup> next Lords day morning.  
 29 Daniel of Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Gookin  
 Sarah of John Bradifh Junior who lives with  
 Eb: Bradifh  
 April 12 Benjamin of W<sup>m</sup> Dana baptized on y<sup>e</sup> South Side of  
 y<sup>e</sup> river.  
 19 Mary of Samuel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 26 Hannah of Nath<sup>l</sup> Chadwick  
 May 10 Sarah Ebenezer Stedman  
 17 Lucy of Jacob Watson.

(59)

May 24 James of Jonas Prentice  
 June 7 Ruth of Thomas Robbins, William of Angus Graham  
 14 Jonathan of James Nutting  
 21 Sarah of Thomas Kidder  
 July 5 George of y<sup>e</sup> Honourble Francis Foxcroft Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 12 Mary of Solomon Hancock  
 July 19 Tabitha of Daniel Chamney Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ebenezer of Jofeph Cook  
 26 Simon of Jonathan Cooper  
 August 2 Mary of Abraham Colefrey



142      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1741

- Aug. 30    Mary of Hannah Smith alias Hannah Daniels.
- Sept 6.    Stephen of John Goddard
- 13    John of Amos Marrett
- 20    George of Noah Sparhawk, Samuel of Samuel Kent.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 1    Mehetabel of y<sup>e</sup> widow Jemima Batherick.
- 8    Henry of Edward Dickson, Samuel of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 17    Elias of Elias Mason, Baptized att his houfe y<sup>e</sup> child  
                 came a month too soone & was dangerously Ill  
                 with fits.
- 29    Jonathan of Jonathan Brooks.
- Dec. 20    Abigail of James Pierce.
- 27    Anna of Isaac Watson Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 1741/2
- Jan. 3    Jofhua of Nath<sup>l</sup> Gammage
- 17    Margaret of W<sup>m</sup> Fefsenden baptized by M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Prentice.
- Jan. 31    Jonathan of Michael Stanly
- Feb. 7.    Sufannah of William Murch
- Feb. 14.    Thomas of Col: William Brattle Esq<sup>r</sup>.
- March 28.    David of Jofeph Bartlett
- April 4.    Elizabeth of M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Bordman Junr. by M<sup>r</sup> Walter.  
                 Oliver of Thomas Sparhawk
- April 11.    Elizabeth of Thomas Ozburn
- Hannah of Thomas Goddard
- 18.    Nathaniel of Walter Cooper
- Nicholas of W<sup>m</sup> Fefsenden Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- James of John Tomb.
- May 16.    Thomas of Edward Marrett Junior.
- July 4.    Ebenezer of Thomas Robbins.
- 11.    Noah of Ebenezer Wyeth
- Mofes of Eliphalet Robbins
- 18.    Mary of Daniel Hovey
- 25.    Isaac of Abraham Hofsey
- Eunice of Nathaniel Kidder
- Aug. 1.    Sufannah of Peter Tufts
- 22.    Sarah of Daniel Barrett
- 29.    Ebenezer of Ebenezer Bradifh

Aug. 29 Thomas of Thomas Kidder, Baptized at his house  
y<sup>e</sup> child dyed.

Oct<sup>br</sup> 3. William of Henry Prentice 3<sup>tlus</sup>.

24. Mary of Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Gookin

br 28. Jonathan of William Barrett

Dec<sup>r</sup> 5, Richard of Richard Champney

54

**Vid. Page (64)**

(60) PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNION BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.

Dec. 3. Ephraim Froft }  
 Samuel Froft } Children of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ephr Froft  
 Martha Froft. }  
 Abigail Cutter D. of J. Cutter  
 Mary Kidder

Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. Katherine wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Champney.

1739      W<sup>m</sup> Fefsenden Jun<sup>r</sup>—Student B.A.

**March 25. Susannah Torrey**  
**Elizabeth Winship D. of J. Winship**

May 6. Edward Marrett, Jun<sup>r</sup> by dismission from Dr Colman's Chh.

20. Mr Jeremiah Wheelwright  
Daniel Prentice  
Sarah, Wife of Moses Herrington  
Rebekah Daugh<sup>tr</sup> of Joseph Adams.

Sept. 8. Stephen Fefsenden B.A.

Dec. 30. Oxenbridge Thacher B.A.

**Mathew Cox.**

**Mathew Bridge. Student**

**Martha Wife of Nehemiah Cutter**

Martha Bordman {  
Mary Bordman { D<sup>rs</sup>. of Capt. Bordman.

144      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

March 2.	Stephen Prentice Jun <sup>r</sup> .
1740	Mercy, wife of Jonas Prentice
April 20	Elizabeth wife of Joseph Cook
	Sarah Hinde
May 25.	W <sup>m</sup> Morse by dismission from Watertown
August 10.	William Angier
October 5.	Ruth Whittemore
Nov. 30.	John Whitmore
	Caleb Prentice
	Samuel Angier
	Jemima W of Abr <sup>hm</sup> Hofsey
	Margaret Appleton
	Mary Stibbins
	Mary Man.
1740/1	Jon <sup>a</sup> Wyeth
Jan <sup>y</sup> 25	Jofhua Prentice B.A.
	James Read
	Sarah Wyeth D <sup>r</sup> of Jon <sup>a</sup> Wyeth
	Rebekah Morse    }
	Anna Morse        }    Drs. of W <sup>m</sup> Morse.
Feb. 8.	Abigail Grant
March 22.	Prudence Hill D <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Hill
	Elizabeth Palmer D <sup>r</sup> of Stephen Palmer
1741	Isaac Fillebrown & Hannah his wife
May 17.	Jofeph Cook
	William Warland
	Thomas Robbins Jun <sup>r</sup> .
	William Lawrence    }
	James Mills           }    Students
	Elizabeth Livermore
	Anne Remington
	Lydia Whittemore
	Sarah Gammage
	Mary Hill, D <sup>r</sup> of Jacob Hill
	Lydia Shed

- 1741 Hannah Fillebrown D<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Fillebrown  
 May 14 Mercy Tufts, D<sup>r</sup>. of Nath<sup>l</sup> Tufts  
 Mary Hovey  
 Margaret Ireland  
 Mary Hill, D<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Hill  
 Anne Elliffton  
 Mary Bafoot  
 Hannibal, negro of D<sup>r</sup> Wigglesworth  
 Roger, negro of Henry Prentice  
 23 Rofe, negro of M<sup>r</sup> Bordman.
- 
- July 12. Jofeph Been Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 1741 Owen Warland  
 Francis Winthrop  
 Samuel Haftings  
 Sarah Chadwick.
- 
- Sept. 6. 1741. Thamazen Ireland, D<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Ireland  
 Martha Prentice, D<sup>r</sup> of Henry Prentice  
 Abigail Hill, D<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Hill
- 
- Sept. 13. 1741 Widow Lydia Pettis—Sacr<sup>t</sup> day.
- 
- 1741 M<sup>rs</sup>. Sarah Bordman wife of A. B : Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup>. 1. Mary Ireland, wife of Thomas Ireland  
 Hannah Smith, alias Daniels  
 Abigail Bowman, D<sup>r</sup>—of Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Bow<sup>m</sup>  
 Susanna Soden D<sup>r</sup> of Thos. Soden  
 Mary Parker D<sup>r</sup> Eleazer Parker
- 
- December 27. Jonathan Ireland  
 Samuel Bird. Student.  
 Mehetabel Foxcroft, D<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft.  
 Lydia Prentice, D<sup>r</sup> of John Prentice  
 Elizabeth Mallett, D<sup>r</sup> An. Mallett.
- 
- Feb. 21. Mary, Wife of Andrew Mallet, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Feb. 28. William Dana & Mary his wife, — by disfmission  
 from Newton.
- 
- (61)  
 1742 April 17. Andrew Sever  
 Eliphalet Robbins  
 John Oldham

1742 April 17.	Elizabeth Sever, Wife of A. Sever
	Jemima Robbins, wife of E, Robbins
	Mindwell Fefsenden, Widow
	Elizabeth Cox, Wife of Mathew Cox
	Sarah Haftings
	Hannah Hastings
	Abigail Haftings
	} Daughters of Jon <sup>a</sup> Hastings.
11	Sufanna Dana, Dgh <sup>tr</sup> of Tho <sup>a</sup> Dana
June 13.	Samuel Cook
August 8.	Solomon Robbins
Oct. 3.	Rebekah Hicks, Daught <sup>r</sup> of John Hicks.
1743	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 23.	Mary Angier
March 20.	Nath <sup>l</sup> Gammage
	Elizabeth Appleton
	Elizabeth Foxcroft
1743	Andrew Bordman M <sup>r</sup> . Son of Capt. Bordman
July 10.	Benjamin Stevens M <sup>r</sup> .
Sept. 5.	Abigail, Wife of Solomon Champney
Nov <sup>br</sup> 6.	Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Fefsenden
1744	M <sup>r</sup> Mathew Cufhing
April 15.	Abraham Hofsey, by dismifsion from Lyn
Sept. 30.	John Brown M <sup>r</sup>
1744/5	Solomon Prentice Jun <sup>r</sup> by Dismifsion from Lexington
Jan <sup>y</sup> 20.	Martha Switcher
1745	Hannah, Wife of Noah Bowman by Difmifsion from
Dec <sup>br</sup> 29.	Lexington
1746 April 13.	Lydia Kidder, D <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kidder
Sept. 28.	Sarah, wife of Abiel Richardson
Nov <sup>br</sup> 23	M <sup>r</sup> Gad Hitchcock
1747 May 11.	Ebenezer Thompson
1747 Dec <sup>br</sup> 27.	Mrs. Lucy Vafsall, widow of y <sup>e</sup> late Col: John Vafsall
1748 April 8.	Oliver Peabody B.A.
July 31.	Rebekah Wigglesworth D <sup>tr</sup> of D <sup>r</sup> Wigglesworth

Total 519

- 1748 Sept. 25 Jonathan Read  
                   Kezia Read his Wife  
                   Mary, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> : Hastings  
                   Naomi, wife of Ebenezer Froft, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  


---

 Nov<sup>br</sup> 20. Mary Sanderson  


---

 1748/9 Stephen Palmer, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 March 12. Mehetable Appleton  
                   Susanna Hastings  


---

 May 7. 1749. John Dana & his wife  


---

 1749 Aug. 27. Sarah Rand D<sup>r</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> : Rand  
                   Mary Winship D<sup>r</sup> of Jofeph Winfhip.  


---

 Dec<sup>br</sup> 17. Deborah Wife of Daniel Prentice  
                   Elizabeth Daughter of Deacon Prentice  


---

 Feb. 11. Sufannah Bowman.  


---

 1751 Aug. 25. John Ellis Jun<sup>r</sup>. B.A.  
                   Ebenezer Shedd, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
                   Joanna wife of Ebenezer Shedd.  


---

 1752 April 5 Nathan Tufts  
                   John Stratton  
                   Mercy Stratton his wife.  


---

 May 31. Abigail, wife of Abiel Richardson  


---

 1753 Jan. 21. John Rand A.M.  


---

 March 18. Jason Haven Student  


---

 April 29. Jonathan Brooks  


---

 May 20. John Haftings  


---

 July 8. Abraham Cutting  
                   Mofes Richardson  
                   Bethiah Ellis, Wife of Mr. John Ellis  
                   Lydia Tufts Dghtr. of Peter Tufts  


---

 Sept. 9. Alice Fefsenden, wife of Eben<sup>r</sup> Fefsenden.  


---

 Feb: 1754 Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Stedman  
                   Mervial Brown, daughter of Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Brown Haverhill  
                   Hepzibah Prentice, daughter of Deacon Prentice  
                   Martha Hill, daughter of Abraham Hill  
                   Martha Sparhawk daughter of Noah Sparhawk

148      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1754	Elizabeth Holyoke	} The Prefidents Daughters
April 14.	Anna Holyoke	
June 9.	Henry Coolidge	
	Phoebe his Wife	
	Mary Wigglesworth, Daght of Dr Wigglesworth	
	Jane a negro woman of Widow Kent.	
Aug. 4.	Hannah Wife of James Read	
Nov <sup>br</sup> . 24.	Dr. John Wright	
	Anna Morse, Wife of Josiah Morse	
1755.		
March 16.	Mary Wife of Henry Prentice Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
Aug. 31.	Florence Wyman, wife of —Wyman	
	Elizabeth Dana	
Dec. 21.	Ebenezer Thayer, B.A.	} Students
1755	Elias Smith B.A.	
	Peter Tufts Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
(62)		Vide P. (62)
1756.	William Gammage	
Feb. 15	James Froft	
	Elizabeth Froft his wife	
	Tabitha How, — Wife of William How	
	Elizabeth Epes	} Prefid <sup>u</sup> Daughters.
	Priscilla Holyoke	
	Sybill Sparhawk	} Daughters of Thomas Sparhawk
	Lucy Sparhawk	
	Rebekah Gammage of Joshua Gam. Dec <sup>d</sup> .	
	Sarah Hill, Daughter of Abraham Hill Dec <sup>d</sup> .	
April 11.	Jacob Watson	
	Isaac Watson	
	Aaron Hill	
	John Caldwell	
	Lydia Watson wife of Jacob Watson	
	Tabitha Kidder Dr of Tho <sup>s</sup> Kidder	
1757, Jan <sup>y</sup> . 16.	Lydia Wife of Peter Tufts	
March 13.	Mary Rand Daugh <sup>tr</sup> of Samuel Rand	
July 3.	Anna Rand wife of W <sup>m</sup> Rand	

1757 August 28 Mary Thacher Daught<sup>r</sup>. of Eb: Thacher dec<sup>d</sup>.  
y<sup>e</sup> first admitted in y<sup>e</sup> new Meeting house.

October 23 Nathaniel Sparhawk  
Lydia Sparhawk his wife

December M<sup>r</sup>. William Kneeland, Tutor att Col.  
18 Abigail Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Gammage

1758 July 30 Samuel Lock. M.A.

September Elizabeth Wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
23 Eftther wife of James Honeywell  
Sarah } Daughters of Deacon Sparhawk  
Dorothy }

1759 March 11 Ebenezer Wyeth

May 6. James Lovel B. A.

July 8. Anna, Wife of Jofiah Mafon

Number total 600.

August 26 Thomas Gardner  
Joanna Gardner, his Wife  
Sarah Gardner—his Sifter.  
Katherine Sparhawk D<sup>chtr</sup> of Thomas Sphk Esq<sup>r</sup>.

October 21. Mary Larned, Daughter of Abijah Larned

1760 July 27 Sufannah, wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Choate

Sept. 21. Jofhua Phipps  
Martha Phipps, his wife  
Abigail Gove (dism<sup>d</sup> & rec<sup>d</sup> to 2<sup>d</sup> Chh. in  
Dorchester, 1808.)

1761 Samuel Rand, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

June 28. Rebekah Rand his Wife

Aug. 23. Amos Toppan, M.A.

Dec<sup>br</sup>. 13. John Wyeth, B.A.

1762 Amos Marrett

Nov. 14. Abigail Marrett, his Wife.

1763

Aug. 21. Abigail Prentice D<sup>chtr</sup> of Henry Prentice, Jun<sup>r</sup>.



1763 Sept. 25. Ensigne Man. Stud<sup>t</sup>. att College

Oct. 16.    Elizabeth Wyeth D<sup>ter</sup> of late John Wyeth  
Hannah Bowman D<sup>ter</sup> of Noah Bowman

Nov<sup>br</sup> 7.    Isaac Hofsey B.A.

Dec. 10    Hannah Haley  
Rachel Haley

1764.      James Munroe

April 1.    Lucy Monroe, his wife  
Christoph<sup>r</sup> Marfh. B.A

1764      The widow Hannah Sprague

Sept. 16    Eunice Kidder, D<sup>ter</sup> of Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder  
Rachel Kent, Daug<sup>ter</sup> of Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent.

Oct<sup>br</sup> 28    Rebekah Rokwell

Nov. 11.    Jonathan Crane, B.A.  
Phoebe Foxcroft.  
Anna Dana

1765      Jonas Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Aug<sup>st</sup> 18    Widow Mercy Cooper.

Aug<sup>st</sup> 25    M<sup>r</sup>. Stephen Sewall, Profefsor &c. by Difmision,  
from y<sup>e</sup> Chh. in York.

Oct 13      Mary, y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Kidder

1766      Abraham Watson Jun<sup>r</sup>

Feb. 2.      Lucy Watson his wife.

May 30      Joanna Cook } Daughters of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook.  
Sarah Cook }

Nov. 9.      Mansfield Tapley.  
Mary his wife.

1767      Sarah, Daughter of Cap<sup>t</sup> Stedman

March 1    Lydia, Daughter of Doctor Moores

April 20    Jane Boucher or Bouchee.

Esther Bryne, Wife of James Bryne

June 21    Sarah Watts.  
Hannah Kidder.

1767 Oct <sup>br</sup> 11	Caleb Prentice Jun <sup>r</sup> . B.A.	
1768	Nath <sup>l</sup> Ward	} B. A.
Jan. 31.	Eben <sup>r</sup> Manning	
	Joseph Smith	
May 22	Stephen Hall B.A.	
	Margaret Fessenden	
	Mary Burton.	
	Number total 656	vide P. 63.
(63)		
1768.	Jonathan French Stud <sup>t</sup>	
Nov. 7.	Rebekah Kent, D <sup>r</sup> : of Sam <sup>l</sup> Kent	
1769 Jany 1.	Joseph Pierce Palmer. — Student	
Feb. 26.	Elizabeth Brandon	
April 23.	Eliz <sup>th</sup> daughter of Cap <sup>t</sup> : Stedman	
	Rachel Waters, Daugt, of M <sup>rs</sup> Stedman	
	Sarah Daughter of Ebe <sup>n</sup> Bradish	
	Susanna Foster, Daughter of M <sup>rs</sup> Marrett	
	Rebekah, Daughter of Rebekah Oliver	
June 18.	Stephen Peabody. — Student	
	Prudence Wyeth	
	Tabitha Champney	
August 20	Mary Hancock	} Daughters of Solomon Hancock Decd.
	Sarah Hancock	
Oct. 8.	William Mayhew B.A.	
	James Miller Jun <sup>r</sup> .	
	Violet a negro woman of M <sup>r</sup> Funeuil	
1770 Jan. 28	Gideon Frost	
Mar. 25	Isaac Mansfield B.A.	
July 15.	Thomas Miller	
	Hannah wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> Sparhawk	
Sept. 9.	Joseph Miller	
	Eunice Miller, his wife.	
	Elizabeth Goddard	

152      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- 1770      Elizabeth Bond
- Sept. 9.      Mary Dana (Dismissed to the care of 1<sup>st</sup> Chh. in  
                 Worcester, July 26. 1812.
- Sept. 17.      Timothy Tufts                      By dismissal from y<sup>e</sup>  
                 Anna Tufts, his Wife.              2<sup>nd</sup> Chh. in Cambridge.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 4.      Thomas Read  
                 Daniel Watson  
                 Anna, Wife of D. Watson  
                 Jonas Wyeth  
                 Hepsibah Wife of J. Wyeth  
                 Richard Honeywell  
                 Eunice, wife of R : Honeywell  
                 John Walton  
                 Mary, wife of John Nutting  
                 Sarah Read, Daugh<sup>tr</sup> of J. Read Deceased.
- Dec<sup>b</sup> 30.      Henry Dickson  
                 Kezia, wife of John Walton
1771. April 21 Sam<sup>l</sup> Smith Larned & Mary, his Wife.  
                 Elizabeth Champney, Widow  
                 Moses Adams, — a Student.
- Number total 700.
- 1771 Aug. 11. Simeon Pratt & Phoebe his wife  
                 Charity Raimond, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Raimond  
                 Lucy Dana, D<sup>r</sup> of late W<sup>m</sup> Dana  
                 Mary Dickson D<sup>r</sup> Josiah Dickson  
                 Mary Phillips D<sup>r</sup> of John Phillips
- Aug<sup>st</sup> 18.      Seth Hastings &                      by dismissal  
                 Hannah, his wife                      from Watertown
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 6.      William Dana  
                 Jonathan Cook  
                 Esther, his wife.  
                 Martha Prentice widow  
                 Mary Lamb  
                 Abigail Pratt
- Dec. 1.      Mary Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Dana  
                 Mary Mansfield

- Dec. 1 1771. Joanna Eams
- 
- 1772
- Jan. 26. Benjamin Guild B.A.
- 
- Mar. 22. Christiana Wainwright
- 
- May 17 Betty, y<sup>e</sup> wife of Noah Wyeth  
Lois Fitch
- 
- 1773 Aaron Tufts & Mary his wife
- Feb. 28 Nathan Watson & Margaret his wife  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Prentiss B.A.  
John Putnam  
Deborah, Wife of Henry Collins  
Eunice Mansfield, admitted by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hunt being my  
Self confined by bodily Weakness
- 
- April 18. Josiah Temple  
Elizabeth his Wife  
Mary, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Joshua Converse
- 
- Aug. 8. Jonathan Hastings Jun<sup>r</sup>. A.M.  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Jarvis  
Elizabeth, his wife
- 
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 3, Eunice Bradish, Daughter of M<sup>r</sup> Eb<sup>ur</sup> Bradish  
Elizabeth Cook } Daughters of Joseph Cook  
Eunice Cook }
- 
- 1773
- Nov. 7. Abigail Moores Dg<sup>tr</sup>. of T Moores.
- 
28. Christian Fuller, wife of Fuller.  
Jemima Hofsey D<sup>r</sup> of Abr. Hofsey
- 
- 1774 Feb. 5. Sarah Warland
- 
- March 20. Theodore Parsons B.A.  
Elizabeth Clough
- 
- Vide p. (125)
- 
- (64) INFANTS BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>l</sup> APPLETON.
- 1742
- Dec<sup>br</sup>. 12. Mary of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Holyoke President
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 24 Joshua of Andrew Sever. Baptiz<sup>d</sup> att his house, y<sup>e</sup>  
child not being fit to be brought out, & apprehended  
not likely to Continue many days.

154      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- Dec<sup>br</sup>. 26. Elizabeth of Ephraim Ozburn  
             Mary of Elias Mafon
- 1742/3 Jan. 2. Parsons of Ebenezer Smith
9.      Jofiah of Jofiah Crosbye
- Feb. 20.      John of John Ireland
27.      Martha of John Cheney
- March 6.      John of John Wyeth
- 20      Rachel of Samuel Kent.  
                     Grace of Daniel Smith
- April 3,      Abigail of Joshua Rand
- April 17      Lois Daughter of John Elles  
                     Sarah of W<sup>m</sup>. Dana.
24.      Moses of Nath<sup>l</sup> Chadwick
- May 8.      Elizabeth of Col: W<sup>m</sup> Brattle  
                     Mary of Elizabeth Hinds
- 15,      Ebenezer of W<sup>m</sup> Manning by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton
22.      John & Ebenezer Twins of Ebenezer Stedman
29.      Hannah of Mathew Mallet
- July 3.      Thomas of John Barrett
10.      Samuel of John Whitmore
17.      William of William Augier
- Aug. 7.      Ruth of y<sup>e</sup> widdow Maddocks.  
                     Daniel of Jonathan Cooper
- Aug. 14.      Phoebe, Daughter of y<sup>e</sup> Honorable Francis Foxcroft  
                     Esq<sup>r</sup> by M<sup>r</sup>. Cook.
- Sept. 5.      Mary of Charles Honeywell  
                     Elizabeth of John Goddard
25.      Joseph of Michael Stanley
- Oct. 2.      Joseph of Elizabeth Harper.
16.      Nathaniel of Jonas Prentice
30.      George of James Pierce } by M<sup>r</sup>. Prentice  
                     Mary of Thomas Oliver }
- Nov. 27.      Mary of Thomas Ireland by Mr. Emmerfon
- Dec. 18.      Alice of Ebenezer Fefsenden
- 25      Ruth of Nath<sup>l</sup> Gammage
- 1743/4.
- Jan. 1.      Solomon of Samuel Cook

- Jan. 15. 1743/4. Edward of Edward Marret Jun<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Same day y<sup>e</sup>  
Mother dyed.
- 29 John of Jonathan Brooks
- Feb. 12. Thomas of Thomas Thwing, — baptized on y<sup>e</sup>  
South Side of river
- March 4. Sarah of Ebenezer Bradifh
- 18 Mary of John Cheney
- April 1. Abigail of John Oldham, by M<sup>r</sup> Turell
15. Samuel of James Nutting  
Sarah of Solomon Hancock
29. Ebenezer of Solomon Champney
- June 17. Aaron of Zechariah Bordman
- July 29. Mary of M<sup>r</sup> William Fessenden Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- August 5. Eleanor, Daughter of Josiah Brown  
David of David Gleason
12. Jonathan of Nat<sup>l</sup> Pattin  
Ezra of Thomas Robbins  
Benjamin of Thomas Goddard  
Molly of Thomas Dean
- 26 Thomas of y<sup>e</sup> Honorable Sam<sup>l</sup> Danforth Esq<sup>r</sup>,  
Mary of Sam<sup>l</sup> Champney, Junior
- (65)
- Sept. 16. Sarah of Thomas Kidder  
Abraham of Abraham Colfry  
Eunice of Sam<sup>l</sup> Felch
30. William of Jacob Watson
- Oct. 7. John of Henry Prentice 3<sup>tius</sup>  
Walter of Thomas Cox
14. Bethiah of Jacob Hill, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Margaret of Dan<sup>l</sup> Hovey.
28. Sarah of Abraham Hofsey.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 18. Francis of y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Francis Foxcroft.  
Gilbert of Edward Dickson
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 2. Jonathan of Richard Champney
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 30. Daniel of Daniel Prentice, by M<sup>r</sup> Abbot  
Daniel of Daniel Smith, on y<sup>e</sup> South Side of river
- 1744/5 Jan. 13. Ephraim of Ephraim Mallit
- 27 Caleb of William Barrett
- Feb. 3. Thomas of Thomas Ireland

10. Zechariah of Ebenezer Shed
- March 3. Elizabeth of Elisha Brown.
- 17 Margaret of Daniel Barrett,
- March 31. Eunice of Ebenezer Bradifh  
Hannah of James Lanman
- April 14, Ruth of W<sup>m</sup> Angier.  
John & Hannah Twins of John Phillips.
28. Prudence of John Wyeth  
Caleb of Caleb Prentice
- June 2. Sarah of Abraham Watson
- July 7. Nathaniel of John Morse
- 14 Margaret of Isaac Watson.
21. Mary of James Lanman
- Aug. 4. Martha of Ebenezer Stedman  
Rachel of Ephraim Ozburn  
Tabitha of Ebenezer Smith
18. Solomon of Solomon Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 25 Samuel of Walter Cooper held up by M<sup>r</sup>. Goddard
- Sept. 1. Andrew of Andrew Bordman Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
John of M<sup>r</sup> John Chipman.
8. Benjamin of Michael Stanly
22. Lydia of Jonas Prentice.  
Nath<sup>l</sup> of Eliphalet Robbins
- 29 William of William Dana
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 13. Mary of James Read
- 27 John of David Logan, by M<sup>r</sup> Abbott
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 10. John of Deac<sup>n</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup>: Sparhawk } by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton  
Hannah of James Peirce
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 24. John of Isaac Fillebrown Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 8. Aaron of Robert Croel
- 1745
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 15. Benjamin of Benjamin Cheney  
Lydia of Thomas Hastings
- 1745/6
- Jan. 5. Jonathan of Joseph Cook. Baptized on ye South Side of  
y<sup>e</sup> river.
12. John of Nath<sup>l</sup> Gammage
- Feb. 9. Solomon of Jonathan Cooper

- Mercy of David Gleafen  
 Abigail of Abraham Cutting  
 March 23. Jacob of Henry Prentice, 3<sup>th</sup>  
 Eunice of Jacob Walton  
 Sufannah of Eben<sup>r</sup> Eliot.  
 30 Hannah of Elifha Brown  
 April 6. Sarah of Eben<sup>r</sup> Wyeth  
 Torrey of Solomon Hancock  
 20 Abigail of Thomas Sparhawk  
 April 27. Elizabeth of Eben<sup>r</sup>. Fefsenden  
 Hepzibah of Thomas Oliver  
 May 18. Ruth of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Felch  
 August 10. Sarah of W<sup>m</sup> Fefsenden Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Ruth of John Goddard  
 Sarah of John Oldham  
 17. Esther of Jonathan Brooks  
 Sept. 7. Margarett of Daniel Barrett.  
 14. Jemima of Abraham Hofey  
 Sarah of Daniel Prentice  
 (66)  
 Sept. 21. Ebenezer of Ebenezer Bradifh  
 28 Thaddeus of W<sup>m</sup>. Brown  
 Samuel of Mathew Cox  
 October 5. Thomas of Owen Warland  
 12. Aaron of Zachariah Bordman  
 19. Martha of W<sup>m</sup>. Fefsenden  
 Nov. 16. Caleb of Caleb Prentice.  
 30. Benjamin of Thomas Kidder  
 Dec. 7. Sufannah of Joshua Rand, y<sup>e</sup> child being Ill, it was bap-  
 tized att his houle  
 21. Noah of Richard Champney  
 Rebekah of Sam<sup>l</sup>. Kent  
 1746/7  
 Feb. 8. Hannah of W<sup>m</sup> Barrett  
 15. Jofhua of Noah Bowman  
 22 Mary of Thomas Ireland  
 March 1. Mary of W<sup>m</sup> Angier  
 8. Margaret of James Lanman  
 Thomas of John Phillips



1747.

- April 5. Robert of Robert Croel  
 12. Isaiah of Edw<sup>d</sup> Dickson  
       Nathaniel of Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder  
 26. Samuel of Samuel Bowman  
       Hannah of Isaac Fillebrown Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 May 17. Rebekah of Jacob Watson  
       Isaac of Isaac Watson  
 24. Thomas of Daniel Champney, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 July 5. Mary of John Morse  
 12. Elizabeth of John Ellis.  
       Sarah of Nathaniel Wincheffer of Brookline  
       Thomas & Nathaniel,—Twins of Thomas Goddard being  
       Ill, were Baptized after meeting att his own houe both  
       being poor, & one very Ill.  
 July 19. Abigail of Sam<sup>l</sup> Champney  
 August 2. Andrew of Ephraim Mallit.  
 16. Eunice of Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook.  
 23. Mary of Elisha Brown.  
       Joseph of Joseph Cook Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Sept. 20. John of M<sup>r</sup> John Winthrop  
 27. Margaret of Edward Manning Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 26. Mary of Daniel Hovey  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 1. Sarah of James Read  
 8. William of W<sup>m</sup> Fessenden Jun<sup>r</sup>  
       Elizabeth of Ebenezer Stedman  
 22. Sarah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hastings.  
 Dec. 27. Lucy of M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Vafsall, widow of y<sup>e</sup> late Col. John  
       Vafsall, y<sup>e</sup> Child about twelve days old att y<sup>e</sup> Father's  
       death.  
       William of Henry Prentice 3<sup>tius</sup>.

1747/8.

- Jan. 24. Hannah of Ebenezer Eliot  
 Feb. 21. Samuel of Sam<sup>l</sup> Felch  
 March 27. Mathew of Mathew Cox  
 April 3. Abigail of Solomon Robbins, Baptized on y<sup>e</sup> South Side.  
 10. Deborah of Abraham Frost  
 24. Lydia of Jonathan Cooper

- April 24. Sufanna of W<sup>m</sup> Brown, Baptized by M<sup>r</sup> Townsend.  
 May 1. Elizabeth of Noah Bowman.  
 8. Lucy of Daniel Smith  
 29. Mary of Abraham Snow  
 July 17 Joseph of Downing Champney  
 Phebe of Henry Coolidge

Infants Baptized to y<sup>e</sup>  
 Bottom of this page

1148

24. Owen of Owen Warland Baptized att his house y<sup>e</sup> child  
 dangerously Ill. 57

(67)

31. Hannah of Solomon Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 August 7. Ebenezer of Ebenezer Smith  
 Deliverance of Margaret a maid servant of Mrs. Oliver  
 28. John of Jonas Prentice by M<sup>r</sup> Cook.  
 Sept. 18. John of y<sup>e</sup> Honorable Sam<sup>l</sup> Danforth Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
 25 Jonathan, Robert, Jude, & Mehetable, Children of Jonathan Read.  
 Jonathan of John Ireland  
 Elizabeth of Caleb Prentice.  
 October 2. Samuel of Richard Champney  
 Oct. 23 Sam<sup>l</sup> of James Pierce  
 Rebekah of Nath<sup>l</sup> Gammage  
 30 Isaac of Isaac Watson  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 6. Sarah of Daniel Prentice  
 13. Jonathan of Jonathan Wyeth  
 20. Hannah of Thomas Hastings  
 27. Adam of M<sup>r</sup> John Winthrop  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 18. James of Daniel Barrett  
 25. Elizabeth of John Hicks.  
 Jan 29 Rebecca of Jofhua Rand  
 1748/9 Feb. 5. Eleanor of Ebenezer Bradifh.  
 Sarah of Jonathan Brooks.  
 Feb. 12. Samuel of Thomas Ireland. Lucy of Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent  
 Edmund of Sam<sup>l</sup> Bowman John of Stephen Sterns.  
 19 Ebenezer of Ebenezer Frost Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 26 Elizabeth of Robert Croel

160      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

April 2. Anne of Thomas Newman  
 May 7. Samuel of Ebenezer Stedman  
 June 11 Sarah of W<sup>m</sup> Angier  
 Aug. 13 John of Andrew Sever  
       27 Sarah of John Dickson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Sept. 10 Ebenezer of Solomon Hancock  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 15 Samuel of Elifha Brown on y<sup>e</sup> South Side.  
       22 Sarah of Samuel Hastings  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 12 Joel of Jonathan Read  
       19 Sarah of Abiel Richardson.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 10 Thomas of Thomas Robbins, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Jan. 22 Henry of Henry Prentice 3<sup>tius</sup>.  
 Feb. 11. Solomon of Samuel Cook. Samuel of Caleb Prentice.  
       25 James of James Read.

1750

April 8. William of Mathew Cox  
       Anne of Owen Warland, by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton Brown  
       Lucy of W<sup>m</sup> Dana. Thomas of Jonathan Fessenden, on  
       y<sup>e</sup> South Side of y<sup>e</sup> River.  
 May 6 Mary of Isaac Fillebrown Junior  
       20 Stephen of Mr Wm Fessenden Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 May 27 Daniel of Daniel Hovey  
 June 10 Mary of Abraham Hofey  
 July 8 Seth Ingerson Son of W<sup>m</sup> Brown  
       22 Samuel of M<sup>r</sup> John Winthrop  
       Ebenezer of Nath<sup>l</sup> Pattin, att his own houfe.  
 Aug. 12 John of John Goddard  
       19 Jonathan of Daniel Prentice  
       26. William of Robert Croel  
 Sept. 8 William of Afa Flagg.  
       30 Lucy of Ebenezer Fessenden

60 children    Vert Page (68)

(68) 1750

Oct<sup>br</sup> 14 Abigail of Thomas Hastings. Elizabeth of Joseph Cook.  
       21. John of John Hicks, Sarah of Nath<sup>l</sup> Chaddick.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 18 Elizabeth of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Brandon.  
 Dec. 9 Zechariah of Zechariah Bordman, by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton.  
       16 Isaac of Solomon Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>.

- 1751 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 5 Sufannah of Thomas Ireland  
Feb. 3. Lucy of Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent  
Benjamin of John Ellis Jun<sup>r</sup>  
17 Hannah of Samuel Bowman  
John of John Dickson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
24 Mary of Ebenezer Frost Jun<sup>r</sup>  
March 17 Caleb of Joshua Rand  
31 William of M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Ellery  
May 12 Sufannah of Abiel Richardson  
26 Sarah of Edmund Froft Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
June 2. 1751 I Baptized 8. children att Brookline, viz.  
of Sever  
of Sharp  
of Boston, Mr. Sealy Scots.  
June 9. Oliver of Abraham Frost  
July 21. Sarah of Richard Champney  
Samuel of Isaac Watson  
26. Jonathan & Joseph Twins of Jon<sup>a</sup> Wyeth  
James of James Read  
Sufannah of Abraham Cutting  
August 4. Jonathan of M<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Hastings, by Mr. Cotton of Newton.  
Sept. 8. Daniel of Daniel Barrett  
Oct. 20. Sarah of Henry Prentice 3<sup>u</sup><sup>us</sup> by Mr. Cooper.  
27. Elizabeth of Thomas Robbins, by M<sup>r</sup> Prince  
Dec. 15. Joshua of Jonathan Brooks  
29 Deborah of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>  
1752  
Jan<sup>y</sup> 19. Thomas of Jonas Prentice  
Ann of Ebenezer Shed Jun<sup>r</sup>  
26. Owen of Owen Warland  
Feb. 2. Phoebe of Jonathan Reed  
Mar. 1. Mary of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Felsenden Jun<sup>r</sup>  
8 Ebenezer of Ebenezer Smith  
15. Abraham of Abraham Watson Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
29. James of M<sup>r</sup> John Winthrop  
April 12. Samuel of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Fletcher  
Benjamin of M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>m</sup> Brandon  
Abigail of John Oldham

162      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1752 April 12

- Elizabeth of Isaac Fillebrown Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 19 Benjamin of Abraham Hosey
- June 7. Hannah of John Ellis Jun<sup>r</sup> B.A.
- 14. Nathan of Nathan Tufts by M<sup>r</sup> Th<sup>a</sup> Prentice
- 21. Mary of Lieut<sup>t</sup> William Brown, about 70 years of age.
- 28. Samuel of Daniel Manwaring of Boston
- August 30. Thomas of Thomas Hastings
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 1. Walter of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hastings
- 15. Mary of Daniel Prentice.
- Nov. 5. Isaac of Isaac Bradf<sup>th</sup>.
- 19. Jonathan of John Hicks.
- Dec. 24. Nathaniel of John Morse.
- Ebenezer of Ebenezer Wyeth Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 31. George of Martha Hubbard.

1753.

- Jan. 11. Stephen of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>
- March 4. Elizabeth of Isaac Watson.
- 25. Nathan of Richard Champney.
- April 1. Elizabeth of William How.
- 22. William of M<sup>r</sup> John Winthrop.
- May 20. Samuel of Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Stedman.
- William of Jofeph Cook Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- Gerald of Hannibal, D<sup>r</sup> Wigglewths Negro man.
- 63 Children besides y<sup>e</sup> 3 Brookline children.

Vid. Page 69

(69) 1753

- May 27. Abraham of Thomas Ireland
- Samuel of Caleb Prentice
- July 8. Mary of Mofes Richardfon
- 22. Edmund of Edmund Froft
- July 29. John of Henty Prentice Junior.
- Sept. 14. Joseph of James Read, Baptized att his own houe y<sup>e</sup>
- child apprehended to be dying.
- 23 Elizabeth of John Phillips
- 30. Samuel of Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder
- Sarah of Owen Warland
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 7. Abigail & Elizabeth Twins of William Bordman.
- 14. Sarah of Samuel Kent.

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 163

- 1753 Nov<sup>br</sup> 18 Elizabeth of John Dana  
 25. Mary of Stephen Randall  
 December 2. John of Nath<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk, I Baptized y<sup>e</sup> child att y<sup>e</sup>  
 South Side meeting houfe.  
 16. Ebenezer of Ebenezer Shed Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 30 Amos of Jonathan Read  
 Elizabeth of Zech<sup>r</sup> Bordman  
 John of Daniel Hovy  
 Daniel of Nathan Tufts.  
 1754 Feb. 3. Abraham of Abraham Frost  
 10. John of Ebenezer Smith  
 17. Lucy of Jonas Wyeth  
 24. Belcher of Solomon Hancock.  
 March 3. Andrew of Noah Bowman  
 17 Elizabeth of Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk  
 Sarah of Gideon Froft  
 John, Michael & Elizabeth, 3. of Michael Gill whose wife  
 owned y<sup>e</sup> covenant.  
 31. John of Mr. Jonathan Hastings  
 James of James Frost.  
 April 14. Phoebe of Mathew Frost  
 21. William of Peleg Stearns  
 May 26. Lucy of Abraham Watson Junr.  
 Judith of Afa Flagg, brought forth by y<sup>e</sup> mother.  
 June 9. Daniel of Ebenezer Froft, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 16. Abigail of Jonathan Kimball  
 July 7. Tabitha of Jonas Larned  
 Hannibal of Hanibal, D<sup>r</sup> Wigglesworths Negro Servant.  
 21 Abigail of Thomas Ireland  
 William of Isaac Bradifh  
 Sept. 1. Robert of Henry Coolidge  
 8. Nicholas of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Fefsenden Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 15. Jonathan of William Brown, by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton  
 29. Elizabeth of Jonas Prentice. by M<sup>r</sup> Emmerson.  
 Oct. 6. Thomas of Thomas Hastings  
 27. John of Stephen Palmer, Jun<sup>r</sup>.

164      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1754 Nov. 10. John of John Oldham.

Joseph Stacey of James Read

Dec<sup>br</sup> 1. John of Peter Tufts Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Rebekah of Isaac Fillebrown Jun<sup>r</sup>.

8. William of Caleb Prentice.

1755

Jan<sup>y</sup> 5. Sufannah of Josiah Morse.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 19. Abigail of Abiel Richardfon, South Side.

Joshua of William Gammage, by M<sup>r</sup> J. Prentice.

Feb. 2. Anna of Daniel Dana

March 2. Zechariah of John Hicks

April 13. John of Doctor John Wright

April 20. Mary of Jacob Caldwell

May. 11. Daniel of Daniel Parkhurst

18 Lydia of Ephraim Ozburn

Sufannah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Thatcher Jun<sup>r</sup>.

63 children.

Vide Page (70)

(70) June 1. Thomas of Henry Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>.

William of Isaac Watson

July 27. John of John Warland

August 10. William of W<sup>m</sup> Bordman

Sept. 14. Stephen of Edmund Froft

Mofes of Mofes Richardson

21. William of Capt. Ebenezer Stedman

Mary of Ebenezer Wyeth

28. Sufannah of Aaron Hill

Bial, daughter of Jane, a negro woman of M<sup>rs</sup> Kents by

Hannibal, her husband, lately deceased

Oct<sup>br</sup> 5. Ezra of William Dana

19. Gideon of Gideon Frost

Nov<sup>br</sup> 2. Abigail of Thomas Ireland & Mary of Owen Warland.

Dec<sup>br</sup> 21. Nathaniel of John Stratton

1756

Feb. 22. Nathaniel of Abraham Cutting

March 7. David of John Morse

Benjamin of y<sup>e</sup> widow Elizabeth Cox. N. B. Her husband

Mathew Cox was killed Suddenly by a fall from an apple-tree about 3. Weeks past.

- 14. Hepzibah of Daniel Prentice
- 28. Tabitha of W<sup>m</sup> How
- April 18. Walter of widow Lydia Cooper, N. B. her husband Walter Cooper dyed lately.  
Mercy of Jonathan Cooper
- May 9. Joseph of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- 23. Mary of Zechariah Bordman
- 30. Sarah of David Larned
- July 4. Henry of John Kemball Jun<sup>r</sup>. of Watertown
- July 18. Abigail of Isaac Bradifh, by Mr. Morse
- Sept. 26. Daniel of Richard Champney  
William of Eben<sup>r</sup> Smith  
Ruth of Thomas Robbins  
Richard of Thomas Gardner
- October 24. Katharine of Jofiah Morfe
- 1757 Jan<sup>y</sup> 9. Anne of Peter Tufts Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- Feb. 6. Henry of Caleb Prentice  
Jacob of Jacob Bull
- 13. Ebenezer of William Fesenden
- March 13. Hannah of Jonas Prentice
- 27. Daniel of William Gammage
- April 10. David of James Frost
- 17. Nathaniel of Solomon Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>.
- May 22. Elizabeth of John Oldhams widow  
Jonas of Ebenezer Wyeth
- July 17. Thomas of Owen Warland, the laft child Baptized in y<sup>e</sup> old Meeting Houfe
- August 14 Persis of John Morfe, the first child Baptized in y<sup>e</sup> new Meeting house.
- Aug. 21. Katherine of Mofes Richardson  
Sarah of John Hicks
- Sept. 18. Godfrey Son of Abiel Richardson
- Sept. 25. Hannah of James Read
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 9. Daniel of Nehemiah Mafon of Watertown



166      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1757

- Oct<sup>br</sup> 9. Elizabeth of W<sup>m</sup> Rand  
23. Jerufha of Henry Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Moses of W<sup>m</sup> Bordman  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 6. Stephen of Thomas Hastings  
27. Benjamin of John Batherick  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 11. Sarah of Henry Holden  
25. Jonathan of Edmund Frost.

1758

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 29. Abigail of Stephen Randall  
Feb. 12. Deborah of Ebenezer Frost Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
March 19. Robert of D<sup>r</sup> John Wright  
John of Gideon Frost  
26. Jofhua of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
April 9. David of David Smith  
May 21. Samuel of Daniel Prentice, by M<sup>r</sup> Prentice Charlestown  
63 Children Vid. P. (71)

(71) 1758 June 25. George of [Daniel] Parkhurst

- Abigail of Isaac Bradifh  
July 23. Anna of William How  
August 6. James of Sufannah Hastings who dyed in childbirth.  
Mary of Jofhua Rand  
13 Mary of W<sup>m</sup> Darlin  
Aug. 20. Rebekah of Jacob Bull  
Sept. 17 Rebekah of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hastings.  
Sept. 24. Abraham of Thomas Ireland  
Oct. 1. Jonathan of Jonathan Cooper, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
8. James of James Honeywell  
Jofhua of Ebenezer Wyeth  
29. Elizabeth of Peter Tufts Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Nov. 12. William of Josiah Morse.  
Dec. 3. Elizabeth of John Clark  
24. Mary of Samuel Sparhawk Jun<sup>r</sup>.

1759

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. Lydia of Caleb Prentice  
Feb. 25. John Chamberlain of John Thwing

1759

- March 11. Lydia of Capt. Ebenezer Stedman  
 April 8. Mary of Owen Warland  
           15. John of John Stratton  
 May 6. Anna of Daniel Watson  
 June 3. Abigail of W<sup>m</sup> Gammage  
           William of W<sup>m</sup> Honeywell Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 June 10. Mary & Lucy. Twins of Abraham Froft  
 July 8. Thomas of Jofiah Mafon  
           15. John of Daniel Hovey  
           29. Rebekah of Isaac Fillebrown Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 August 12. Jonas of Jonas Larned  
 Sept. 16. John of Seth Haftings  
 Sept. 23. Sufannah Mackey of William Bordman  
           Sarah of Abraham Watfon Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
           Lucy of Jofiah Mafon  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 28. Mary of [John] Kemball of Watertown  
           Ebenezer of Samuel Thacher Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nov. 18. Sarah of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Dec. 23. Elizabeth of Dr. James Froft.  
           30. Henry of Caleb Prentice  
 1760 Jan. 13. Elizabeth of Nehemiah Mafon of Watertown  
 Feb. 17. Thomas of William Rand  
 March 23. Samuel of John Hicks  
 April 6. Ebenezer of Thomas Haftings  
           20. William of John Warland  
 May 11. Jane of Peter a Negro Servant of y<sup>e</sup> widow of Mofes  
           Bordman, by M<sup>rs</sup> Kents negro woman, his wife.  
 May 18. Hannah of Edmund Froft.  
           James of James Honeywell  
           25. William of Ebenezer Wyeth  
 June 1. John of Sam<sup>l</sup> Choat.  
           Abigail of Thomas Mayo.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 31. John of Jacob Bull.  
 Sept. 7. Lois of Sam<sup>l</sup> Chaundler  
           28. Elias, son of Mofes Richardfon  
 Oct. 5. Sufannah of Aaron Hill

CHILDREN BAPTISED ON Y<sup>r</sup> SOUTH SIDE OF Y<sup>r</sup> RIVER, BY OTHER  
MINISTERS, AS Y<sup>r</sup> BROUGHT Y<sup>r</sup> ACCOUNT OF Y<sup>m</sup> TO ME.

(72)

1787 March 27. Jonathan of W<sup>m</sup> Dana by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton Newton.  
1747/8 Mar. 6. Mary of W<sup>m</sup> Dana by M<sup>r</sup> Storer  
Mar. 20. Elizabeth of Joseph Cook by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton  
1748/9 Mar. 12. Sufannah of John Oldham by M<sup>r</sup> J. Cotton  
1749. May 14. Abigail of John Dana, by M<sup>r</sup> Cotton Brown  
1750 June 3, Henry of Henry Coolige by M<sup>r</sup> John Chandler  
October 7. Eunice of Joseph Cook, by M<sup>r</sup> C. Brown  
1752 April 19. Caleb of Henry Coolidge, by M<sup>r</sup> J. Cotton  
1755. Mar. 30. Nathaniel of Nath<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk by M<sup>r</sup> Storer  
1757. May 15. George of Nath<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk, by M<sup>r</sup> Potter  
1759 May 18. Noah of Nath<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk, by M<sup>r</sup> Mirriam  
1761 April 3. Mary of Eliphalet Robbins, by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson

(73)

PERSONS WHO OWNED Y<sup>r</sup> COVENANT & HAD Y<sup>r</sup> CHILDREN BAPTIZED,  
OR TO QUALIFYE Y<sup>m</sup>SELVES FOR Y<sup>r</sup> BAPTISM OF THEM.

From P. (16)

1747 Sept. 27. Edward Manning. Junior.  
Nov. 22. Edward Thwing & Patience his Wife  
1748. April 10. Abraham Froft  
July 17. Henry Coolidge  
Dec. 25. John Hicks  
1748/9 Feb. 12. Stephen Sterns  
1749 Aug<sup>t</sup> 27. John Dickson, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
1750/1 Feb. 3. John Ellis, Jun<sup>r</sup> B.A.  
1752 Mar. 15 Abraham Watson, Junior  
1752 Dec. 31 Martha Hubbard  
1753 Jan. 21. Elifha Hagar & Mary Hagar his wife.  
1753 Mar. 25. William How  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 7. William Bordman  
Joseph Brown  
Nov. 18. Mary Randall  
Decemb<sup>r</sup> 2. Nath<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk & Lydia Sparhawk, his Wife I gave  
y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Covenant att y<sup>e</sup> South Side meeting

1754. Feb. 17. Jonas Wyeth  
March 17. Gideon Frost  
Mercy Gill wife of Mich<sup>l</sup> Gill  
March 31. James Frost  
Elizabeth his wife.  
April 21. Peleg Stearns  
July 7. Jonas Larned  
1755. Feb. 2. Daniel Dana  
May 18. Sam<sup>l</sup> Thatcher, Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
July 27. John Warland & Ebenezer Brown  
1756 April 18. Jonathan Cooper Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
May 30. David Larned  
Sept. 26. Thomas Gardner  
1757 April 17. Solomon Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Rebecca His wife.  
July 3. Caleb Dana Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Decem 4. Henry Holden  
1758 Feb. 26. David Smith  
1759 Feb. 25. John Thwing.  
May 6. Daniel Watson  
June 4. William Honeywell, Junr.  
1760. June 1. Sam<sup>l</sup> Choate.  
Thomas Mayo  
Sept. 7. Sam<sup>l</sup> Chaundler  
November 2. James Bryant  
Dec. 28. Jedidiah Larned, Mary his Wife, Bethiah Champney  
1761 April 26. Elizabeth Dolly  
Sept. 27. Hannah Wife of Benjamin Hill  
1761 Oct<sup>br</sup> 4 Benjamin Hill who was prevented y<sup>e</sup> last Sabbath by  
Illness  
Nov. 22. Joseph Allen.  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 29. John Kidder & Mary his Wife  
1762 May 9. John Nutting  
1762 June 6. Amos Marrett  
1762 Oct. 3. Sam<sup>l</sup> Gookin Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Mary Durrant  
1763 Jan<sup>y</sup> 23 William Bowles  
1763 Mar. 27 Elifha Holmes  
1763 May 1 James Ballard

170 *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- 1763 Aug<sup>st</sup> 21 Noah Wyeth & Betty his wife  
 1764 Jan. 8. Thomas Hovey  
     Jan<sup>y</sup> 15 Jonathan Dana  
     Jan<sup>y</sup> 29 Chriftopher Grant Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah his wife  
     Feb. 19. Mary y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Nath<sup>l</sup> Tufts.  
     March 25 Robert Twadell  
     April 1. William Darling  
             Thomas Thwing, Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth his wife  
     April 6. Simon Howard  
     May 27. Richard Dana  
     July 8. Mary Barrett  
     July 15 Ebenezer Sever  
     Aug<sup>st</sup> 19. James Kettle  
     Sept. 23 John Barret & Phoebe his wife.  
     Oct<sup>br</sup> 25. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hill  
 1765 Mar. 3. Richard Honeywell  
     Apr. 14. Jofhua Converse & Molly his wife  
             Jon<sup>a</sup> Fefsenden Jun<sup>r</sup> & Elizabeth his wife  
             Sam<sup>l</sup> Fefsenden & Sarah his wife  
     Sept. 15. Jacob Watson  
     Oct<sup>br</sup> 13. William Tufts  
 1766 Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 Joseph Miller  
     June 15. Downing Champney  
     August 17. Nathaniel Prentice  
     Nov<sup>br</sup> 30 James Holton  
 1767 Jan. 11 Edward Richards, Mary Richards, his wife.  
     April 26. Joel Fisk, & Ruth his wife  
             Zechariah Shed.  
     May 24. Henry Dickson.  
             Widow Elizabeth Cook.                      Vert P. (113.)  
 (74)      Rec<sup>d</sup> this 20<sup>th</sup> Aug : 1698 of Lieut<sup>t</sup> Remington y<sup>e</sup> sum  
             of eight pds fifteen shillings & eleven pence mony,  
             being fo much toward the subscription of ten pounds  
             mony due March 25, 1698. I say rec<sup>d</sup> in part y<sup>e</sup> day  
             above mentioned.                                      p W<sup>m</sup> Brattle.  
             Vera Copia  
 Mem:      that y<sup>e</sup> mony now brought by y<sup>e</sup> Lieut<sup>t</sup> does & fhall  
             fatiffye for y<sup>e</sup> whole ten pounds in cafe y<sup>e</sup> Lieut.

brings no more. plus 8s. 2. Dec. 98 : 6<sup>s</sup> 6<sup>d</sup> 5<sup>s</sup> 4. In all 9. 15. 11. a rec<sup>t</sup> given of y<sup>e</sup> whole.

Rec<sup>d</sup> this 4<sup>th</sup> July 1699 of Lieut<sup>t</sup> Remington the sum of eight pd 15.3<sup>d</sup> being so much tow'd y<sup>e</sup> subscription of ten pd mony due March 25 : 99 I say rec<sup>d</sup> in p<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> day above mentioned p W<sup>m</sup> Brattle.

Vera Copia

Oct. 31 : 99. Then Rec<sup>d</sup> of Lieut<sup>t</sup> Remington y<sup>e</sup> sum of four & twenty shillings & a penny, being in full y<sup>e</sup> remainder of y<sup>e</sup> above mention'd ten pound due March 25, 99. Rec<sup>d</sup> p W<sup>m</sup> Brattle.

Received this 26 June 1699 of Mr Kidder the sum of seven pound sixteen shilling mony being so much toward the subscription of ten pound mony due March 25. 1700 I say rec<sup>d</sup> in part y<sup>e</sup> day above mentioned p W<sup>m</sup> Brattle.

Dec. 6. 1700 then rec<sup>d</sup> of Mr. Kidder 1.10.6. in part of y<sup>e</sup> remainder of y<sup>e</sup> above ten pounds W. Br.

(75) PERSONS ADULT WHO OWNED Y<sup>e</sup> COVENANT  
& WERE BAPTIZED BY N. APPLETON.

Vid. P. (37)

- 1753 April 29. Jonathan Brooks  
1755. July 20. James a Negro man Servant of Lieut Governor Phipps.  
1755 Dec. 28. Hannah Edmunds  
1760. Jan 20. Peter, a negro man Servant of Moses Bordmans Widow.  
1760 Feb. 3. Lydia y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Dr. Francis Moores  
1761 August 10. Cato, a negro man Servant of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hastings.  
1762. Oct<sup>br</sup> 31. Joshua Thomas  
1763. Jan<sup>y</sup> 30 Mary Hephien  
1763 Sept. 25. Ensigne Man a Student att y<sup>e</sup> College  
Dec. 25. Tamazen Hastings a young woman from Medfield.  
1764 Aug<sup>st</sup> 5. Rebekah Kenny  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 28. Samuel Hill  
1765, July 28. Abigail Remick

172      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- 1768 Dec. 29. Jane, a Negro woman of Elizabeth Nutting Baptized att her house in y<sup>e</sup> Prefance of a Number of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. She being in a very low State So that it was not Expected She would live to y<sup>e</sup> Sabath—She moved to be Baptized in y<sup>e</sup> time of her health. But being put off till She was taken Sick & no prospect of her Coming abroad again, She wa<sup>s</sup> desirous to have that ordinance adminiftered; Ac<sup>c</sup>ordingly She was propounded to y<sup>e</sup> Congregation & I delivered by word of mouth her confesion for her grofs & Scandalous Breach of Seventh Commandment and y<sup>e</sup> Chh voted y<sup>r</sup> acceptance of y<sup>e</sup> Same & y<sup>r</sup> Consent y<sup>t</sup> She Should be Baptized in Private Seeing She could not come abroad, which was accordingly done
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 1. 1769. Philip, a negro servant of M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Watson
- Aug. 5. 1770. Mary Lamb
- May 12, 1771. Jerufha, a negro Woman living with Lieut John Dickfon.
- Dec. 1. Anne, a negro woman of Jon<sup>a</sup> Haftings, Esq<sup>r</sup>.
- 1772 May 3. Silas Robbins
- 1772 May 15. Lydia, y<sup>e</sup> Wife of John Phillips, who did not know but y<sup>t</sup> She was, Baptized in her Infancy untill her Father Informed her a few days ago that She was not; and being in a very weak & languifhing State, not likely to live many days, She Earnestly desired to be Baptized, upon which I Consulted with a number of y<sup>e</sup> Neighboring principal Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, who universally advized to y<sup>e</sup> Complying with her desire: accordingly a number of them accompanying I propounded y<sup>e</sup> Covenant to her and then adminiftered y<sup>e</sup> ordinance of Baptifm to her as She lay in y<sup>e</sup> bed.
- 1773 Nov<sup>br</sup> 7. Abigail Moores, Daaghter of D<sup>r</sup> Francis Moores, she was allso admitted to full Communion.
- 1774 April 10. Mary Blackman
- April 17 Mary Todd
- April 24. Anna wife of George Douglafe

- 1775 April 15. Thankfull of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
1776 April 28. Dilla a negro woman belonging to M<sup>r</sup>. Sam<sup>l</sup> White  
of Watertown, by reason of bodily Ilnefs & Weak  
nefs I Baptized her att her Master's house, the  
Deacons, & a number of y<sup>e</sup> Chh being present.  
1781 Nov<sup>br</sup> 10. Deborah Dickson, by M<sup>r</sup>. Foster of Littleton  
1782 Jan<sup>y</sup> 27. Nathaniel Bowman in his 15<sup>th</sup> year Grandson of  
Noah Bowman, by M<sup>r</sup>. Mellen.  
August 25. Beulah Prentice, who was admitted to full com-  
munion.

Vide P. (131)

(76) Camb. May 20. 98 :

Then Rec<sup>d</sup> of Deacon Haftings y<sup>e</sup> sum of nine pounds  
two shillings, which together w<sup>th</sup> w<sup>t</sup> I have rec<sup>d</sup> formerly  
from y<sup>e</sup> Deacon does make y<sup>e</sup> full sum of ninety pounds  
mony, & is in full for my Salary for y<sup>e</sup> year sixteen  
hundred ninety & seven. I say rec<sup>d</sup> in full satisfaction  
to March 25. 1698. p W<sup>m</sup> Brattle

Vera Cop.

Cambridge May 16 : 1699 :

Then rec<sup>d</sup> of Deacon Haftings the sum of three pound  
thirteen shilling & eleven pence w<sup>ch</sup> together with what  
I have rec<sup>d</sup> formerly from the Deacon does make y<sup>e</sup>  
fumme of ninety pound mony, & is in full for my Salary  
from y<sup>e</sup> town the third year w<sup>ch</sup> ended March 25. 1699.  
I say rec<sup>d</sup> in full p W<sup>m</sup> Brattle

Vera Copia

Cambridge May 20. 1700.

Then reciev'd of Deacon Haftings ye fumme of one  
pound twelve shilling & eleven pence w<sup>ch</sup> together with w<sup>t</sup> I  
have rec<sup>d</sup> formerly from y<sup>e</sup> Deacon does make y<sup>e</sup> full  
fumme of ninety pound mony & is in full for my Salary  
from y<sup>e</sup> town the 4<sup>th</sup> year w<sup>ch</sup> ended y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of March,  
1700 I say rec<sup>d</sup> in full p W<sup>m</sup> Brattle

Vera Copia

Cambridge May 5, 1701.

Then Rec<sup>d</sup> of Deacon Hafting the Sum of five pound  
eleven phil. & 4<sup>d</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>t</sup> three pound one shilling & five



pence which is difcounted makes 9.12.9. w<sup>ch</sup> together w<sup>th</sup> what I have rec<sup>d</sup> formerly does make y<sup>e</sup> full fum of ninety pound mony & and is full for my Salary from the Town the 5<sup>th</sup> year w<sup>ch</sup> ended the 25 March 1701 I fay rec<sup>d</sup> in full  
p W. Br.

Vera Copia

June 15, 1702

Then Rec<sup>d</sup> of Deacon Hasting y<sup>e</sup> fum of 1.7.5. w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>th</sup> 1.18. 2. w<sup>ch</sup> I difcount & w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>t</sup> have rec<sup>d</sup> formerly does make y<sup>e</sup> full fum of ninety pound mony & is in full for my Salary from y<sup>e</sup> Town the fixth year w<sup>ch</sup> ended March 25, 1702. I fay rec<sup>d</sup> in full  
p W. Br.

Vera Copia.

(77)

Camb: May 17, 1697.

Then rec<sup>d</sup> of Deacon Haftings y<sup>e</sup> fum of two pounds feven shillings & eleven pence, w<sup>ch</sup> together w<sup>th</sup> w<sup>t</sup> I have rec<sup>d</sup> formerly from y<sup>e</sup> Deacon does make y<sup>e</sup> full fum of ninety pds mony & is in full for my Salary from y<sup>e</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> first year w<sup>ch</sup> ended March 25, 1697 I fay Rec<sup>d</sup> in full fatisfaction for ye first year.  
p W<sup>m</sup> Brattle.

Vera Copia May 17, 97.

My Salary from y<sup>e</sup> Town is ninety pds mony & ann. & y<sup>e</sup> Overplus mony:

For y<sup>e</sup> Year 1697.

		£	s.	d.
May 17, 97	Rec <sup>d</sup> then of Deacon Haftings	.1	.1	.9
31	Rec <sup>d</sup> then of y <sup>e</sup> Deacon	.2	.3	.3
June 15.	Rec <sup>d</sup> then of y <sup>e</sup> Deacon	.2	.3	.5
28.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col.	.2	17	.4
July 6.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at y <sup>e</sup> Deacon's house	.1	18	.9
19	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col	.4	.5	.2
Aug. 2.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col	.2	.4	.0
16	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col	.2	12	.6
30	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col	.2	14	.8
Sept. 13.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col	.2	13	.7
27	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col	.2	.1	.5

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*      175

Oct. 12.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col	.2	11	.5
Oct: 28.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at Col	.3	10	.8
Nov. 8.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at my house	.2	.5	.1
22.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at my house	.2	.9	.9
Dec. 6.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at my house	.2	.9	.0
20.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at my house	.2	.6	.1
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
		42	.7	10

Reckon'd 20. 97. w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Deacon at my Study then

& had rec <sup>d</sup> tow <sup>d</sup> my Salary 2 <sup>d</sup> year		42	.7	10
Jan: 3.	Rec <sup>d</sup> at my house	.3	.8	.5
17.	at my house	.3	10	11
31.	at my house	.1	16	.1
Feb. 15.	at my house	.2	14	.3
28.	at my house	.2	10	.3
March 14.	at my house	.2	.9	.6

Anno 1697.

Apr. 5. & 23	1. 0. 9.	0.18. 9	.1	19	.6
May 3. & 17	0.17.10.	1. 4. 7	.2	.2	.5
31. June 19.	0.16. 9.	1. 5. 5	.2	.2	.2
June 28	1. 0.11		.1	.	11
July 6. & 19	1. 0. 9.	1. 7. 7	.2	.8	.4
Aug. 3. & 16	0.15. 4	1. 0. 0	.1	15	.4
Aug. 30. Sept. 13.	1. 0.11	0.17. 5	.1	18	.4
Sept 27. Oct. 12.	1. 3. 5	1. 1. 4	.2	.4	.5
Oct. 28. N. 8.	1. 4. 0	0.16. 0	.2	—	—
Nov. 22. D. 6	0.19. 2.	0.16. 8	.1	15	10
Dec. 20. J. 3:	1. 2. 1:	0.19. 7	.1	.1	.8
Jan: 17: & 31:	0.18. 0:	0.18. 5	.1	16	.5
Feb. 15 & 28.	0.15. 3.	0.19. 0	.1	14	.3

May 3 1703. Then rec<sup>d</sup> of Deacon Hafting the sum of four pound thirteen & six pence w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>th</sup> what I have formerly receiv'd & difcounted does make y<sup>e</sup> juft sum of ninety pound & is in full for my Salary from y<sup>e</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> laft year which ended March 25, 1703 I fay Rec<sup>d</sup> in full.

Per W<sup>m</sup> BRATTLE, Vera Copia.

Camb, June 26, 1704,

Then rec<sup>d</sup> of Deacon Hafting y<sup>e</sup> sum of three pound one shill & 10<sup>d</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>th</sup> w<sup>t</sup> I have formerly rec<sup>d</sup> & discounted does make y<sup>e</sup> just sum of ninety pound & is in full for my Salary from y<sup>e</sup> Town y<sup>e</sup> last year w<sup>ch</sup> ended March 25, 1704, I say rec<sup>d</sup> in full.

Vera Copia

p W<sup>m</sup> BRATTLE.

(78)

Cambridge Apr. 21. 1707.

Then rec<sup>d</sup> of Deacon Cooper the sum of five pound two shilling & seven pence w<sup>ch</sup> together with what I have formerly receive'd does amount to y<sup>e</sup> sum of ninety pound mony, & is in full for my Salary from y<sup>e</sup> town for y<sup>e</sup> year seventeen hundred & fix All former years with respect to my Salary being cleared. I say rec<sup>d</sup>

Vera Copia

p<sup>m</sup>e WILLIAM BRATTLE.

Lands belonging to the Church & Congregation in Cambridge for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Miniftry. viz.

1. The Land on which y<sup>e</sup> Parfonage house Stands, about 4 Acres.
2. The high way Marfh, So called running from y<sup>e</sup> River up to Boston great road, Marfh Meadow and Upland about 8 acres.
3. Three Acres of Salt Marfh Lying down by y<sup>e</sup> late Liu<sup>t</sup> Governour Phipps' Farm, Given by Andrew Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> to the Reverend M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Brattle & his Successors in y<sup>e</sup> Ministry in this Chh. & Congregation The Deed of y<sup>e</sup> Same is among my Deeds to be given to my Successor.
4. A Lott of Land att Menotomy Called Bare Hill, about 40 Acres.

The Farm att Lexington for y<sup>e</sup> ufe of y<sup>e</sup> Miniftry was sold many years ago, the money put out upon Intereft And y<sup>e</sup> Agreement with y<sup>e</sup> Town & My Self was that Two thirds of y<sup>e</sup> Intereft Should be Annually paid to me, the other Third to be added to ye Principal that it might be a growing Estate; accordingly 2 thirds of y<sup>e</sup> Original Intereft & of the Increafing Intereft has been Annually paid to me by y<sup>e</sup> Treafurer of Said Monies: M<sup>dm</sup>. Doctor W<sup>m</sup>. Kneeland Esq<sup>r</sup>. is y<sup>e</sup> present Treafurer.

N. A.

[The above is on page 78 of the original record. It is without date but is in the handwriting of Nathaniel Appleton.

Lieut. Gov. Phipps died in April 4. 1757.—S. P. S.]

**(79) PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.**

From page (44)

1754

June 28. James Nutting & Mary Townsend.

Sept. 5 Aaron Teal & Sufannah Cook

Sept. 26. John Warland & Mary Manning

Nov<sup>br</sup> 4. David Larned & Mercy Morse

1755.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 9. The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jofhua Prentice & Mrs. Margaret Appleton.

10 Abraham Cutting & Mrs. Merrial Brown.

March 13. Walter Cooper & Lydia Kidder.

May 6. Eliphalet Northey & Mary Sanderson.

May 27. Daniel Sawin & Sufannah Wyeth

29 Edward Jackson & Sufannah Dana

June 5. Jonathan Cooper Jun<sup>r</sup> & Mercy Prentice

June 11. Daniel Robbins & Mary Norcrofs

June 12. Thomas Gardner & Joanna Sparhawk

August 7. John Savell & Abigail Williams

Sept. 4. Nath<sup>ll</sup> Kingsbury & Sarah Hill

Oct. 28. Ephraim Segor & Abigail Stratton

Dec. 30. William Winchip Jun<sup>r</sup> & Abigail Bowman

1756.

Feb. 26. Samuel Woods & Mercy Manning

March 1. William Dolley & Elizabeth Townsend

March 25 Jacob Bull & Rebekah Gamm<sup>a</sup>ge

May 24. Caleb Dana Jun<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Ballard

Dec. 1. Edward Sheaf & Efther Sever

1757

Mar. 1. Reuben Prentice & Martha Hubbard

June 2. David Smith & Mary Hagar

July 20. William Soden & Abigail Bright.

Sept. 15. Charles Hill & Sarah Prentice.

October 20. Eli Cooley & Mary Phipps

Oct<sup>br</sup> 25 John Clark & Elizabeth Hinds

Oct<sup>br</sup> 27. William Smith & Sarah Scott

December 1. George Lamb & Sarah Dana

Dec<sup>br</sup> 8. Joseph Rand Jun<sup>r</sup> & Martha Moores

Dec<sup>br</sup> 9. Jason Hazzard & Lois Jones

Dec<sup>br</sup> 22. John Thwing & Sarah Chamberlain

1758 March 23. Samuel Sparhawk & Elizabeth Gardner  
 May 25. Samuel Aspinwall & Sybill Sparhawk  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 19 Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Fife & Mrs Sarah Hill  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 25. Thomas Durant & Mary Hubbard  
 1759 Jan<sup>y</sup>. 25 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jonas Mirriam & M<sup>rs</sup> Mehetable  
                     Foxcroft  
 March 8. Samuel Shed & Elizabeth Ireland  
 March 20. Thomas Mayhew & Abigail Moore  
 April 19. William Heath jun<sup>r</sup>. & Sarah Learned  
 Ditto 19. Samuel Chandler & Lois Thompson.  
 May 3. John Bartlett, Tabitha Kidder  
 July 12. Samuel Rand & Rebecca Watson. (Vid. P. (89))

(80) WOOD SENT IN ANNO 1700.

Octob: 22: 1700. From & By. M<sup>r</sup>. Gookin, D<sup>r</sup>. Gibson, J. Oldham,  
 S. Sparhawk, Dan. Dany, M<sup>rs</sup>. Shove, Ephr. Froft,  
 Father Watfon, Edw<sup>d</sup> Winchip, G. Squire, John Wyth,  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wyth, W<sup>m</sup>. Rufsell, Jafon Rufsell, John Dickfon,  
 Nath: Pattin, John Williams, John Fillebrown, Sam  
 Cook, Sam. Kidder, Nat. Cutter, Jofeph Winchip,  
 Edward Marrett & Jof. Hovey, Amos Marret, Abr.  
 Watfon, Nath. Langley & Mrs. Phips, M<sup>r</sup>. Fefsinden,  
 Elisha Bull, J. Crackbone, M<sup>r</sup>. Goff, Mrs. Hill, Sam.  
 Champney, Serg<sup>t</sup> Cooper, G. Luxford, Thos: Pren-  
 tice, W<sup>m</sup>. Cutter, J. Stedman.

DIE PROXIMO Oct. 23. 1700.

Henry Smith, Joseph Cook, Capt<sup>n</sup> Foxcroft, Nath.  
 Hancock Jun<sup>r</sup>., John & Daniel Hasting,  
 Nov. 4. Benjam: Cheney, Jofeph Coolidge by M<sup>r</sup> Cook.  
 Nov. 15. Abraham Hill for M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Bordman, M<sup>r</sup> Andrew  
 by Butterfield, John Bunker.  
 Dec. 27. Nath. Robins Sen<sup>r</sup>.

In all 47 loads 1700.

WOOD SENT IN 1701.

Oct. 25. Edw<sup>d</sup> Winchip, W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell, Jafon Rufsell.

Oct. 27.	Sam. Sparhawk, Sam. Kidder, Sam. Cook, Nich. Fefsinden, John Watfon, Jonath. Butterfield, G. Luxford, M <sup>r</sup> . Goff, G. Patten, Sam. Cooper. Tho: Prentice, Wid: Hill. -
Nov. 17 1701	Dan. Dany, Dan. Chamney, Jos. Chamney, G. Squire, Nath. Sparhawk, Nath. Langley, In all 28 Loads.
— 21	Capt Foxcroft, Benj. Cheney, Aar. Bordman. Henry Smith, Nath. Robbins.
Dec. 3.	Andrew Bordman
Feb. 18.	Joseph Winchip
(81)	WOOD SENT ME ANNO 1697:
	M <sup>r</sup> Goffe, one load M <sup>r</sup> Fefsenden one load Joseph Cook, one load. Samuel Cooper, one Waln. load. M <sup>r</sup> Pattin, one load
Oct. 25. 97.	M <sup>r</sup> Kidder one load Nath. Robbins, one load Philip Cook one load John Cooper one load Widow Hill one load, Abraham Hill one load. Goodman Luxford one load M <sup>r</sup> Sam. Gookin one load, W <sup>m</sup> Wyth one load.
Oct: 26.	Benjamin Goddard & G. Collis, one load
Nov. 3:	M <sup>r</sup> H. Bordman. one walnut load
9.	M <sup>r</sup> Watfon, sent one load dry wood.
12.	Joseph Winchip one load.
13.	G. Warl <sup>d</sup> & M <sup>r</sup> Bunker, one load waln. wood.
Dec: 11.	Elifha Bull, one load-wood.
Jan: 17.	Daniel Dany one load-wood
19:	M <sup>r</sup> Andrews sent one load & M <sup>r</sup> Goff.
	In all 22 loads sent in anno 1697:
	WOOD PAID FOR ANNO 1697/8.
Nov: 3.	To John Rufsell 3 cord 1. 4 0
	To Abr: Hill &c. 8. cord 5 foot 3. 9. 0
	To Joseph Cook, 6 cord 2. 8. 0
Dec. 6. 1697	To Abr: Hill,—3 cord, 1 foot. 1. 5. 0
8.	To Nath: Pattin,—9 foot 0. 9. 0
Jan. 1.	To M <sup>r</sup> Goff for 18 foot w <sup>d</sup> . 0. 13. 0

180      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Jan. 6.	To M <sup>r</sup> Dunster's son 6 foot	0	6.	0
	To ditto for 6 foot wood	0.	6.	0
12.	To M <sup>r</sup> Goff. 3. cord	1.	4.	0
Sent in 'Since Nov: 3: y <sup>e</sup> day that I was married From my good neighbors in town.				
Nov: 4: 97.	Goody Gove 1 pd Fresh butter	0.	0.	8.
	M <sup>rs</sup> Bordman 1 pd Fr: Butter	0.	0.	8
5	Doct <sup>r</sup> Oliver a line Pork	0.	2.	0
6	Sarah Ferguson 1 pig	0.	1.	9
10	The wife of John Hafting, 1 pig	0.	2.	0
12	Old M <sup>rs</sup> Watson, 1 cheese, 4 pd Butter	0.	3.	8
10	M <sup>rs</sup> Gates 1 pd Butter, 1 cheefe	0.	1.	8
12	Goody Gove 1 piece Fresh Beaf	0.	3.	0
15	The wife of Amos Marret, 1 pig	0.	2.	0
15	M <sup>rs</sup> Clark,— 1 bottle syrup Gillif.	0.	4.	0
16	M <sup>rs</sup> Jackson a chine of pork	0.	3.	0
	Goody Palmer — 1 leg of pork	0.	2.	0
22	M <sup>rs</sup> Pattin $\frac{1}{2}$ bush: Apples	0.	1.	0
26	The wife of Nath Hancock Jun <sup>r</sup> a pig	0.	1.	6
27	M <sup>rs</sup> Bordman, 1 pig	0.	2.	0
25	M <sup>rs</sup> Parker 1 p <sup>s</sup> pork & 2lb. Safages	0.	3.	0
	Mrs. Deming 1 p <sup>s</sup> pork	0.	2.	0
Dec: 3.	M <sup>rs</sup> Stacey, — 1 Goofe	0.	2.	0
6	Goody Warland 1 Ribfpair	0.	1.	0
8.	M <sup>rs</sup> Remington, 1 Leg Pork &c.	0.	2.	0
	G. Brown on y <sup>e</sup> Comon, 1 p <sup>s</sup> pork	0.	1.	4
	M <sup>rs</sup> Remington, Safages & white pud.	0.	1.	2
14	M <sup>rs</sup> Deming — a rib spare	0.	1.	0
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Chamney's wife a leg of pork and Safages	0.	3.	0
	Ruth & Bethiah Hicks Safages pud- dings	0.	1.	2
18	M <sup>rs</sup> Gates a leg of Pork & 4 chickens	0.	3.	6
21	The wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Hafting Jun <sup>r</sup> leg pork	0.	2.	0
	M <sup>r</sup> Andrews a peice of Pork & Safages	0.	3.	0
Dec: 24 97	M <sup>rs</sup> Remington, a pig & pet Toes	0.	1.	4
	G. Clark over y <sup>e</sup> water — $\frac{1}{2}$ bush beans	0.	2.	3

Dec: 24	97	Mrs Gates Safsages & pud.	0.	1.	0
	27	M <sup>rs</sup> Pattin 1 pig	0.	2.	0
		The wife of Nath Sparhawk, 1 pig	0.	1.	6
	28	Goody Gove 1 pd Fr. Butter	0.	0.	8
Jan: 7		The wife of William Rufsell 1 goose	0.	2.	0
	8	The wife of Sam <sup>l</sup> Sparhawk a Ribspare	0.	1.	6
	12	The wife of Jafon Rufsell a pig	0.	1.	8
	12	Goody Gove a pig	0.	1.	8
		M <sup>rs</sup> Bordman, -- a p <sup>s</sup> pork	0.	2.	0
	15	The wife of Jacob Chamberlain a pig w <sup>th</sup> Toes &c.	0.	1.	8
		M <sup>rs</sup> Hicks 1 peck apples			
Feb. 1		M <sup>rs</sup> Parker $\frac{1}{2}$ peck peafe	0.	0.	5
			<hr/>		
			3.	16.	9
Feb. 4		M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Gookin a breaft mutton 12-lb.	0.	1.	6
	6	M <sup>rs</sup> Deming a line of mutton, 4 lb.	0.	1.	4
	10	M <sup>rs</sup> Gates, a Ribspare, Saf & pud. 6	0.	1.	6
	11	M <sup>r</sup> Pemberton $\frac{1}{2}$ O. E. cheefe	0.	4.	6
	14	The wife of Henry Prentice $1\frac{1}{2}$ fr. But.	0.	1.	0
	18	The wife of Nath. Hancock, Jun <sup>r</sup> p <sup>d</sup> pork	0.	1.	0
	25	The wife of Jason Rufsell, $1\frac{1}{2}$ Safages 4d:	0.	1.	0
	26	The wife of Gerfhom Swan a piece of beaf	0.	1.	
	28	The wife of Sam. Kidder 1 bufh apples	0.	2.	6
March 4		Coufin Oliver a line Pork	0.	3.	4
	7	The widow Palmer 10 eggs	0.	0.	3
	8	Old M <sup>rs</sup> Watfon, 15 eggs	0.	0.	5
	12	Coufin Oliver Safages	0.	0.	4
	11	The wife of Joseph Coolidge 6 oranges	0.	1.	4
	12	Cousin Oliver, — Pud. white & black	0.	1.	
	19	The widow Palmer, 3 oranges	0.	0.	[ ]
	28	Gerfhom Swan, a mefs of Fifh	0.	0.	[ ]
Apr. 2		M <sup>r</sup> Fefsenden $\frac{1}{2}$ bush Oysters	0.	0.	[ ]
	2	M <sup>r</sup> Amfdall, 1 Codfifh	0.	0.	4
	7	The wife of G. Clark over y <sup>e</sup> water 1 lb fresh but.	0.	0.	8



182      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Apr. 12	97	The wife of Z. Hicks a mefs of eeles	0.	0.	6
May 4		M <sup>r</sup> Amfdall a ribspair of pork	0.	1.	2
20		Jofeph Cook, 10 pigeons	0.	0.	10
21		The wife of Jofeph Coolidge a quarter veal	0.	4.	6

(82)      WOOD SENT IN, ANNO 1698.

Nov. 9.	98	9 from G. Collis; Watson Sen <sup>r</sup> & Jun <sup>r</sup> Pattin; S. Cooper, J. Dickfon, Sol. Prentice, Jun <sup>r</sup> . Wid. Hill, Eph. Frost.
		3. Jofeph Cook; Edw <sup>d</sup> Winchips, Jofeph Coolidge.
		3. G. Luxford, M <sup>r</sup> Fefinden, W <sup>m</sup> Wyth.
Dec. 2. & 10.		3. M <sup>r</sup> Goff. M <sup>r</sup> Aaron Bordman, William Gookin:
		2. Abr. Hill out of Lieu <sup>t</sup> Rem <sup>d</sup> lot; Sam Kidder.
		20 load

		Wood pd for 1698.	foot.		
Dec:	1. 98.	Pd. M <sup>r</sup> Cook for	1- 4 cord	12.	0
	9.	p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Cook for	1- 4 cord	12.	0
	30.	p <sup>d</sup> Eben Swan for	0- 4 cord	3.	6
		p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Goff for	0- 6 cord bark	8.	0
Jan		p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Cook for	2- 0 cord	16.	0
		p <sup>d</sup> Nath: Pattin for	0- 4½	4.	6
Jan: 13.		p <sup>d</sup> ditto	1- 4 cord	12.	0
	26:	p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Goff for	3- 4 cord	1.	8. 0
Feb. 1.		p <sup>d</sup> N. Pattin for	1- 4	0.	12. 0
	2.	p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Cook for	1- 7 cord	0.	15. 0
	10.	p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Goff for	2- 0 cord	0.	16. 0
	13	p <sup>d</sup> N. Pattin for	0- 5 W. wood	0.	5. 0
	18	p <sup>d</sup> N. Pattin for	0- 5 W. wood	0.	5. 0
	24	p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Cook	1- 4	0.	12. 0
March 4		p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Cook for	1- 4	0.	12. 0
		p <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> A for	0- 4		
		p <sup>d</sup> N. Pattin.			

WOOD PAID FOR 1699.1700

Oct.	1699	M <sup>r</sup> Cook	8 foot	0.	8. 0
		Ab. Hill & W. Rus.	19½	0.	19. 6
Nov. 2.		M <sup>r</sup> Goff	13½	0.	13. 6
Nov. 3		M <sup>r</sup> Cook	12	0.	12. 0

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 183

Nov. 18 1699	M <sup>r</sup> Cook	12	0. 12. 0
Dec. 12	M <sup>r</sup> Goff	35	1. 15. 0
Jan. 8	M <sup>r</sup> Cook	12	0. 12. 0
			5. 12. 0
			112 = 14 cord

WOOD PAID FOR ANNO 1700.

Sept. 14. 1700	To M <sup>r</sup> Cook	8 foot	0. 8. 0
	To J. Rufsell at y <sup>e</sup> farms	2 cord	0. 18. 0

(83) HOUSEKEEPING, D<sup>r</sup> SINCE WE WERE MARRIED, Nov. 3. 97.

Nov: 4. 97.	2 powthering Tubs*	0. 9. 0
	1 Tub of Beaf 154 pds salted Oct. 29.	1. 18. 6
Nov: 10: 97	Wine w <sup>n</sup> married & fince to y <sup>s</sup> day	3. 0. 0
	Bear 19.6 <sup>d</sup> Hay 3 <sup>lb</sup>	3. 19. 6
	Butter 1 firkin q <sup>t</sup> 68 <sup>lb</sup> at 7.2 <sup>f</sup>	2. 2. 6
	Mifling 4 bush. at 5 <sup>s</sup>	1. 0. 0
Nov. 6.	Beaf at M <sup>r</sup> Bordmans 37 <sup>lb</sup>	0. 9. 0
10	2 Turkeys 5 <sup>s</sup> 10 fowls 7 <sup>s</sup>	0. 12. 0
	1 quarter lamb, Beaf & Mutton	0. 8. 8
19	Indian Corn 4.6. Meal 5.9 <sup>d</sup>	0. 10. 3
	Wheat meal 1 bufh. 6.6.	0. 6. 6
	Beans $\frac{1}{2}$ bufh	0. 2. 6
20	Mutton 2.3 <sup>d</sup> Eggs 2.9 <sup>d</sup> Petty things 6 <sup>s</sup>	0. 11. 0
23	4 bufh Ind. corn 12 <sup>s</sup> ; 3 bufh. Ind meal 9.9	1. 1. 9
	2 hogs q <sup>ts</sup> 230 <sup>lbs</sup> at 3.2 p <sup>lb</sup> .	3. 7. 0
Nov. 19	1 pig alive 10 <sup>s</sup>	0. 10. 0
	$\frac{1}{2}$ bufh Salt 3 <sup>s</sup> Oates 16 <sup>s</sup>	0. 19. 0
Oct. 97	Malt 8 bufh. 40 <sup>s</sup> Cyder 3 <sup>lb</sup>	5. 0. 0
	Malt 8 bufh & 3 of Ind. Meal from Sandw.	2. 12. 0
Nov. 19:	Wheat 4 bush. at 6. p bufh	1. 4. 0
	1 firkin of butter	2. 5. 4
	Wood	11. 4. 0
	4 $\frac{1}{2}$ bar: 10 <sup>s</sup> , 2 fmall Tubs 6 <sup>s</sup> 2 Bar. 7 <sup>s</sup>	1. 3. 0
Dec. 7	2 hogs from M <sup>r</sup> Stone 235 <sup>lbs</sup> at 3.2	3. 8. 6
	beaf 1 quarter 75 <sup>lbs</sup> at 2.2	0. 15. 7
	Chefes 8	1. 11. 0
	Shoes for my self & Scipio.	0. 17. 0

\* for salting meat.

184      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Jan.	7 1697	Frefh butter 4 pd. at 8 <sup>d</sup>	0.	2.	8
		Mutton 12 <sup>d</sup> To Petty things 7 <sup>s</sup>	0.	8.	0
Feb.	2.	To Eggs & Mutton, Milk &c.	0.	9.	6
	3	To Stockings 8 <sup>s</sup>	0.	8.	0
			<hr/>		
			52	1 <sup>b</sup>	15 <sup>s</sup> 5 <sup>d</sup>
			<hr/>		
Feb.	4 :	Scipio 7.6 <sup>d</sup> Med 2 <sup>s</sup> Petty 4 <sup>s</sup> 6	0.	14.	0
	14.	Dowlace 50 <sup>s</sup> To Neckcloths 12 <sup>s</sup> Pillbeers &c. 22 <sup>s</sup>	4.	4.	0
	21	Coz G. 18 <sup>s</sup> Sarah's Qu. 30 <sup>s</sup> Molaf. 2.4 <sup>d</sup> Hare line 1 <sup>s</sup>	3.	1.	4
	28	To Grease 8.4 <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> M <sup>r</sup> ford 18 <sup>s</sup> Woofard & Pet. 12 <sup>s</sup>	1.	18.	4
March	14 : 21 :	To a pillion 32 <sup>s</sup> Petty 8 <sup>s</sup> ab <sup>t</sup> y <sup>e</sup> h 14 <sup>s</sup> Mut. 2 <sup>s</sup> Scip 22 <sup>s</sup>	3.	18.	0
Mar.	28 :	To a girl 2.4 <sup>d</sup> To 6 bush Malt 24 <sup>s</sup>	1.	6.	4
Apr.	25	To a bonnet 7.4 <sup>d</sup> mony 20 <sup>s</sup> Sug <sup>r</sup> 46	3.	13.	4

LEGS OF PORK SENT IN Y<sup>e</sup> WINTER 99.

4 M<sup>r</sup> Remington; Mrs Blower; Mrs. Stacey: Mrs.  
Gates.  
4 Goody Gove; Mr. Andrews; Mrs. Stedman: Couf  
Oliver  
Mrs. Hancock Jun<sup>r</sup>

RIBSPAIRS. ANNO 99. WINTRR.

4 Goody Warland; Ruth Hicks; Couf. Oliver: Deac.  
Haftings.  
5. Mrs. Amfdall; Mrs. Coolidge; Capt<sup>n</sup> Foxcroft;  
G. Gates; N. Rob. Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Mrs. Deming Mrs Patten; Cousin Oliver

PIGS SENT SINCE Nov. 20. 99.

5. M<sup>r</sup> Sparhawk M<sup>r</sup> Jackson; M<sup>r</sup> Saltonftall; Sam.  
Cooper's wife. Jafon Rufsell's wife, Jan. 2. 99  
7. Goody Luxford; Eph. Froft; M<sup>r</sup> Ab. Rufsell;  
Goody Chamberlain; Goody Gove; Coufin  
Oliver. Feb. 3. 99 M<sup>r</sup> Ruth Hicks.  
3. M<sup>r</sup> Bordman, Old M<sup>r</sup> Hancock, M<sup>r</sup> Remington.

Jan. 14. 99. Young M<sup>r</sup> Hancock a p<sup>r</sup> pork  
 20. M<sup>r</sup> Bordman a line of veal  
 March 25 Sam. Cooper's wife a p<sup>r</sup> of pork  
 M<sup>r</sup> Parker a piece of pork  
 Old M<sup>r</sup> Hancock a p<sup>r</sup> of pork.

**(84)** WOOD BROUGHT IN GRATIS ANNO 1699.

Nov. 8. 99 { 1. Jonath. Butterfield; 2. John Wyeth; 3. Sam  
 Cooper. 4. Ed. Winchip; 5. N. Patten. 6.  
 15. { W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell; 7. Jafon Rufsell; 8. John Fille-  
 brown; 9. Eph. Froft, 10. Elifha Bull: 11.  
 Nich. Fefinden; 12. Sam. Cook. 13. G. Col-  
 lice. & B. Goddard 14. John Dickfon; 15.  
 Abr. Watfon.  
 9. { 1. Father Watfon; 2. Joseph Cook; 3. Lieut  
 6. { Remington; 4. W. Wyeth & Tho. Stacey;  
 5. G. Luxford; 6. Doct. F. Gibfon.  
 10. 3. { 1. Stephen, Daniel, & John Hafting, 2. Henry Smith;  
 13. { James Clark.  
 17-24 5. { 1. Andrew Bordm. 2. Aaron Bordman, 3. M<sup>r</sup>  
 Andrews 4. Samuel Manning, 5. M<sup>r</sup> Goff.  
 29.

WOOD BROUGHT IN ANNO 1702.

Oct 6. 1702. { Father Watfon: Eben: Swan: John Williams:  
 Samuel Cook: Edw<sup>d</sup> Winchip: Jonathan Butterfield:  
 John Fillebrown: Abr: Hill: Goodm. Pattin:  
 24 loads. { Joseph Winchip; William Rufsell: Jafon Rufsell:  
 Nath: Cutter: John Dickfon: Sam. Kidder: Nath:  
 Robbins, Jun<sup>r</sup>: G. Collis & B. Godd: John Hafting:  
 M<sup>r</sup> Gookin: G. Froft: G. Luxford: Elifha Bull  
 Abr. Watfon: Sam. Cooper. 24  
 Oct 8. G. Warland or [father & son]\* John  
 4 loads Bradifh: Thomas Prentice: John Stedman. 4  
 25. Daniel Dana: Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk: Nath<sup>l</sup> Spar-  
 hawk; Benj: Cheney: Nath: Langley: Gerflh: 10  
 Davis: J. Squire, Sen<sup>r</sup>

\* In short hand.

Oct. 27. 1702 Mr Goff: Nath: Hanc: & Phil Cook Betw:  
[them] Henry Smith: Joseph Coolidge: Nath- 4  
aniel Hancock, Sen<sup>r</sup> Mr Bordman, Sen<sup>r</sup>: Downing  
Chamney 8

---

45.

WOOD BROUGHT IN ANNO 1703.

Oct. 5. 1703. { John Hafting: Zech. Hicks & J. Stedman: Jacob  
Hill: Deacon Hafting: Edw<sup>d</sup> Winchip: Eb. Swan:  
Jacob Watfon Sam<sup>l</sup> Cooper: Abr: Ireland: Jafon  
25 Loads { Rufsell: Nath: Pattin: Ephr. Froft: Jonath. But-  
terfield: Nath. Cutter: M<sup>r</sup> Fefinden: M<sup>r</sup> Goff: M<sup>r</sup>  
Gookin: M<sup>r</sup> Kidder: Abr. Watfon: W<sup>m</sup> Cutter:  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Gibfon: Elifha Bull: B. Goddl & G. Collis:  
W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell: John Dickson: 25  
Lieutenant Marrett: Lieut Cook: Nath: Langley:  
Andrew Bordman.

WOOD BROUGHT IN ANNO 1703

Dec. 15, 1703 Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk: Nathaniel Sparhawk: Daniel  
Dany: Downing Chamney: G. Warland: Thomas  
In all 40 loads Prentice: Nath Robins Sen<sup>r</sup> Nath Robbins Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Henry Smith; Samuel Manning: John Bradifh.

WOOD BROUGHT IN ANNO 1704.

Sept. 4. Andrew Bordman: Father Watfon: Abr.  
Watfon: Sam<sup>l</sup> Cooper.  
Oct 3. { 7. Capt<sup>n</sup> Pelham: Doct<sup>r</sup> Gibfon: G. Robbins  
Sen<sup>r</sup>: Nath Robbins Jun<sup>r</sup>: John Fillebrown: W<sup>m</sup>  
Rufsell: Jafon Rufsell:  
23 { 10. Abr. Hill: Nath Pattin: Father Addams:  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Winchip: G. Gove: J. Dickfon: M<sup>r</sup> Whit-  
timore: G. Swan: Philip Cook: G. Collis:  
6. G. Froft: S. Kidder: Jon. Butterfield: M<sup>r</sup>  
Gookin M<sup>rs</sup> Bordman: Sam. Cook:  
Nov, 6 & 7. 12. M<sup>r</sup> Goff: Col. Foxcroft: M<sup>rs</sup> Hill: M<sup>r</sup>.  
Fefinden: W<sup>m</sup> Warland & [father]: Joseph Cool-  
idge: Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk: Nath: Sparhawk: John  
Oldham: Dan. Dana: John Squire: Nath Langley.

WOOD BROUGHT IN ANNO 1706.

Oct: 21. 1706. { Father Watfon: Tho. Prentice: M<sup>r</sup> Goff: M<sup>r</sup> Sol.  
 17 loads { Phips. Gerfhom Davis: Jon. Butterfield: The Wid.  
 { Watfon: Lieut. Marrett. Gerfhom Swan: Nath  
 { Pattin: Nath Cutter: Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook: Doct<sup>r</sup> Gibfon:  
 { G. Robinfon. Jon Gove John Stedman: Jacob Hill

(85)

WOOD REC<sup>d</sup>

Anno	1697	Wood rec <sup>d</sup>	Loads	22
	1698	_____		20
	1699	_____		29
	1700	_____		36
	1701	_____		28
	1702	_____		45
	1703	_____		40
	1704	_____		39
	1705	_____		31
	1706	_____		27
	1707	_____		33
	1708	_____		32
	1709	_____		31
	1710	_____		19
	1711	_____		35
	1712	_____		30

(86)

November 18. 1729.

My good friends & Neighbors have for Several Years  
 paft have in y<sup>e</sup> fall of y<sup>e</sup> year brought me a Consider-  
 able Quantity of Wood gratis Some years between  
 30 & 40 Loades, Sometimes above 40 Loads, which  
 good and Laudable custom y<sup>t</sup> had been dead for some  
 years before the Rever<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Brattle's Death, was re-  
 vived by good Father Pattin about ten years ago &  
 continued by y<sup>e</sup> friendfhip of y<sup>e</sup> pple. The loads of  
 wood brought this year 1729. Viz.

Nov. 3. 1729. W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell; W<sup>m</sup> Cutter; W<sup>m</sup> Winfhip; Jafon  
 Winfhip; John Winfhip; Jofeph Adams; John  
 Swan; Ebenezer Swan; Ephraim Froft; Jonathan

- Butterfield; Jonathan Butterfield Jun<sup>r</sup>; Phillip Cook;  
John Kidder; Jonathan Gove; Solomon Prentice;  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Cooper; Ebenezer Cutter; John Fillebrown;  
John Batherick; Ephraim Cook; Samuel Cutter.
- Nov. 18. 1729 Jonathan Gates; Abraham Hill; Jafon Rufsell;  
Walter Rufsell; Henry Dunfter; Jofeph Robbins.
- Nov 20. M<sup>r</sup> Kent; M<sup>r</sup> Honeywell; M<sup>r</sup> Goddard; M<sup>r</sup> Rob-  
bins; M<sup>r</sup> Rand Isaac fillebrown, 2 Ozburns. M<sup>r</sup> Peirce:  
Edward Dickfon Jofeph Rufsell; M<sup>r</sup> Soden; M<sup>r</sup>  
Haftings; John Cutter.  
forty one in all.
- 
- Nov: 24. 1730 John Fillebrown; W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell; John Cutter; W<sup>m</sup>  
Cutter; W<sup>m</sup> Winfhip; John Winfhip; Jafon Winfhip;  
Ebenezer Swan; Jafou Rufsell, M<sup>r</sup> Holt; Henry  
Dunfter; Jonathan Butterfield; Jonathan Butterfield  
Jun<sup>r</sup>. John Cutter Jun<sup>r</sup>; Ebenezer Cutter; W<sup>m</sup>  
Dickson; Edward Dickson; Nath<sup>l</sup> Robbins; John  
Cooper, Jun<sup>r</sup>; Ebenezer Fefsenden; Nath<sup>l</sup> Cutter;  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand. Jofhua Gammage; Ephraim Cook.  
Amos Marrett, y<sup>e</sup> next week M<sup>r</sup> Goddard, Thomas  
Robbins, M<sup>r</sup> Honeywell, M<sup>r</sup> Kent. 29 loads  
y<sup>e</sup> next week Solomon Prentice, Henry Prentice,  
Jacob Hill, Jonathan Wyeth.
- 
- Nov. 17. 1731. Jason Rufsell: Henry Dunfter: Jonathan Butter-  
field: Jonathan Butterfield Jun<sup>r</sup>: John Wilson: John  
Kidder: Isaac Watson: Deacon Bowman: Amos  
Marrett: Josiah Robbins: 10 Loads.
18. M<sup>r</sup> Goddard: N. Robbins: Thomas Robbins:  
M<sup>r</sup> Honeywell: Charles Honeywell: M<sup>r</sup> Kent:  
Ephraim Ozburn: Elkinah Ozburn: 8 Loads.
21. Walter Rufsell: W<sup>m</sup> Dickson: Eben<sup>r</sup> Cutter: M<sup>r</sup>  
Rand: Edw<sup>d</sup> Dickfon: John Fillebrown: Solomon  
Prentice: Henry Prentice: Jonathan Haftings.  
9 Loads
- 
- 27 Loads in all
- 
- Nov. 15. 1732. W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell: Jason Rufsell: Henry Dunfter: John  
Fillebrown: Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore: Phillip Cook: J.

- Kidder: Stephen Prentice: Nath<sup>l</sup> Robbins: Jacob Hill: M<sup>r</sup> Goddard: Thos. Robbins: Charles Honeywell: M<sup>r</sup> Kent: Thomas Ozburn: Isaac Fillebrown: — Brafier: M<sup>r</sup> Asbury: Peter Hurd: James Ozburn: John Cooper: Deacon Bowman, 22 Loads.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 22. 1732 Edward Dickson: Ebenezer Cutter: John Cutter Jun<sup>r</sup> 3 Loads.
- Nov. 14. 1733. W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell: Jafon Rufsell: Henry Dunfter: James Ozburn: Philip Cook: Stephen Prentice: Henery Prentice: Benj: Goddard: J. Kent: W<sup>m</sup> Rand: M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft: Deacon Bowman: Nath<sup>l</sup> Robbins: Jacob Hill: 14 Loads.
- Ditto 15. Isaac Watson: W<sup>m</sup> Morse: Jofh Gammage: Amos Marrett: John Cutter: Eben Cutter: Thomas Robbins: Isaac Fillebrown: — Pierce: — Ozburn: — Brafier: W. Cooper: 12 Loads.
- (87) WOOD CARTED BY
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 19. 1734 W<sup>m</sup> Rufsell: Jafon Rufsell: Henry Dunfter: James Ozburn: John Dickson Jun<sup>r</sup>; Edward Dickson: Phillip Cook: Nath: Kidder: Isaac Watson: Walter Cooper: Solomon Prentice Nath: Robbins: Jacob Hill: Henry Prentice: Amos Marrett, Jun<sup>r</sup>; Jonath<sup>n</sup> Hastings: Jofhua Gammage, Edmund Froft. Thomas Soden, Peter Hurd, Thomas Ozburn, M<sup>r</sup> Forgefon, M<sup>r</sup> Kent, Eben<sup>r</sup> Cutter 24 Loads
- Jan<sup>r</sup> 1. M<sup>r</sup> Goddard: M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft. Tho<sup>r</sup> Robbins; Tho<sup>r</sup> Robbins; Tho<sup>r</sup> Ozburn: Andrew Bowman, John Wyeth, 6 Loads.
- Nov. 25. 1735 My good Friends & Neighbours brought me 22 Loads of wood.
- Nov. 15. 1736. M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft M<sup>r</sup> Dunfter John Dickson Jun<sup>r</sup> Edward Dickfon Jofeph Robbins Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder Isaac Watson Thomas Goddard Stephen Prentice Sam<sup>l</sup> Prentice Walter Cooper Amos Marrett, Samuel Rand Charles Honeywell Thomas Robbins Ebenezer Cutter Thomas Soden Bartlett 19 Loads.
- Jacob Hill, which makes y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Load.



- Nov<sup>br</sup> 22. 1737 M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft, Edmund Froft Joseph Bartlett Thomas Soden Ebenezer Fefsenden Amos Marrett Stephen Prentice Deacon Bowman Thomas Goddard Isaac Watson Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook John Dickson Thomas Robbins Charles Honeywell, Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand, James Peirce Thomas Ozburn Ephraim Ozburn, Benjamin Brafier Isaac Fillebrown Ebenezer Cutter M<sup>r</sup> forgeson Walter Cooper. 25 loads.  
Jacob Hill John Wyeth from my Farm.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 14. 1738 Amos Marrett Henry Prentice Jacob Hill Walter Cooper Stephen Prentice John Dickfon Edward Dickson Isaac Watson Thos. Goddard Thomas Robbins Charles Honeywell M<sup>r</sup> Kent Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand Isaac Fillebrown Thomas Ozburn Ozburn Edm<sup>d</sup> Froft Tho<sup>s</sup> Soden Col. Goffe 18 Loads Bartlett 1 Load.
- Dec. 14. Ebenezer Cutter, Fergufon 2 Loads, cut y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>m</sup>felves.
- Nov. 20. 1739. Amos Marrett Thos Soden Jofeph Bartlett Nath : Kidder Stephen Prentice Isaac Watson Isaac Fillebrown — Wyeth — Furgerfon mr Kent Sam- Rand John Dickfon Walter Cooper John Cutter Henry Prentice Edward Dickson Tho<sup>s</sup> Robbins — Ireland Jacob Hill Charles Honeywell Edm<sup>d</sup> Froft. 21 Loads.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 21. 1740 Henry Prentice Jacob Hill Amos Marrett Edmund Froft Walter Cooper Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder John Whitmore Jofeph Bartlett Thomas Soden Charles Honeywell M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft 12 Loads.
- Jan. 20. Jofhua Rand — Furgefon Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand Thomas Robbins M<sup>r</sup> Goddard. Amos Marrett Henry Prentice Jon<sup>a</sup> Wyeth Solomon Prentice Walter Cooper Stephen Prentice Jon<sup>a</sup> Cooper John Dickson Edmund Dickson John Wyeth Jon<sup>a</sup> Hastings 16 Loads.
- Nov. 1741. Jofeph Bartlett Stephen Prentice Walter Cooper Isaac Watson Edmund Froft Jun<sup>r</sup> Amos Marrett 6 Loads
- Dec. 10. John Dickson Edward Dickfon John Whitmore Charles Honeywell M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft Capt. Bordman Henry Prentice Jon<sup>a</sup> Wyeth 8 Loads.

Dec. 15. 1741 Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand John Cutter — Brooks Thomas Rob-  
bins 4 loads  
22. Jofhua Rand Thomas Soden Thomas Ozburn —  
Tufts — Ireland 5 Loads

(88) WOOD BROUGHT FROM Y<sup>s</sup> NEWTON LOTT BY MY GOOD  
FRIENDS & NEIGHBORS.

Oct<sup>br</sup> 22 1742 Deacon Sparhawk, W<sup>m</sup> Cheney, Samuel Champney  
Richard Champney, Amos Marrett, Deacon Prentice,  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Haftings, Daniel Champney, Gideon Froft.  
9 Loads.

FROM MENOTOMY.

Nov<sup>br</sup> 10 John Whetmore. Nov<sup>br</sup> 12. Charles Honeywell  
Thomas Robbins M<sup>r</sup> Goddard, M<sup>r</sup> Palfrey Walter  
Cooper Nov. 15. Thos. Soden Nov<sup>br</sup> 17 Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook  
John Dickfon. Dec. 14. Jacob Watson M<sup>r</sup> Brooks  
Dec. 23, John Wyeth.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 4. James Peirce Jofhua Rand W<sup>m</sup> Tufts Thomas  
ozborn Isaac Fillebrown, Abraham Watson.  
18 Loads

March Edward Dickson, John Cutter 2 Loads.

In y<sup>e</sup> whole for this year 29 Loads.

Nov<sup>br</sup> 9. 1743. Deacon Sparhawk Richard Champney Thomas  
Sparhawk, Tho<sup>s</sup> Thwing Deacon Prentice, Daniel  
Prentice, Samuel Haftings Gideon Froft 8 Loads  
from Newton. John Wyeth, Jon<sup>s</sup> Wyeth, John  
Dickson, Isaac Watson 4 loads from Menotomy.

11. 1743. Jacob Hill, one Load. Walter Cooper, Jonathan  
Cooper Edmund Froft Jun<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden Samuel

December. Rand, Charles Honeywell, James Peirce, Thomas  
Ozburn, W<sup>m</sup> Tufts Thomas Robbins May 10.  
Stephen Prentice 24 Loads.

1744 Col: Brattle, Deacon Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Haftings, John  
Wyeth, Deacon Sparhawk, Richard Champney, M<sup>r</sup>  
Gardner, M<sup>r</sup> Sever by Benj. Cheney, Thomas Soden,  
Charles Honeywell, M<sup>r</sup> Brooks Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand  
12 Loads.

- 1745 Deacon Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Haftings, Charles Honeywell  
— Read, W<sup>m</sup> Fessenden 5 Loads.
- 1746 Jacob Hill, John Wyeth, Jonathan Wyeth, Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Haftings, Edmund Froft, Jun<sup>r</sup>, Samuel Rand, Stephen  
Prentice, his own Wood, Deacon Sparhawk, from  
Newton 8 loads.
- 1747 Deacon Sparhawk, Stephen Prentice, gave y<sup>e</sup>  
wood, Isaac Watson brought it, Edmund Froft, Caleb  
Prentice, Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder, Isaac Watson, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hast-  
ings, Jacob Hill, Thomas Soden, Jonathan Wyeth,  
Deacon Whitemore, Richard Champney, Samuel  
Rand, John Wyeth, April 1748. M<sup>r</sup> Stedman.
- 1748 Stephen Prentice, Deacon Prentice, Deacon Spar-  
hawk, Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand.  
After an Entire Interruption of Carting wood from  
y<sup>e</sup> year 1748, There was some revival of that  
kindness.
- 1756 Deacon Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> Gardner, John Fessenden.  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> Larned, M<sup>r</sup> Thwing, Capt. Dana  
M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk 8 loads from y<sup>e</sup> Chh. Lot att  
Newton.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 23, 1763. Edmund Froft, Gideon Froft, — Randall,  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Kidder, John Dickson, Jonas Prentice,  
Thomas Robbins brought 7 Loads of Wood from my  
Farm.

(89) PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup>: APPLETON.

From P. (79)

- 1759 Oct<sup>br</sup> 18. Thadeus Mafon, Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>rs</sup>, Ann. Fayerweather  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 25. Nathaniel Chadwick & Sufanna Molarb.  
1760 June 26. Jofhua Phipps & Martha Ruggles.  
26 James Pierce & Alice Fessenden.  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 1. Mansfield Tappley & Mary Wyeth.  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 20 John Hancock Jun<sup>r</sup> & Martha Sparhawk  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 18 Capt. William Angier & Elizabeth Dana  
1761 Feb. 4. Benjamin Hill & Hannah Manning  
May 20. Isaac Watson & Rebekah Tufts  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 5. Daniel Barrett & Elizabeth Barrett.

- Vide Page (111)**

(90) THE NAMES OF CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>L</sup> APPLETON.

- 1760 Oct<sup>br</sup> 19. Charles of Thaddeus Wyman }  
                   Sarah of Jon<sup>a</sup> Cooper, Jun<sup>r</sup> } By M<sup>r</sup> Storer  
                   26. Orlando of Caleb Dana, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 16. Elizabeth of Gideon Froft.  
                   23. Samuel of Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent  
                   Ebenezer king of Isaac Bradish  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 7. Richard of Zachariah Bordman  
                   Susannah of John Stratton  
                   28. James of Bethiah Champney  
                   Mercy of Jedidiah Larned  
 1761 Feb. 8. Elizabeth of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Angier  
                   22. Sarah  
                   & } Twins of Jon<sup>a</sup> Wyeth  
                   Hepzibah }  
                   Sufannah of Jedidiah Learned  
 March 22. Elizabeth of D<sup>r</sup> John Wright  
                   Katherine of Benjamin Eufis of Boston.  
 April 26. Samuel & Sarah, Children of Elizabeth Dolly  
 May 10. Blake, Son of Nath<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk  
                   Silence — Son of Widow Merrial Cutting Her  
                   husband died last fall.  
                   24. Moses of Joshua Rand  
                   Daniel of W<sup>m</sup> Gammage  
                   Daniel of Daniel Watfon.  
 July 3. Samuel of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand Jun.  
                   19. Sarah of Solomon Prentice  
                   Hugh & Joseph, children of Nehemiah Mafon.  
                   Thomas of Thomas Gardner  
 August 30. Mary of Edward Jackson  
 Sept<sup>br</sup> 6. Joshua of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>  
                   13. Josiah of Josiah Mafon  
                   27. Priscilla of Benjamin Hill  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 4. Hannah of Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Angier  
 Oct. 18. Hubbard of Hubbard Rufsell  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 1. Samuel of Abraham Froft, by M<sup>r</sup> Bridgham.

- 1761 Nov<sup>br</sup> 22. Mary of Joseph Allen  
                     29. Mary of John Kidder
- 1762 Jan<sup>y</sup> 3. Peter of James Lanman  
                     17. Sarah of Thomas Robbins, By M<sup>r</sup> Abbot.  
           Feb. 14. Lucy of Abraham Watson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
           March 28. Lucy of Owen Warland  
           April 11. Seth of Seth Hastings  
                     18. Jonas of Jonas Wyeth  
           May 9. Mary of John Nutting  
                     16. Sufannah of Ebenezer Wyeth  
           June 6. Abigail of Amos Marrett.  
           July 4. Ebenezer King of Isaac Bradifh  
                     11. Joseph of Thomas Ireland  
                         William of John Stratton  
           August 8. John of Isaac Watson  
           Sept. 5. Thomas of Isaac Fillebrown  
                     Sarah of Daniel Pierce  
                     19. Rebekah of John Hicks  
                         Henry of Caleb Dana Jun<sup>r</sup>  
           Oct<sup>br</sup> 3. Hannah of Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Angier  
                     Samuel of Samuel Gookin Jun<sup>r</sup>  
                     Thomas of Mary Durrant  
                     10. Nehemiah of Edmund Froft.  
           Nov<sup>br</sup> 7. Raham, son of Moses Richardson  
                     21. Mary of Jedidiah Larned
- 1763 Jan<sup>y</sup> 9. Mary of Samuel Norcrofs  
                     23. Samuel of Samuel Chaundler  
                     30. Margaret of Joseph Allen Vid P. 91 Children 63.
- (91) Feb. 6. Abigail of Thomas Hastings  
                     Anna of Jonathan Cooper Jun<sup>r</sup>  
                     13. Mary of Abraham Watson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
           March 20. Sarah of Daniel Watson  
                     27. Lucy of Elifha Holmes.  
           Apr. 17. Samuel of Thomas Gardner  
           May 1. Joseph Ray of James Ballard  
           July 10. Walter of Hobart Rufsell  
                     24. Eleanor of Joseph Morfe

1504 children Baptized to ye  
 Bottom of this page Since  
 my ordination

- 1763 Aug. 14. Samuel, James, Sufanna, children of Samuel Choate,  
and all att one Birth, a rare Instance for 3 chil-  
dren att a Birth & all alive & well fo as to be  
brought forth to publick Baptism, perhaps there  
is not Such an Instance to be met with in y<sup>e</sup>  
country.
- Aug. 21. Noah of Noah Wyeth  
28. Benjamin of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>
- Sept. 25. Mary of M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Winter
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 2. Timothy of Isaac Bradifh.
- Oct. 9. Amos of Amos Marrett  
16. Ezekiel, a Son & Achsay, a daughter of Simon Bar-  
jona a Negro freeman.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 27. Abigail of Edmund Froft.  
Rebekah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand Jun<sup>r</sup>
- Dec. 4. Ebenezer Roby of D<sup>r</sup> James Froft.  
18 Elizabeth of Owen Warland  
Lydia of John Kidder
- 1764 Jan<sup>y</sup> 15. James of Jofiah Mafon  
Anna of William Rand  
29 Jofhua of Christopher Grant Jun<sup>r</sup>
- Feb. 19. Mary and Elizabeth, children of Nath<sup>l</sup> Tufts offered  
to Baptism by y<sup>r</sup> mother, Mary Tufts.
- March 11. John of John Nutting  
25. Mary of Robert Treadwell
- April 1. Ruth of W<sup>m</sup> Darling  
8. Joanna of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk Jun<sup>r</sup>  
22. Edward of John Hayes  
William of Jofeph Lampson } all of Charlestown  
Esther of James Honeywell }
- May 6. Jacob of Ebenezer Wyeth  
John Hall of Simon Howard  
13. George Ruggles Son of Peter Barbour of Bofton
- June 3. Joanna of Jofeph Allen  
Lucy of James Munroe
- July 1. William of Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Angier  
8. John of Mary Barrett

- 1764 July 15. Sarah of Ebenezer Sever.  
 20. Elizabeth of Joseph Russell, belonging to Boston The child born att Zech<sup>ry</sup> Bordmans; and was baptized att s<sup>d</sup> house by reason of Sickness & apprehended to be nigh unto death; and died before Sabbath.  
 August 12. Elizabeth of Jedediah Larned  
 Aug. 19. Jonathan Cooper of Jonathan Hill.  
 James of James Kettle  
 Sept. 23. John Edwards of John Barret  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 21. Elizabeth of Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent  
 28 Joseph & Rebekah, children of widow Rebekah Rockwell Nath<sup>l</sup> Prentice, Son of Abraham Watson, Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 53 Children. Verte P. (97)

(92) July 16, 1734. Memoranda.

Agreable to y<sup>e</sup> vote of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> Instant as appears among y<sup>e</sup> Chh. votes I went to Salem, as allso M<sup>r</sup> Danforth & M<sup>r</sup> Brattle as delegates of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. & joyning with 18 Chhs more in a Council. Chose y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Walter Moderator, and y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Barnard as a Coadjuter to him. Y<sup>e</sup> first Chh. of Ipswich & M<sup>r</sup> Welsted's Chh appeared only by y<sup>e</sup> delegates, without y<sup>e</sup> Elders, y<sup>e</sup> Elders refusing to Come, & it was Questioned by many, whether y<sup>e</sup> were capable of Sitting in y<sup>e</sup> Counsil, becaufe y<sup>e</sup> Platform Says *Synods are to consist of both Elders & other Chh Members* and in y<sup>e</sup> debates upon it I moved, & others Seconded me y<sup>t</sup> Since y<sup>e</sup> four chhs y<sup>t</sup> Called us together asked for y<sup>e</sup> Elders as well as other delegates in y<sup>e</sup> Letters to us, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> should be asked whether y<sup>e</sup> accepted of those Chhs y<sup>t</sup> Came without Elders: but without taking y<sup>t</sup> step, y<sup>e</sup> proceeded to a vote, whether those Chhs Sat right in y<sup>e</sup> Council, it passed in y<sup>e</sup> affirmative, I did not vote for it & several Ministers entered y<sup>e</sup> dissent. Then y<sup>e</sup> arose another debate. as to y<sup>e</sup> manner of voting whether by Chhs, or by persons. y<sup>e</sup> occasion of y<sup>e</sup> debate was y<sup>e</sup> disproportionate numbers of delegates from Some of y<sup>e</sup> Chhs, y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Ipswich having 7 delegates & M<sup>r</sup> Welsted's 5 delegates, So y<sup>t</sup> those 2 Chhs without any Elders were equal to some other 4 chhs with y<sup>e</sup> Elders & delegates. It appeared to me & to others



y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> would be great Inconveniency & difficulty in voting by Chhs, & so proposed y<sup>t</sup> these 2 chhs would reduce y<sup>m</sup>selves to a proportionable number with y<sup>e</sup> reft, & y<sup>n</sup> we might go on in voting by persons as usual, but y<sup>y</sup> declining to reduce y<sup>r</sup> number it was voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> votes of y<sup>e</sup> Council Should be by Chhs, & not by persons. I joyned in this vote thinking it better to come into it pro hac vice, than to Suffer one Chh to have double y<sup>e</sup> power in a vote of any other Chh<sup>s</sup>, hoping for y<sup>e</sup> time to Come  
 (93) Chhs will take Care to Send Equal number of delegates.

These Preliminaries being Settled, a Committee was Sent to Inform y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fisk y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Council was now Sitting & desired y<sup>t</sup> he would Call his Chh together & y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Council was ready to receive what y<sup>y</sup> might have to offer. M<sup>r</sup> Fisk declined to y<sup>e</sup> Committee to y<sup>r</sup> purpose y<sup>t</sup> he did not approve of y<sup>r</sup> method of proceeding, y<sup>t</sup> it was Contrary to his Judgment, & his open declaration in times past. Then Messengers were Sent to y<sup>e</sup> Brethren, even to y<sup>r</sup> houfes to Invite y<sup>m</sup> in & offer what y<sup>y</sup> had to Say, but not one of those y<sup>t</sup> adhered to M<sup>r</sup> Fisk would attend, alledging y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> Pastor had made proposals very reasonable & Chriftian to y<sup>e</sup> aggrevied, & till y<sup>y</sup> were Complied with y<sup>y</sup> had nothing further to Say, then y<sup>e</sup> Council adjourned to y<sup>e</sup> meeting houle where y<sup>r</sup> was a publick hearing of y<sup>e</sup> cafe, y<sup>t</sup> is of y<sup>e</sup> Several Steps y<sup>t</sup> had been taken first by y<sup>e</sup> North Chh in begining y<sup>e</sup> admonition, & y<sup>n</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> other three Chhs in Conjunction with that in Seconding of it, which hearing took up near three hours, then y<sup>e</sup> Council adjourned to y<sup>e</sup> Town houle to be by y<sup>m</sup>selves & to Consider of y<sup>e</sup> affair, and it was thought proper to begin where y<sup>y</sup> began in y<sup>e</sup> laying y<sup>e</sup> Cafe before us, which was with certain Letters, viz one from y<sup>e</sup> aggrevied Brethern to y<sup>e</sup> old North Chh, representing y<sup>e</sup> broken, divided State of y<sup>r</sup> Chh & no methods Complied with for y<sup>e</sup> healing y<sup>e</sup> Same, & a Letter allso from y<sup>e</sup> Elders or from y<sup>e</sup> Elders & Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> N. Chh to M<sup>r</sup> Fisk or to him & his Chh I am not certain which, Signifying If I mistake not, y<sup>r</sup> thought of Coming to vifit y<sup>m</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> way of Communion y<sup>t</sup> is by way of Charitable admonition, & y<sup>n</sup> a Letter from M<sup>r</sup> Fisk to y<sup>e</sup> North Chh, objecting againft y<sup>r</sup> coming for two reasons more Especially 1<sup>st</sup> because y<sup>y</sup> had prejudged y<sup>e</sup> affair in an assembly

of Chhs allready. 2<sup>d</sup> y<sup>t</sup> he had made Such proposals to y<sup>e</sup> aggreived in order to y<sup>e</sup> Settling & determining y<sup>r</sup> differences as he thought Christian and reasonable and y<sup>n</sup> another Letter from y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>t</sup> adhere to M<sup>r</sup> Fisk objecting against y<sup>e</sup> N. Chh's Coming alledging many things which I have forgot; but particularly Infisting upon y<sup>e</sup> reasonableness of y<sup>e</sup> propofals y<sup>r</sup> Pastor had made to y<sup>e</sup> aggreived. Now many of y<sup>e</sup> Council observing w<sup>t</sup> great Strefs y<sup>e</sup> Pastor M<sup>r</sup> Fisk & his adherents laid (94) upon certain propofals it was propofed, That Some Inquiry Should be made Concerning thofe Propofals. Accordingly M<sup>r</sup> Gee was Sent for and Interrogated about y<sup>m</sup>, who thought it not proper for him to say any thing of y<sup>m</sup> without y<sup>e</sup> rest of his Brethren, who being sent for, and coming in, y<sup>y</sup> were asked whether y<sup>e</sup> North Chh had any proposals laid before y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fisk refers to in his Letter, to which it was answered y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fisk, who Speaks of proposals did in his Letter Send none to y<sup>r</sup> Chh but withall M<sup>r</sup> Gee declares y<sup>t</sup> as he was y<sup>e</sup> Scribe or Clerk of y<sup>e</sup> former Council he had y<sup>e</sup> Papers Committed to him among which were these propofals & y<sup>t</sup> alltho y<sup>y</sup> had had no Consideration of y<sup>m</sup> in y<sup>r</sup> procefs not Imagining y<sup>m</sup> to be any thing att all to y<sup>e</sup> merits of y<sup>e</sup> present Case yet if this Council desired y<sup>m</sup> he had y<sup>m</sup> with him & would write out a Copy of y<sup>m</sup>. And y<sup>n</sup> it was observed y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Fisk objects againft y<sup>e</sup> North Chhs Coming above others because y<sup>y</sup> had prejudged y<sup>e</sup> cafe in a former Council; upon which Several of y<sup>e</sup> Council & more Especially of y<sup>e</sup> Elders asked for a Sight of y<sup>e</sup> result of y<sup>e</sup> Council which M<sup>r</sup> Gee Said he had with him & would allow y<sup>e</sup> Council a copy if any of y<sup>m</sup> Would write it out, upon this y<sup>r</sup> was a long debate whether those papers Should be brought into y<sup>e</sup> Council, Some opposing & alledging y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>y</sup> were nothing to y<sup>e</sup> merits of y<sup>e</sup> case we were come upon & y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>y</sup> were not propofals of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, but only of y<sup>e</sup> Pastor, & y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Pastor would not come & bring y<sup>m</sup> in & plead to y<sup>m</sup>, others y<sup>r</sup> were y<sup>t</sup> earnestly desired those Papers might be brought in, alledging y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>y</sup> might pofsibly be to y<sup>e</sup> merits of y<sup>e</sup> present case, & y<sup>t</sup> if y<sup>y</sup> Saw y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>y</sup> Could Judge whether y<sup>y</sup> were or no, & declared further y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>y</sup> Could not have light enough to Judge upon y<sup>e</sup> Cafe before y<sup>m</sup> without & y<sup>t</sup> if others Could See Clearly to act without y<sup>e</sup> help of those papers, thofe y<sup>t</sup> Could not might be So

far Condescended to as to have y<sup>m</sup> brought in, and y<sup>t</sup> alltho M<sup>r</sup> Fisk would not bring y<sup>m</sup> in, yet y<sup>t</sup> we Should be willing to get light where we Can get it, if not in y<sup>e</sup> particular way y<sup>t</sup> we would desire it. It was allso alledged y<sup>t</sup> very probably those papers might be to y<sup>e</sup> merits of y<sup>e</sup> Cause, & y<sup>t</sup> our Justifying or not Justifying might be determined by y<sup>m</sup>, for if we found y<sup>e</sup> several parts of y<sup>e</sup> chh moving for peace by propofals of peace, & if (95) those propofals were reasonable Christian ones as M<sup>r</sup> Fisk says y<sup>y</sup> are we might possibly think y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Gee & his Chh Insted of pasing y<sup>m</sup> by in Silence & taking no notice of y<sup>m</sup> might have acted a better part to have Improved these propofals as far as he could towards y<sup>e</sup> producing of peace among y<sup>m</sup> than in proceeding att once to admonish y<sup>m</sup>. It was allso Said y<sup>t</sup> by bringing in these propoals & making Some tryal of y<sup>m</sup> we might probably discern more clearly where y<sup>e</sup> fault lay, for alltho according to y<sup>e</sup> present procefs of y<sup>e</sup> matter y<sup>e</sup> whole Chh was to come under Censure, yet all allowed y<sup>t</sup> Some of y<sup>m</sup> were not to blame, & by making Some Experiment with these propofals perhaps we might find where to enter all y<sup>e</sup> blame, and many other things were offered as arguments for y<sup>e</sup> bringing in those Papers, arguments So Strong & clear y<sup>t</sup> I thought y<sup>r</sup> was no gainfaying y<sup>m</sup>, but when y<sup>e</sup> votes were put whether y<sup>y</sup> Should be brought in behold y<sup>y</sup> pased in y<sup>e</sup> negative, which was very greivous to a great number of us, accordingly five Elders, viz M<sup>r</sup> Barnard, M<sup>r</sup> Holyoke, M<sup>r</sup> Wigglesworth, M<sup>r</sup> Tufts & M<sup>r</sup> Chipman gave in a Paper to y<sup>e</sup> Moderator Signifying y<sup>t</sup> as that light was withheld from them which y<sup>y</sup> apprehended necessary to Judge upon y<sup>e</sup> Cafe before y<sup>m</sup> y<sup>y</sup> Should withdraw from y<sup>e</sup> Council & did accordingly & five or 6 other Elders, viz : M<sup>r</sup> Hale, M<sup>r</sup> Emerson, M<sup>r</sup> Storer, M<sup>r</sup> Bowman, M<sup>r</sup> Jaques, I think & myself Stood up & declared to y<sup>e</sup> Council y<sup>t</sup> Seeing those papers were withheld y<sup>t</sup> we apprehended might afford light in y<sup>e</sup> affair before us, we utterly declined to give our Judgement pro or Con, upon y<sup>e</sup> proceedigs of y<sup>e</sup> North Chh, or y<sup>e</sup> other 3 Chhs afterwards in Conjunction with y<sup>m</sup> for as y<sup>e</sup> cafe now stood we had not, neither might we be allowed light either to Justify or Condemn y<sup>r</sup> proceedings & y<sup>n</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Stone & Several other delegates Stood up & declared y<sup>y</sup> were of y<sup>e</sup> Same mind. Upon this y<sup>r</sup> was a motion made to reconsider ye

votes about those papers but it Could not be obtained. So y<sup>e</sup> five forementioned Elders withdrew & y<sup>e</sup> other five or 6 of us with a number of delegates sat as Neuters, & y<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Council went on & Justified all y<sup>e</sup> Steps y<sup>t</sup> had been taken by y<sup>e</sup> North Chh & y<sup>n</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 3 other Ch<sup>s</sup> in Conjunction with them. After these votes were pafsed, y<sup>e</sup> Council voted to unite those four Chh<sup>s</sup> with y<sup>m</sup> & y<sup>n</sup> proceeded to renew y<sup>e</sup> advice & admonition to y<sup>e</sup> Chh by a Letter & have adjourned y<sup>m</sup>felves to 15<sup>th</sup> of October (98) next, waiting till y<sup>t</sup> time to see what effect y<sup>r</sup> admonition will have, which for my own part I have but little Expectation of Confidering how y<sup>e</sup> matter has been driven on but as these proceedings are like to occasion a great deal of debate in y<sup>e</sup> Country I thought it proper for y<sup>e</sup> help of my Memory to Commit to writing y<sup>e</sup> most remarkable occurrences in y<sup>e</sup> Council, whilst y<sup>r</sup> are fresh in my mind, & I would only observe how Unhappy it is, y<sup>t</sup> when those who come together to heal divisions among others Should be divided among y<sup>m</sup>felves, a Melancholy token y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Chhs y<sup>n</sup> Convened had not so much of y<sup>e</sup> Prefence of great head of y<sup>e</sup> Chh att y<sup>r</sup> Convention as is to be desired att all times especially upon Such a Solemn occasion as this.

And as to y<sup>e</sup> votes of y<sup>e</sup> Councils in y<sup>e</sup> Justification of M<sup>r</sup> Gee's proceedings in y<sup>e</sup> Several Steps Supposing y<sup>r</sup> had been no propofals I cannot but think y<sup>r</sup> have gone aside y<sup>e</sup> letter of y<sup>e</sup> Platform, & y<sup>e</sup> Spirit & design of y<sup>e</sup> Synod 1662, & I am at present fully of opinion y<sup>t</sup> the N. Chh. in Boston was not a proper Chh to go to begin y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> way of Communion upon y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Salem, 1<sup>st</sup> because yy had prejudged ye affair & 2ndly because of y<sup>r</sup> distance y<sup>r</sup> being so many other Chh<sup>s</sup> nearer y<sup>t</sup> Should have performed y<sup>t</sup> act of Charity. Indeed if Chh<sup>s</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Neighborhood had been applyed to & had refused y<sup>n</sup> a Chh So distant as y<sup>e</sup> N. Chh might have been Justified in going. But y<sup>n</sup> I cannot See how y<sup>t</sup> Chh can be Justified in calling in y<sup>e</sup> 3 or 4 Churches viz,—y<sup>e</sup> Old South Chh in Boston, & M<sup>r</sup> Whites att Glouster both of which had been y<sup>r</sup> in Council & prejudged ye matter & M<sup>r</sup> Chevers of Rumney Marsh & M<sup>r</sup> Wigglesworths att Ipswich but he did not go. Y<sup>e</sup> Platform Expressly Says such a Chh must acquaint other Neighbour Chhs :

CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>l</sup> APPLETON

(97)

- 1764 Nov<sup>br</sup> 11. William Soden of Seth Hastings  
                     Rebekah of Thomas Robbins
- 1765 Jan<sup>y</sup> 20 William of Cap<sup>t</sup> Ebenezer Stedman  
           Feb. 3. Benjamin of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>  
           Mar. 3. Eunice of Richard Honeywell  
                     10. Elizabeth of Noah Wyeth  
                     31 Mary of Elifha Holmes
- April 14. Borodel, Daughter of Jon<sup>a</sup> Fefsenden Jun<sup>r</sup>  
           21 Mary of James Ballard
- May 5. John of W<sup>m</sup> Gammage  
                     Hepzibah of Jonathan Jones
- 12 Mara, Daughter of Widow Mercy Cooper, whose  
                     Husband died Suddenly 16 days paft.  
                     James of John Hicks  
                     Taplee of Jonas Wyeth  
                     Mary of Jofhua Converse
26. Samuel Newall of Sam<sup>l</sup> Fefsenden
- June 9. Rebecca of Daniel Watson
- July 21. Elizabeth of Thomas Hastings.
- Sept. 1. Isaac & Nathaniel, children of Abijah Larned  
                     Baptiz'd on y<sup>e</sup> South Side.
- 15 Jacob of Jacob Watson  
                     Sufannah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand, Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 22 Samuel of Owen Warland  
                     Ruth of Abraham Watson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
                     Samuel of Chriftoffer Grant Jun<sup>r</sup>
- October 13 John of William Tufts  
                     Sarah of Isaac Bradifh
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 10. Thomas & Mary, children of Jacob Bull
17. William of Aaron Hill
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 8. Enoch of Henry Holden  
                     15 John of Ebenezer Shed Jun<sup>r</sup>  
                     29 Sarah of John Kidder
- 1766 Jan<sup>y</sup> 25 Jofeph of Jofeph Miller
- Feb. 2. Ebenezer of Sam<sup>l</sup> Hill
- 16 Samuel of Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk, Jun<sup>r</sup>

- 1766 Feb. 23 Anne of Ebenezer Wyeth  
Sarah of Samuel Norcrofs
- March 3, Mercy of John Nutting
- April 13. Lydia of Jonathan Hill
- May 18. Elizabeth of Moses Winchester
- June 8. Phoebe of Edmund Frost.  
Isaac of Hobart Rufsell
15. Margaret of Capt Wm. Augier.  
Amee daughter of James Honeywell  
Mary of Downing Champney
- 22 Sarah of William Rand
29. Mary of Jedediah Learned
- July 5. Samuel of James Kettle
27. Anna of Jofiah Mafon
- August 10. John of John Wyman
17. Martha of Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler  
Nathaniel Shepard of Nath<sup>l</sup> Prentice
24. Walter of Gideon Froft by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson
- Sept. 21 Thomas of William Darling
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 2. Lucy, Efther Manning deceased offered by her  
Grandmother Manning  
Jonas of Jonas Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>
- 30 James & Elizabeth children of James Holten
- (98) 1767 60 Children Vide P. 98
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 18. Jonathan of Richard Honeywell.
- Feb. 1. Elizabeth of Jacob Bull.
- 8 Lydia of Noah Wyeth.
15. William of John Hicks.
- March 15. Margaret of Richard Ward.
- Mar. 22. Robert of Seth Haftings
- Apr. 26. Ruthy of Joel Fife  
Lydia of Zechary Shed
- May 2. Violet a negro female child, born in y<sup>e</sup> house of the  
Hon<sup>ble</sup> Edm<sup>d</sup> Trowbridge, who with his Lady  
undertook for y<sup>e</sup> religious Education of y<sup>e</sup> Same if  
God Should Spare y<sup>e</sup> life of it. The child being dan-  
gerously Ill was Baptized in Private. May 7<sup>th</sup> the  
child died.

204      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- 1767 May 10. Fanny of Daniel Watfon  
           17 Mary of Sam<sup>l</sup> Thacher Jun<sup>r</sup>  
           24. Rhoda of Widow Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cook  
               Elizabeth of Henry Dunfter.  
               Sarah of James Ballard  
           May 31. Nathaniel }  
                   &        } Twins of Thomas Robbins  
                   Philemon }  
           July 26 Elizabeth of Mofes Richardfon  
           August 23 Elizabeth Smith daughter of Mary Stephen  
           Sept. 13. Mehetable of Jacob Watson

Here comes to 50 years from my settlement in the  
 ministry in which time 1630 children Baptized

Viz'	860 males
	770 Females
	<hr/>
	1630

N. A.

- Nov<sup>br</sup> 1 Phoebe of John Kidder  
           8. Rebekah of James Munroe  
           29 John of W<sup>m</sup> Tufts  
               Isaac of Joseph Miller  
           Dec<sup>br</sup> 13. Mary of Downing Champney  
           1768  
           Jan. 3. Stephen of M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Sewall, Heb. Profes<sup>r</sup>  
                   Eunice of Jedidiah Larned  
               10. Mary of James Kettle  
               17 Hannah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Norcrofs  
           Feb. 21. Samuel of Thomas Hastings  
                   Elizabeth of Nath<sup>l</sup> Jarvis  
           Feb. 21 Joseph of Joseph Smith  
           Mar. 6. Mary of John Nutting  
           April 10. David of David Fisk  
           April 17. Elizabeth of Timothy Koree, I Baptized on y<sup>e</sup> South  
                   Side  
           May 1. Mary of John Wyman  
                   Mary of Hobart Rufsel  
                   Ebenezer of Ebenezer Sever

- 1768 May 8. Sufannah of Joshua Lee  
 22. Rhoda of Noah Wyeth  
 July 10. John of John Wyman  
 17. Lydia of Dr. W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 24. Lydia of Abraham Watson Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 31 Gad of Ebenezer Wyeth  
 August 7. John of Nath<sup>l</sup> Prentifs.  
 14. Samuel of Samuel Choate  
 Sept. 18. Mary of Capt W<sup>m</sup> Angier  
 Sufannah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 9 Rebekah of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Smith, the mother offered  
 y<sup>e</sup> child to Baptism  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 6. Zechariah of Zechariah Shed  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 13. Mary of M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup>. Wigglesworth Profes<sup>r</sup>.  
 Phanna of James Honeywell  
 Nov 20 Hannah of Daniel Wiswal  
 27. William of William Rand 55 Children Vert P. 99  
 (99) Dec. 18. Mary of Edward Prentice  
 1769 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1. John of Owen Warland  
 15 Jane of Josiah Moore  
 29 Lois of Ephraim Peirce  
 Feb. 1. Mary a child brought up by M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook & his  
 wife & who undertook if y<sup>e</sup> child Should live to  
 bring it up in y<sup>e</sup> nurture & admonition of y<sup>e</sup> Lord.  
 The child was above 7 years of age being danger-  
 ously Ill I Baptized att their house  
 March 5. Nathaniel of Nathaniel Robbins.  
 12. Mary of Joshua Converse.  
 Mary of Manfield Tappley  
 April 2. Samuel of James Kettle  
 9. Mary of Joel Fiske  
 June 4. Mehetable of M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Prentice  
 25 William of Robert Twodale  
 July 9. Martha of Gideon Frost  
 July 23 Elizabeth of W<sup>m</sup> Honeywell Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 30. Edward of Benjamin Hill  
 Aug. 6. Walter of Richard Honeywell



206      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- 1769 Aug. 20. John of Jofiah Mafon  
Caleb Dana son of Simon Howard  
27. Elizabeth of Sam<sup>l</sup> Norcrofs  
Mary of Nath<sup>l</sup> Jarvis.  
Sept. 3. Jofeph of Jofeph Smith.  
Sept. 13. William of Jofhua Thomas, whom I Baptiz'd on y<sup>e</sup>  
South Side upon a Lecture day By reason of diffi-  
culty in bring over  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 8. Abiel of Jonathan Winship  
Jonas of Jonas Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 15. John of John Kidder  
29. Pemberton Son of Jofiah Fefsenden  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 19 Samuel of Daniel Watson  
26. Dorcas of Noah Wyeth  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 3. Elizabeth of Ebenezer Shed Jun<sup>r</sup>  
10 Amelia of Timothy Koree  
1770 Feb. 4. Aaron of Aaron Tufts.  
11 Lucretia of Jedidiah Larned  
25 Sarah of Hobart Rufsell  
William of Jofeph Miller  
March 25. Samuel of Edmund Froft.  
James of Isaac Bradifh  
April 1. Elijah of David Fife  
8. John of Ebenezer Wyeth  
Rebekah of Alexander Sears Hill M.A.  
22. William & Joshua Twins of Jofhua Lee.  
May 6 Elizabeth of John Nutting  
13. Elizabeth Holyoke of D<sup>r</sup> William Kneeland Efqr  
June 10 William of Jofiah Fefsenden  
July 1. Anna of John Caldwell  
August 5. Hannah & Peter children of Ephraim Hammond.  
Sept 2. Mary of Mary Barrett Baptized att home after y<sup>e</sup>  
Exercise, y<sup>e</sup> child apprehended att y<sup>e</sup> point of Death  
& y<sup>e</sup> mother having made way to y<sup>e</sup> Satisfaction  
of y<sup>e</sup> Chh for y<sup>e</sup> Baptifm of it,— the child died.  
Sept. 23 Sarah of George Dana  
30 Sarah of Zechariah Shed 50 children Vert P (119)

(100) Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> first Chh of Chrft in Cambridge Nov. 26, 1739.

The Brethren taking into Confideration a motion made by y<sup>r</sup> Pastor from y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Paftor & Sundry Brethren as a Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Second Chh of Christ in S<sup>d</sup> Town of Cambridge voted & agreed y<sup>t</sup> twenty five Pounds be given out of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock to y<sup>e</sup> aforef<sup>d</sup> Second Chh to furnifh y<sup>r</sup> Communion Table in a decent manner.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> first Church in Cambridge April 25. 1740

1. The Brethren voted to choofe a Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of profefing Chriftians &c. according to y<sup>e</sup> method agreed upon April 13. 1737.
2. They accordingly brought in y<sup>r</sup> written votes for y<sup>e</sup> Perfons to be of S<sup>d</sup> Committee & y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Francis Foxcroft Efqr Andrew Bordman Efqr; M<sup>r</sup> Judah Monis M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Pren-tice M<sup>r</sup> Jofeph Kent M<sup>r</sup> William Brown & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk were Chofen to y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Service & trust for y<sup>e</sup> Current year.
8. M<sup>r</sup> Foxcroft declining to accept of S<sup>d</sup> Service, y<sup>e</sup> Brethren made choice of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Whitmore in his room.
4. Voted. That Deacon Bradifh, Capt. Bordman, & Deacon Sparhawk be a Committee to view y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lott in Newton to look up y<sup>e</sup> ancient Bound-Marks to obferve what wood y<sup>r</sup> is upon it & whether y<sup>r</sup> be any large trees & upon y<sup>r</sup> decay, & if y<sup>r</sup> be any Such to confider what may be proper to be done with them & make report afsoon as may be to Some other Chh Meeting.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> first Chh in Cambridge October 22, 1740.

1. It being represented to y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>t</sup> on this day the Honourable Jacob Wendell Efqr from his regards to this place, had given a Large Handfom Bible to y<sup>e</sup> Minister of this Church for y<sup>e</sup> time being for y<sup>e</sup> ufe of y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Chh it was Unanimously voted y<sup>t</sup> our Rev<sup>d</sup> Paftor with y<sup>e</sup> Honorable Francis Foxcroft Efqr Should give y<sup>e</sup> thanks of this Church to y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Col: Wendell for this token of his Chriftian generofity to us.
2. The report of y<sup>e</sup> Committee appointed April 25, 1740, to

view y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lot att Newton &c was read & voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee be desired to renew & Settle y<sup>e</sup> Bounds of S<sup>d</sup> Lot with those y<sup>t</sup> joyn upon it & make y<sup>e</sup> Bonds more plain & certain than y<sup>r</sup> are att present,

3. That y<sup>e</sup> afore<sup>d</sup> Committee be desired & Impowered to mark out Such a number of decayed trees upon S<sup>d</sup> Lott as they Shall think proper to be cut down & the whole of them to be Converted to y<sup>e</sup> use & benefit of our Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastor, except what of them Shall be thought proper to be reserved for Posts to repair the Parfonage withall, and that they manage in this trust for y<sup>e</sup> space of two years.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> first Chh in Cambridge, May 22, 1741.

1. The Brethren voted to Choofe a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of profefsing chriftians &c. according to y<sup>e</sup> method agreed upon April 13, 1737.
2. They accordingly brought in y<sup>r</sup> wriitten votes for y<sup>e</sup> Perfons (101) to be of S<sup>d</sup> Committee, And Willlam Brattle Esq<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Judah Monis M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goddard Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk were chofen to y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Service & trust for y<sup>e</sup> Current year.
3. Voted y<sup>t</sup> Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup> be notified to attend at y<sup>e</sup> next meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, to give reasons if any he has why he has not moved to be reftored to y<sup>e</sup> Communion agreeable to a vote of y<sup>e</sup> Chh relating to him June 24, 1737.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, Sept. 9. 1741.

According to y<sup>e</sup> foregoing vote of May 22, 1741. Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup> appeared before y<sup>e</sup> Chh & declared y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> reason why he had not moved to be reftored was becaufe he was affraid y<sup>t</sup> he had So often fallen y<sup>t</sup> he did not think himself worthy to partake, y<sup>t</sup> he was Sorry for his offences & hoped y<sup>e</sup> Spirit of God had not utterly left him, & prayed y<sup>t</sup> ye chh would Exercife Some further patience towards him. Upon which y<sup>e</sup> Brethren voted y<sup>t</sup> his Suspension be continued And y<sup>t</sup> if at y<sup>e</sup> end of four months he Shall make a publick acknowledgement & receive a publick admonition, he fhall be reftored to Communion, provided y<sup>r</sup> be no objections againft

him, y<sup>e</sup> chh being notified of his desires a week or fortnight beforehand.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, Oct. 13, 1741.

Upon y<sup>e</sup> removal of Deacon Bradish by Death, who was one of y<sup>e</sup> Committee appointed to view y<sup>e</sup> Chh lot at Newton &c.

Voted that Deacon Samuel Bowman, M<sup>r</sup> Solomon Prentice & M<sup>r</sup>. Thomas Sparhawk be joyned to y<sup>e</sup> remaining part of y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee Appointed April 25. 1740 & to transact in all y<sup>e</sup> affairs y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee were desired & Impowered to transact in relating to y<sup>e</sup> Settling y<sup>e</sup> Bounds & Cutting of trees in S<sup>d</sup> Lott according to y<sup>e</sup> votes of y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Chh October 22, 1740.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, Nov, 24, 1741.

Voted. That y<sup>r</sup> Should be two Deacons Chofen. Accordingly by y<sup>e</sup> written votes of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren M<sup>r</sup> Henry Prentice, & M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Whittemore were Chofen to y<sup>e</sup> office of Deacons.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> first Chh in Cambridge April 23, 1742.

1. The Brethren voted to Choofe a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of professing chriftians &c. according to y<sup>e</sup> method agreed upon April 13, 1737.
2. Voted by uplifted hands y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Same perfons who were in y<sup>e</sup> last year viz William Brattle Esq<sup>r</sup> Mr Judah Monis, Deacon Samuel Whittemore M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Frost, M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goddard, Deacon Samuel Sparhawk & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk be y<sup>e</sup> Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Chh for this year for y<sup>e</sup> trust & Service afore<sup>d</sup>.

N. B. The perfons were put to vote separately & distinctly & y<sup>e</sup> reason why y<sup>r</sup> went into a handy vote was because it was desired by Several of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. 4 or 5 exprefsing y<sup>r</sup> desires for it & after repeated calls upon y<sup>e</sup> chh, no one manifesting any objection again<sup>st</sup> it.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> first Chh. in Cambridge May 20. 1743

1. The Brethren voted to choofe a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of professing Chriftians &c as usual.

2. They by written votes made Choice of Col: Brattle Esq<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Judah Monis, Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goddard, Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk to be y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee for this year.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh April 20, 1744.

1. The Brethren voted to chose a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of professing Christians &c. as usual.
2. By written votes, Col: Brattle Esq<sup>r</sup>, M<sup>r</sup> Judah Monis, Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goddard, Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk, were chofen to be y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee for this year.
3. Whereas Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup> has not Complied with y<sup>e</sup> vote of this Chh Sept, 9. 1741. respecting his making a publick acknowledgement & receiving a publick admonition, in order to (102) his being reftored to Communion, and in as much as he instead of manifesting any repentance of his former Sinfull intemperance, not only appears Still to be too much off his guard in that respect, but of late has very much neglected y<sup>e</sup> publick worship of God. Wherefore voted y<sup>t</sup> he have a publick Solemn admonition dispensed to him by our Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastor in y<sup>e</sup> presence of y<sup>e</sup> congregation on some Lords day within y<sup>e</sup> Space of a month & y<sup>t</sup> he be duly notified hereof to attend ye Same.
4. Voted that Deacon Sparhawk, Deacon Whittemore & Deacon Prentice be a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lott att Newton y<sup>t</sup> so y<sup>r</sup> may be no Strip or Waste Committed upon it and That the Bounds may be kept up, And y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>r</sup> mark out Such decayed tree as y<sup>r</sup> Shall think proper to be cut down, & y<sup>e</sup> whole of them to be Converted to y<sup>e</sup> use and benefit of our Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastor, except what of them they Shall Judge proper to be referved for Pofts & Rails to repair y<sup>e</sup> Parfonage Fences withall.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh May 13, 1744. Lds. day between meetings.

Voted y<sup>t</sup> The publick admonition to be dispensed to Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup> according to y<sup>e</sup> vote of April 20. be Suspended for y<sup>e</sup> prefent and y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> matter be further Considered on y<sup>e</sup> fryday before y<sup>e</sup> Sacrament after y<sup>e</sup> Lecture.

Att y<sup>e</sup> Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. June 22, 1744.

Voted that y<sup>e</sup> publick admonition to be dispensed to Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup> according to y<sup>e</sup> vote of April 20 be further Suspended & y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> matter be further Considered on y<sup>e</sup> next Fryday Lecture before y<sup>e</sup> Sacrament after y<sup>e</sup> Lecture.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Aug. 10, 1744.

Voted To reconsider y<sup>e</sup> vote of April 20 1744 relating to y<sup>e</sup> admonition of Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> prefence of y<sup>e</sup> Congregation.—

Voted That Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>, have a Solemn admonition dispensed to him before y<sup>e</sup> Chh. y<sup>e</sup> next Lord's day when y<sup>e</sup> afternoon Exercise is finished. And y<sup>t</sup> he be duly notified hereof to give his attendance.

It being represented y<sup>t</sup> Col: Brattle decline y<sup>e</sup> Service of a Committee man this year. It was voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> rest of y<sup>e</sup> Committee be desired to perform y<sup>e</sup> Service of y<sup>e</sup> Committee for this year.

August 12. According to y<sup>e</sup> vote above a Publick Solemn admonition was dispensed to Daniel Champney Jun<sup>r</sup>.

Att a Meeting of the Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh May 17 1745.

1. Voted to Chooße a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Chriftians &c as usual.
  2. By written votes, Col: Brattle, Deacon Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goddard, Deacon Sparhawk & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk were chosen to be y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee for this year.
  3. The Committee having reported to y<sup>e</sup> Paftor y<sup>r</sup> proceedings with Walter Cooper for his absenting himself from y<sup>e</sup> Lord's Supper & y<sup>e</sup> Ineffectual use of all y<sup>e</sup> methods y<sup>r</sup> had used with him to convince him of y<sup>e</sup> Error of his way. These proceedings with him were laid before y<sup>e</sup> Chh & y<sup>e</sup> Consideration of his Cafe was voted to be referred to y<sup>e</sup> next Chh Meeting after y<sup>e</sup> Stated Lecture.
  4. Voted that it be left with y<sup>e</sup> Deacons of y<sup>e</sup> Chh to do what y<sup>r</sup> Judge most prudent about purchasing another Tankard with y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Said Chh.
- (103) Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. July 12, 1745.

Voted That Walter Cooper be notified to attend att y<sup>e</sup> meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Immediately after y<sup>e</sup> next Stated Lecture to give reasons to y<sup>e</sup> Chh (if any he has) why he has absented himself for so long a time from Communion with us in y<sup>e</sup> Lords Supper.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Sept. 6, 1745.

Walter Cooper agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> notification y<sup>t</sup> had been given him appeared before y<sup>e</sup> Chh and being called upon to give y<sup>e</sup> reasons (if any he had) why he had for so long a time absented himself from y<sup>e</sup> Communion. He quoted y<sup>e</sup> following Texts of Scripture & declared y<sup>t</sup> his reasons were Contained in them. viz—John 10.27.5 John 7.16.17. Matt. 7.15.16 John 4.1. 1 Cor: 2.10.15.16. Acts. 19.9.10. 2 Cor: 6.17. 18. Rev: 18.4. 2 Tim. 3.5. Eph: 5.11. Isaiah 52.11. After which he mentioned Something about being dismissed to y<sup>e</sup> Separate Chh. att Boston. after which he withdrew. And y<sup>e</sup> Chh taking into consideration what y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Walter Cooper had offered to Justifye his withdraw from Communion with us, came into y<sup>e</sup> following votes.

1. Voted Unanimously.—That what our Brother Walter Cooper had offered was not Sufficient to Justify his withdraw from Communion with us.
2. That he be called in & be publicly admonished for his disorderly withdrawing from Communion with us.—and an admonition was accordingly dispensed unto him.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh April 18, 1746

1. Voted to Choofe a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of professing Christians &c. as usual.
2. By written votes, Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bean. M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Frost, M<sup>r</sup> Benjamin Goddard, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana, were chosen to be y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee for this year.
3. Voted y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Hastings & M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Wyeth be added to y<sup>e</sup> Committee appointed April 20, 1744, to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lott att Newton &c and y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee Continue in Said Trust to manage agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> vote of 1744 till further order of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.—

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh May 15. 1747.

1. Voted to Choofe a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of professing Chriftians &c as ufual.
2. Voted by uplifted hands, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Committee Chofe y<sup>e</sup> last year be Continued in Said Service & trust for this year.

Mem<sup>d</sup>m A rainy day & but a fmall number of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren appeared.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh April 15. 1748.

1. Voted to Choose a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of professing Chriftians &c as ufual.
2. By written votes Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bean M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen for a Committee for y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Service and trust.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. May 12, 1749.

1. Voted to Choose a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of professing Chriftians &c as ufual.
2. By Handy votes, Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bean, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana, were Chofen as a Committee for y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Service & trust.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. April 13, 1750.

By one handy vote all y<sup>e</sup> Same perfons were Chofen for a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of professing Chriftians &c. as were Chosen y<sup>e</sup> last year.

(104) Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Church May 10, 1751.

1. Voted to Choofe a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of professing Chriftians &c as in years past.
2. By Uplifted hands voted y<sup>t</sup> Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bean, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk and M<sup>r</sup> William Dana be y<sup>e</sup> Committee for this year.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh June 5. 1752.

1. By written votes Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Bean M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen to be y<sup>e</sup> Com-



mittee for this year, to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Christians &c.

2. A complaint being exhibited against our Brother Henry Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>, Seting forth his having on 27<sup>th</sup> of May last uttered himself in a very Unchristian manner by prophane Cursing & horrible Imprecations: But y<sup>e</sup> Evidences not being present voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Consideration of the Complaint be deferred to Some other meeting of y<sup>e</sup> church y<sup>t</sup> our Pastor Shall appoint.

3. Voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Brother Henry Prentice forbear Coming to y<sup>e</sup> Sacrament of y<sup>e</sup> lord's Supper untill y<sup>e</sup> matter of y<sup>e</sup> Complaint against him be confidered & judged upon by y<sup>e</sup> Church.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh July 31, 1752.

Brother Henry Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup> made an humble Confession to y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> horrible out breaking of his Passions according to y<sup>e</sup> Complaint Exhibited against him att y<sup>e</sup> last meeting.

The Brethren voted their acceptance of y<sup>e</sup> Same and Restored him to y<sup>e</sup> free Enjoyment of Special ordinances.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh July 13, 1753.

By Handy Votes Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chosen to be y<sup>e</sup> Committee this year to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Christians &c.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. April 19, 1754.

By a Handy vote Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Frost, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chosen to be y<sup>e</sup> Committee for this year to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> Manners of Professing Christians &c.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh May 16, 1755.

By Handyvote Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> William Dana were Chosen to be y<sup>e</sup> Committee for this Year to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> Manners of Professing Christians &c.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> It was but a thin meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren otherwife  
I Should have Insisted upon y<sup>r</sup> Choofing by written votes.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh April 16, 1756.

1. By Handy Votes. Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> William Dana were Chofen to be y<sup>e</sup> Committee for this year to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Christians &c.
  2. Voted y<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden be added to y<sup>e</sup> Committee for Infpectjng &c y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lott att Newton in y<sup>e</sup> room of M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Wyeth Deceafed. Accordingly y<sup>e</sup> Committee for that purpofe are Deacon Sparhawk, Deacon Whittemore & Deacon Prentice, Chofen April 20 1744 & M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Haftings Chofen April 18, 1746 & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden Chofen this day.
- (105) Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Oct<sup>br</sup> 28, 1757.

By Handy votes Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, M<sup>r</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk, & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen to be y<sup>e</sup> Committee for y<sup>e</sup> remainder of y<sup>e</sup> year to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> Some of y<sup>e</sup> Honourable Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh moved y<sup>t</sup> for y<sup>e</sup> future it might not be Insisted upon with Such who Should be admitted into y<sup>e</sup> Chh to Come forth and Stand in y<sup>e</sup> front Alley or Isle, att y<sup>e</sup> time of their admiffion; alledging y<sup>t</sup> it was disagreeable & Surprizing to Some Persons & had been offered by way of objection by some Perfons|& had been fuch a Stumbling Block to y<sup>m</sup> as to prevent y<sup>r</sup> offering y<sup>m</sup> selves for admiffion and Considering it was but a meer Circumftantial thing & a matter of Indifference, and confidering allso y<sup>e</sup> Practice of other Chh<sup>s</sup> allowed persons to Stand in y<sup>r</sup> own proper Places att y<sup>e</sup> time of admiffion.

Therefore The Brethren agreed to leave y<sup>e</sup> matter to y<sup>e</sup> Difcretion of y<sup>e</sup> Paftor, att y<sup>e</sup> Same time manifefting that y<sup>r</sup> did not Infist upon y<sup>r</sup> Standing in y<sup>e</sup> Isle or alley and that they Should be well Satisfied if they appeared in any of y<sup>e</sup> Seats or Pews y<sup>t</sup> Joyned upon y<sup>e</sup> Front Alley and fo as to be fairly before y<sup>e</sup> Paftor & in view of y<sup>e</sup> afsembly, and to this no one

of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren offered y<sup>e</sup> leaft objection although they were defired to do it if y<sup>e</sup> had any objection to offer.

April 14, 1758. Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

By written Votes, Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sparhawk, M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were chofen to be y<sup>e</sup> Committee for this year to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

May 11, 1759, Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

By Handy votes Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, Thomas Sparhawk Efqr & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen to be y<sup>e</sup> Committee for this year to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> Manners of profefsing Chriftians &c.

April 11, 1760. Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

1. By Handy vote The Same Perfons were Chofen for y<sup>e</sup> Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians as were y<sup>e</sup> last year.

2. M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, was chosen to be added to y<sup>e</sup> committee for Infpecting y<sup>e</sup> Church Lott at Newton &c.

May 8, 1761. Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

By handy vote y<sup>e</sup> Same Committee was chosen as was y<sup>e</sup> last year to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

June 4, 1762. Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

1. By handy vote Deacon Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, Deacon Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, Thomas Sparhawk. Efqr M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen for y<sup>e</sup> Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

2. Voted y<sup>t</sup> Cap<sup>t</sup> Stedman, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Kent & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana be added to y<sup>e</sup> Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lott att Newton, to view y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Lot & confider what is proper to be done relating to y<sup>e</sup> Sale of y<sup>e</sup> Wood of S<sup>d</sup> Lott or y<sup>e</sup> Lott itfelf, and make report to Some other meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

May 6, 1763. Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethern of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

By handy votes Deacon Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, Deacon Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efqr M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen as a Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

(106) Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Church Dec<sup>br</sup> 16, 1763.

1. Voted y<sup>t</sup> all y<sup>e</sup> Wood & Timber upon y<sup>e</sup> Church Lott att Newton be Sold, and y<sup>e</sup> money procured by y<sup>e</sup> Sale Thereof be put out upon Interest. The Same to be disposed of from time to Time by y<sup>e</sup> Church as they Shall direct & order it.
2. Voted That y<sup>e</sup> Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Church appointed to view & Inspect S<sup>d</sup> Lot (viz: Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk, Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, Deacon Henry Prentice, Jon<sup>s</sup> Haftings Esq<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Froft, Thomas Soden, Capt. Stedman, W<sup>m</sup> Dana & Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent) Be and hereby are Impowred to sell y<sup>e</sup> Wood & Timber of S<sup>d</sup> Lott, in Behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Chh to y<sup>e</sup> best advantage.
3. Voted that y<sup>e</sup> money procured by y<sup>e</sup> Sale of S<sup>d</sup> Wood & Timber be vested in Bonds with good Security. The S<sup>d</sup> Bonds to be made to the Deacons, as Such & to y<sup>r</sup> Successors in S<sup>d</sup> office in Behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Church.
4. Voted That y<sup>e</sup> Deacons and their Successors be accountable for S<sup>d</sup> monies to this Church from time to time, or to any Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Church y<sup>t</sup> may or Shall be appointed for that purpose.

Att a meeting of the Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh June 1<sup>st</sup> 1764.

By handy Votes Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, Deacon Henry Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> William Dana were Chofen a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Christians &c.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh May 3, 1765.

By handy votes Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, Deacon Henry Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Christians &c.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. May 30, 1766.

1. Voted y<sup>y</sup> would Chose y<sup>e</sup> Committee by Handy vote.
2. Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, Deacon Henry Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of professing Christians &c.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh May 1<sup>st</sup> 1767.

1. Voted to Choofe y<sup>e</sup> Committee by Handy vote.
2. Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Soden, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, Deacon Henry Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, Thomas Sparhawk Efqr & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Dana were Chofen as a Committee for this year, to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of profefsing Christians &c.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. May 27, 1768.

1. Voted to Choofe y<sup>e</sup> Committee by a handy vote.
2. Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, Cap<sup>t</sup> Marrett, Deacon Henry Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efqr & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gardner were Chofen a Committee for this year to Infpect ye manners of Profefsing Christians &c

Deacon Whittemore gave in an account to y<sup>e</sup> Chh<sup>s</sup> Monies procured by y<sup>e</sup> Sale of wood Timber upon y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lott att Newton viz

Sam <sup>ll</sup> Norcross & Noah Wifwell's Bond	L. M.	£66. 0. 0
Interest now due for y <sup>e</sup> Same		£3.12. 0
Ditto Promifsory Note of Hand		£8. 6. 8
W <sup>m</sup> Angier, Zechariah Bordman, Jofiah Mason's Bonds for		£69. 6. 8

Sum total 147. 5. 4

(107) Att y<sup>e</sup> foregoing Meeting viz. May 27, 1768.

Deacon Whittemore gave an accout of y<sup>e</sup> mones in his hands being y<sup>e</sup> Surplufage of y<sup>e</sup> Contributions att y<sup>e</sup> Sacrament

L. M. £13.17. 2

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh April 28, 1769.

1. Voted to Choose y<sup>e</sup> Committee for Infpecting y<sup>e</sup> manners of y<sup>e</sup> Chh &c. by handy vote
2. Deacon Sam<sup>ll</sup> Whittemore, Deacon Henry Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Edward Manning, Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Marrett, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>ll</sup> Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efqr M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gardner were Chofen a Committee for this year to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh May 25, 1770.

1. Voted to Choofe a Committee for Infpecting y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c. by an handy vote.
2. Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Whittemore, Cap<sup>t</sup> Stedman, Capt Marrett, Deacon Henry Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Kent, Thomas Sparhawk Efqr, & M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Gardner were Chofen y<sup>e</sup> Committee for this year for y<sup>e</sup> above mentioned defign.
3. Deacon Whittemore having prefented to y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>e</sup> agreement of y<sup>e</sup> three Deacons with Ebenezer Bartlett of Newton to refer y<sup>e</sup> matter of y<sup>e</sup> Rents of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lot of Newton to y<sup>e</sup> Judgment of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Woodward, M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Miller & M<sup>r</sup> Jofeph Hide. Provided it be agreable to y<sup>e</sup> Chh.  
The Substance of y<sup>r</sup> award or Judgment was as follows Viz.  
That y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Bartlett pay to y<sup>e</sup> Deacons aforef<sup>d</sup> or y<sup>r</sup> Succesors Eighteen Shillings yearly for Each & Every year during Said Term of Ten years and y<sup>t</sup> he allso pay them Eighteen Shillings for y<sup>e</sup> Improvement of y<sup>e</sup> whole for y<sup>e</sup> time past. Which Judgment was given 17<sup>th</sup> June 1769. And y<sup>e</sup> Question being put whether this Judgment or award was agreable to y<sup>e</sup> Chh and it pafsed in y<sup>e</sup> negative.
4. The Chh. voted their Confent that S<sup>d</sup> Bartlett Should pay no more than Eighteen Shillings for all y<sup>e</sup> past Improvement of y<sup>e</sup> land till y<sup>e</sup> year 1769 & Eighteen Shillings for y<sup>e</sup> year 1769 & Eighteen Shillings for y<sup>e</sup> prefent year 1770, and did not confent to thefe Terms for any further length of Time.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh August 16, 1771.

1. Voted to Choofe by handy vote a Committee for Infpecting y<sup>e</sup> Manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.
2. Deacon Whittemore, Capt. Stedman, Capt. Marrett, Deacon Prentice. M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, Thomas Sparhawk Efqr & Cap<sup>t</sup> Gardner were Chofen y<sup>e</sup> Committee for y<sup>e</sup> above mentioned defign for this year.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, May 22. 1772.

1. Voted to Choofe by handy vote a Committee as ufual for Infpecting y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c.
2. Deacon Whittemore, Cap<sup>t</sup> Stedman, Cap<sup>t</sup> Marrett, Deacon Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, Deacon Sparhawk & Cap<sup>t</sup> Gardner

were Chosen y<sup>e</sup> Committee for y<sup>e</sup> above mentioned Service for this year. 3 Turn over.

(108)

3. The Brethren taking into Consideration y<sup>e</sup> difficulty of making any profitable Improvement of y<sup>e</sup> Lot att Newton belonging to this Chh containing about 20 acres. It being y<sup>e</sup> Gift of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Beale to y<sup>e</sup> Chh of Christ in this Place & Town of Cambridge where of He was a Member Judge it most Convenient to Sell y<sup>e</sup> Said Lot accordingly it is voted, that the Deacons of this Chh do in y<sup>e</sup> name of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Sell y<sup>e</sup> Said Lot to y<sup>e</sup> best advantage and that y<sup>e</sup> mony procured by y<sup>e</sup> Sale of Said Land be vested in Bonds with good Security made to y<sup>e</sup> Said Deacons and to their Succesors in Said office in behalf of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. The Income of Said mony to be disposed of from time to time by y<sup>e</sup> Chh as they Shall direct & order y<sup>e</sup> Same and in y<sup>e</sup> Same manner as they y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Chh shall dispose of y<sup>e</sup> Income of y<sup>e</sup> mony procured by y<sup>e</sup> sale of y<sup>e</sup> wood upon Said Lot which they Sold Some years past.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. April 23, 1773.

1. Voted to Chooße by handy vote a Committee as usual to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Chriftians &c.
2. Deacon Whittemore, Cap<sup>t</sup>. Stedman, Cap<sup>t</sup>. Marrett, Deacon Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, Deacon Sparhawk & Cap<sup>t</sup>. Gardner were Chofen a Committee for y<sup>e</sup> above mentioned Service for this year.
3. William Kneeland Esq<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Watfon Jun<sup>r</sup>. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Gardner, & Capt. Stedman were Chofen to be a Committee to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> State of y<sup>e</sup> Church Stock of monies Bonds or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands and Consider with y<sup>e</sup> Deacons what may be y<sup>e</sup> most proper way to Improve y<sup>e</sup> Same and make report to y<sup>e</sup> Chh This day come Eight Weeks after Lecture.

Camb. June 18, 1773.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh by adjournment from April 23<sup>d</sup>.

The Committee then chofen to look into y<sup>e</sup> State of y<sup>e</sup> Chh

Stock of Monies, Bonds, or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons & to confider with y<sup>e</sup> Deacons what may be y<sup>e</sup> most proper way of Improving y<sup>e</sup> Same & to report to y<sup>e</sup> Chh. This day brought in their report Unanimously agreed to by the Committee & Deacons and Unanimously accepted by the Chh, Which report is as follows Viz :—

The Committee appointed to inquire into y<sup>e</sup> State of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock of Monies Bonds or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> Deacon's Hands & confider with y<sup>e</sup> Deacons what may be most proper way to Improve y<sup>e</sup> Same &c. Find that there is in y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons (Exclusive of mony appropriated to y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Poor) the Sum of thirty-seven Pounds nineteen Shillings & four pence three farthings: and y<sup>e</sup> Deacons have also in their hands Bonds & (109) Notes Securities for y<sup>e</sup> Payment of two hundred & ten Pounds, fourteen Shillings & one penny, with some Interest due thereon. The two Sums above-mentioned amount to Two hundred & forty-eight Pounds thirteen Shillings & five pence three farthings: Part whereof, Viz<sup>t</sup>. Two hundred & Twenty Pounds six Shillings & nine pence one farthing is y<sup>e</sup> Produce of y<sup>e</sup> Land & Wood att Newton.

And as to y<sup>e</sup> most proper way to Improve y<sup>e</sup> Same Stock y<sup>e</sup> Committee together with y<sup>e</sup> Deacons are Unanimously of opinion. That in y<sup>e</sup> first Place So much thereof as may be necessary for y<sup>e</sup> discharge of any Debts due to be paid out of it be applied for that purpose.

2<sup>ndly</sup> That y<sup>e</sup> further Sum of forty Shillings Cash be kept in Bank by y<sup>e</sup> Deacons to defray any Contingent Charge y<sup>t</sup> may arise by providing y<sup>e</sup> Elements for y<sup>e</sup> Lord's Supper or otherwise.

3<sup>rdly</sup> That y<sup>e</sup> remainder be put out at Interest & be a Fund for y<sup>e</sup> Support of y<sup>e</sup> Gospel under y<sup>e</sup> following Regulations.

1<sup>st</sup> That it be let out in as few Sums as Conveniently may be.

2<sup>dly</sup> That y<sup>e</sup> Interest of y<sup>e</sup> whole be made payable att y<sup>e</sup> same time

3<sup>dly</sup> That y<sup>e</sup> whole of y<sup>e</sup> Interest be added to y<sup>e</sup> Principal for y<sup>e</sup> term of fourteen years next to come.

4<sup>thly</sup> That from and after y<sup>e</sup> Expiration of Said term of Forteen years during y<sup>e</sup> further term of fifteen years one Third part of



y<sup>e</sup> Interest annually Shall be given to y<sup>e</sup> first Parish in Cambridge for & towards defraying y<sup>e</sup> Expense of Supporting the Minister of this Parish: and y<sup>e</sup> other two third Parts shall be added to y<sup>e</sup> Principal.

5<sup>thly</sup>. That from and after y<sup>e</sup> Expiration of y<sup>e</sup> Said last mentioned Term of fifteen years. Two third parts of y<sup>e</sup> Interest annually Shall be given for y<sup>e</sup> Support of y<sup>e</sup> Minister as aforefaid: and y<sup>e</sup> other Third Part shall be added to y<sup>e</sup> Principal forever.

6<sup>thly</sup>. That this Fund shall be Inspected annually by a Committee appointed by this Chh, who Shall report to y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>e</sup> State thereof and how y<sup>e</sup> produce is applied.

When we consider y<sup>e</sup> Benefit y<sup>e</sup> may accrue to Posterity by establishing a Fund of this kind, and how much it will Contribute to promote y<sup>e</sup> worship of y<sup>e</sup> true God. & y<sup>e</sup> knowledge & y<sup>e</sup> Practice of y<sup>e</sup> religion of our Common Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ amongst future Generations who may be Inhabitants of This parish. We regard it as a desertion of y<sup>e</sup> cause of God and of His Christ not to Embrace this opportunity of Communicating our Sentiments Concerning this matter to our Dear & beloved Brethren in y<sup>e</sup> Lord Jesus, the members of this Chh.

And we Earnestly recommend to them that when yy meet to Commemorate y<sup>e</sup> Death & Sufferings of him who Spared not to Shed his precious Blood for us. They would Express their thankfull remembrance of y<sup>e</sup> Benefit yy have received by Cheerfully Contributing a Small part of y<sup>e</sup> Substance with which God has blessed them for y<sup>e</sup> important purposes of Continuing & Spreading amongst mankind that pure & undefiled religion which Christ appeared on Earth to propagate.

To Shew y<sup>e</sup> a very Small part of our Substance properly applied would produce a very Considerable Effect.

We beg leave to mention that by Calculation it appears that if Each Person who Contributes att y<sup>e</sup> Sacrament of y<sup>e</sup> Lords Supper, would Increase his Contribution only one third Part (that is let y<sup>e</sup> person who usually Contributes two Coppers. for y<sup>e</sup> future Contribute three Coppers Every Sacrament Day: and y<sup>e</sup> Person who usually has given Sixpence for y<sup>e</sup> future

give ninepence, & so in proportion for greater or lesser Sums) and these Sums be regularly kept att Interest: The Whole Sum in y<sup>e</sup> Space of Twenty Eight years would amount to four hundred & thirty five Pounds five Shillings & odd pence, which being added to Seven hundred & thirty three pounds Six Shillings & eight pence; ye produce of y<sup>e</sup> fund as before planned gives att y<sup>e</sup> end of twenty eight years the Sum of One thousand, one hundred & Sixty Eight Pounds, Eleven Shillings & Eight pence. Two Thirds of y<sup>e</sup> Interest of which laft mentioned Sum is y<sup>e</sup> Sum of forty six Pounds & fourteen Shillings almost half as much as our Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastors Salary.

We therefore recommend to Each member of this Chh to Exercise that Piety & Charity with which God is well pleased in y<sup>e</sup> manner aforementioned namely by Increafing his Contribution att y<sup>e</sup> Sacrament one third part.

And we further recommend y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> State of the Chh Stock be Inquired into Every year; and that Such Sum or Sums of money as Shall be in y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons not appropriated, or necessary for other Important Purpofes be annually applied & Set over to and for y<sup>e</sup> Increase of y<sup>e</sup> Fund abovementioned. All which we submit to y<sup>e</sup> wise prudent &c. confideration of our Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastor & Beloved Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland by order of  
the committee.

27 May 1773.

Cambridge 1<sup>st</sup> Church.

For y<sup>e</sup> remaining votes att this Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Chh.

Vide P. (134)

(111) PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON,  
from Page (89)

1765 June 18. Thomas Hill & Mary Smith  
July 4. Downing Champney Jun<sup>r</sup> & Hannah Reed  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 1 Edward Maylem & Abigail Remmicks  
Aug<sup>st</sup> 1st John Wyman & Hepzibah Oliver  
Oct. 22 Samuel Smith Larned & Sarah Gardner  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 30 John Jarvis & Elizabeth Bowman.  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 31 Moses Robbins & Sara Dana

- 1765 Dec. 9. Capt Robert Ball & Mary Webber.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 10. Israel Whitney & Jemina Robbins
- 1766 Jan<sup>y</sup> 2. James Holton & Rebecca Champney  
 — 9. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Marsh & Mrs. Hannah Sprague  
 March 19. Philemon Haftings & Sarah Cole  
 March 20. M<sup>r</sup> Hull Sewall & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Sparhawk  
 July 24. Henry Dickson & Elizabeth Cox
- 1767 Aug<sup>st</sup> 9. William Bell & Martha Hill.  
 Sept. 10. James Converse & Sarah Swan.  
 Sept. 24. Jofhu Lee & Sufannah Murch.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 22 John Barrows B.A. & Sarah Manning.  
 Nov. 12 George Tufts & Elizabeth Hartwell  
 — 30 John Phillips Jun<sup>r</sup> & Chriftian Baulch
- 1768 Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. Thomas Ireland Jun<sup>r</sup> & Alice Fefsenden  
 June 16. Ephraim Burr ridge & Elizabeth Sever  
 July 21 James Leahi & Mary Comee.  
 Sept. 19. Jofiah Moore & Mary Haftings  
 Nov. 16 Samuel Cox & Lydia Cooper  
 Dec.br 20. M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Prentice & M<sup>rs</sup> Rebekah Rockwell.
- 1769 Mar. 31. Thus far I have delivered in y<sup>e</sup> Names of y<sup>e</sup> Perfons  
 married by me to Andrew Bordman Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 Town Clerk.  
 May 11. Parsons Smith & Waitftill Jordan.
- 1769 Oct<sup>br</sup> 4. Benaiah Davenport & Elizabeth Prentice
- 1770 Jan<sup>y</sup> 9. The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jofhua Prentice & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Haley  
 August 23. Edward Fillebrown & Lydia Prentice  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 4. Abiel Murdock & Rebecca Watfon.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 8. Jonathan Cook & Efther Johnson.
1771. Jan<sup>y</sup> 22. M<sup>r</sup> William Fefenden & M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Reed.  
 Sept. 30. Thomas Stevens & Mary Barrett  
 Nov. 19 Jack a negro Servant of W<sup>m</sup> Tufts & Ann a negro  
 Servant of Jon<sup>a</sup> Haftings Esq<sup>r</sup>
- 1772 Jan<sup>y</sup> 9. Joseph Bates & Mary Snow.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 16. William Rufsell & Mary Richardfon.
- (112) 1772 Turn over to page (112)  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 29. Israel Porter & Martha Chadwick.  
 April 22. Jofiah Temple & Elizabeth Potts  
 April 23. John Prentice & Mary Scriptor

- 1772 May 7. Silas Robbins and Mary Stratton  
 Aug. 19. Nathan Watson and Margaret Watson  
 Oct. 15. Samuel Foster and Lucy Fessenden  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 5. M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Hunt and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Bradish  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 26. William Manning Jun<sup>r</sup> and Rebekah Oliver  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 3. James Read and Elizabeth Wheight  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 22. Stephen Frost & Sufanna Brown
1773. Feb. 1. Zechariah Symms and Rebecca Tuthill  
 Thus far I have delivered in y<sup>e</sup> Names of y<sup>e</sup> Persons  
 Married by me to M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Bordman Town Clerk
- 1773 Mar. 18. Daniel Stowell and Sufannah Sherrow  
 April 1. Thomas Reed and Alice Pierce  
 June 3. Josiah Dewen and Elizabeth Bond.  
 July 1. M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Phillips & M<sup>rs</sup> Phoebe Foxcroft  
 Sept. 8. M<sup>r</sup> Antipas Steward & M<sup>rs</sup> Rachel Haly  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 16. Robert Converse and Mary Lamb.
- 1774 Mar. 22. John Putnam and Joanna Eames.  
 April 26. Joshua Parker & Hannah Kidder  
 June 16. Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup> and Thankfull Childs.  
 July 5. Torrey Hancock and Sarah Wyeth  
 July 7. Seth Ingersol Brown and Lucy Brown  
 July 19. Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Eliot & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pyncheon  
 Sept. 12. M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Hancock & M<sup>rs</sup> Tabitha Champney  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 27. William Richards & Abigail Stratton  
 Nov 15. Henry Dickson and Sarah Cook
- 1775 Jan<sup>y</sup> 4. M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Osgood Jun<sup>r</sup> and Mrs. Martha Brandon  
 Feb. 16. Samuel Cox & Jemima Hofey  
 Mar. 14. M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Farrington & M<sup>rs</sup> Elisabeth Fisk  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 25. Josiah Sanderfon and Elizabeth Cook
- 1776 Jan<sup>y</sup> 11. Bartholomew Rayment and Anna Warren  
 Feb. 13. M<sup>r</sup> Jesse Putnam and Miss Sufanna Thacher  
 March 26. Oliver Brown and Abigail Richardfon.  
 Mar. 28. William Jones & Elizabeth Astie  
 May 8. Aaron Wood Esq of Boxford and M<sup>rs</sup> Lydia Barnard  
 of Watertown.  
 June 2. Noah Pierce & Sarah Caldwell      Verte p. (128).

(113) PERSONS WHO OWN<sup>d</sup> THE COVENANT TO QUALIFYE THEMSELVES  
 TO RECEIVE BAPTISM FOR THEIR CHILDREN, BY N. APPLETON.

1768 Jan<sup>y</sup> 24 Nath<sup>l</sup> Jarvis & Elizabeth his Wife.

226      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- 1768 April 17 Timothy Koree & } on y<sup>e</sup>  
Elizabeth his wife } South Side.
- May 1. John Wyman & Mary his wife  
May 8. Joshua Lee & Sufannah his wife.  
Dec. 11. Josiah Moore & Mary his wife.
- 1769 Mar. 5. Nathaniel Robbins.  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 8. Jonathan Winship & Sarah his wife  
— 29. Josiah Fessenden & Elizabeth his wife.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 31. Aaron Tufts & Mary his wife.
- 1770 Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. Stephen Goddard & Mary his wife.  
July 1. John Caldwell & Sarah his wife.  
Aug. 5. Ephraim Hammond & Hannah his wife,  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 18. Walter Cox, Thomas Phillips.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 23. Stephen Read & Relief his wife.
- 1771 June 16. Edward Fillebrown by Dr. Haven.  
July 14. Widow Rebecca Pratt.  
Sept. 29. Nath<sup>l</sup> Thwing & Margaret his wife.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 1. Anne a negro woman of Jon<sup>a</sup> Haftings Esq<sup>r</sup>.
- 1772 Jan. 19. Isaack Trask.  
Feb. 16. William Hunt.  
June 7. Moses Griggs  
Aug. 23. Elizabeth Griggs wife of Moses Griggs.  
Sept. 13. Benaiah Davenport & Elizabeth his wife.  
Octbr 4. Joseph Bates  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 15. Thomas Barrett  
— 22. John Butterfield
1773. Jan<sup>y</sup> 31 John Prentifs.  
June 27 Samuel Champney & Hannah his wife They owned  
y<sup>e</sup> Covenant & had y<sup>r</sup> child Baptized on y<sup>e</sup>  
South Side.  
August 1. Jonathan Butterfield  
August 15. James Read & Elizabeth his wife.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 12. Caleb Rand
- 1774 Feb. 5. Jotham Walton  
April 24. George Douglass & Anna his wife
1775. April 5. Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup> & Thankfull his wife.  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 22. Torry Hancock & Sarah his wife.  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 5. David Comee & Christian his wife.

1776. April 21. Samuel Butterfield  
 August 11. Jonathan Ireland  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 20. Thomas Prentifs.  
 Nov. John Warland.  
 John Rice & Mary his wife.
1777. Feb. 2. Sufannah Morse.  
 9. Isaiah Dickson  
 April 27. Benjamin Mirick } by President Langdon.  
 Lydia his wife. }  
 June 22. Henry Coolidge  
 July 20. Jefse Putnam B.A.
- 1778 April 12. Sam<sup>l</sup> Phipps.  
 April 19. Daniel Swan  
 May 17. Ebenezer Wyeth Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 June 7. Samuel Manning.  
 June 14. Jofhua Gammage  
 August 9. Jonathan Temple  
 August 23. George Geyer & Mary his wife.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 25. William Gammage Jun<sup>r</sup> Doctor.  
 Sept. 19. Joseph Holden.  
 Oct. 3. Thomas Fillebrown
- 1780 Dec<sup>b</sup> 17 W<sup>m</sup> Watfon att my house.  
 March 18 John Hastings
- 1782 July 21 Jabez Frothingham  
 Amos Briant  
 Sept. 1. John Palmer  
 Dec. 8. William Honeywell and Sarah Honeywell his wife.
1783. Jan<sup>y</sup> 3. Richard Cutter Jun<sup>r</sup> by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Reed of Bridgewater.  
 Sept. Thomas Warland
1784. July 18. Jos<sup>h</sup> Stacey Reed  
 Nov. 14. Major John Hastings.  
 June 19. M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Babcock.

(114) PERSONS ADMITTED TO OWN THE COVENANT BY T. H.

- 1786 Ap. 9. Samuel Townsend owned the Covenant.  
 Feb<sup>ry</sup> 4. M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Stedman owned the Covenant.  
 18. Widow Elizabeth Frost.
1787. Nov. 11. Thomas Rand owned the Covenant.

1788. Jan<sup>y</sup> 13. John Shed owned the Covenant.

Dec<sup>r</sup> 7. Elisha Doane owned the Covenant.

1789. Feb<sup>ry</sup> 8. Betsey Nelson owned the Covenant.

March 29. Andrew Lopans owned the Covenant.

May 24. Jonathan Wyatt owned the Covenant.

Oct. 25. Katherine Smith owned the Covenant.

(115) Some Minutes relating to y<sup>e</sup> Sale of y<sup>e</sup> Ministerial Farm att Lexington and y<sup>e</sup> Improvement of y<sup>e</sup> Monies procured by y<sup>e</sup> Sale thereof for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Ministry which I think proper to Enter in y<sup>e</sup> Church Book, for the Information of my Successors in y<sup>e</sup> Ministry.

But not having any Authentick Copies of y<sup>e</sup> Votes which have been pased relating to Said affair. I Shall only mention Several things according to my own knowledge or Remembrance of them. The Authentick votes being to be found in y<sup>e</sup> Town Records or y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors Records, or Parish Records.

The Farm was att y<sup>e</sup> farther End of Lexington towards Bedford Containing 500 acres. Given in former time by y<sup>e</sup> Proprietors of y<sup>e</sup> Town for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Ministry *In this Town & Place* (according to y<sup>e</sup> best of my Remembrance) My Predecessor y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Brattle had Leased out y<sup>e</sup> Said Farm and there were Several years of y<sup>e</sup> Lease to run att his Death which Lease did not restrain y<sup>e</sup> Tennants from Cutting & Carrying off y<sup>e</sup> Wood & Timber. So y<sup>t</sup> it was thought great Strip & waste would be Committed, y<sup>e</sup> Timber cut off & y<sup>e</sup> Farm but little Cultivated. Accordingly after my Settlement in y<sup>e</sup> Ministry in this place (which was Oct<sup>br</sup> 9, old stile 1717) It was thought best to Sell y<sup>e</sup> Farm & put y<sup>e</sup> money out to Interest, till Lands more convenient for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> Ministry Could be purchased. Accordingly in or about y<sup>e</sup> year 1719 or 1720. The Town voted to Sell and did Sell y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Farm for £900 of y<sup>e</sup> Province Bills, y<sup>e</sup> Currency of that Day. *One hundred & Twenty Pounds* of y<sup>e</sup> money y<sup>e</sup> Town Improved towards repairing y<sup>e</sup> Parsonage House. *Sixty Pounds* were Expended in Law Suits, &c. by y<sup>e</sup> Committee Employed to manage y<sup>e</sup> affair.

So y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> original Sum y<sup>t</sup> was to put to Interest was *Seven hundred & Twenty Pounds*. Now my Agreement with y<sup>e</sup> Town relating to this Money procured by y<sup>e</sup> Sale of S<sup>d</sup> Farm was y<sup>t</sup>

I & I think my Successors Should Nominate a Treasurer for receiving and Improving Said Monies: and y<sup>e</sup> Town to give y<sup>r</sup> Approbation of S<sup>d</sup> Choice, or if not I to Choose one or another till y<sup>r</sup> Concurred and that I should draw *Two thirds of y<sup>e</sup> Interest & y<sup>e</sup> other third to be added yearly to y<sup>e</sup> Principal:* which was Indeed my own Propofal Choofing to forego that third of y<sup>e</sup> Interest that y<sup>e</sup> Principal might be a growing Estate as y<sup>e</sup> Farm was. Accordingly I have Constantly received Two thirds of y<sup>e</sup> whole Interest and as y<sup>e</sup> Principal was yearly increased by y<sup>e</sup> addition of one third of y<sup>e</sup> Interest so my Interest Increased proportionally from year to year. I nominated Andrew Bordman Esq<sup>r</sup> The College Steward for Treasurer and the Town Concurred therewith and he Continued in Said office & Trust untill y<sup>e</sup> Day of his Death which was May 30, 1747. after which I nominated his Son y<sup>e</sup> present Andrew Bordman Esq<sup>r</sup> which Nomination y<sup>e</sup> Parish Concurred with, who continues in S<sup>d</sup> Trust to this Day.

The Late M<sup>r</sup> Bordman y<sup>e</sup> Winter before he died viz, Jan. 27. 1746/7 gave me a Lift of all y<sup>e</sup> Bonds Containing y<sup>e</sup> Said Monies under his hand as Treasurer which Paper together with a Paper of y<sup>e</sup> like Import from his Son y<sup>e</sup> present Treasurer, baring Date June 18, 1752 may be found in a Drawer of my Scriptorie where are my Deeds & other valuable Papers.

- (116) By y<sup>e</sup> Lift of Bonds given in by M<sup>r</sup> Bordman y<sup>e</sup> first Treasurer of Jan<sup>y</sup> 27, 1746/7 It appears y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Principal of y<sup>e</sup> Bonds amounted to y<sup>e</sup> Sum of £1052 old Tenor.

Interest due upon y<sup>e</sup> Bonds Jan<sup>y</sup> 22,  
1746/7 as belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Principal £68.6.4

And what he charges himself with alltho  
he never charged nor received anything  
during y<sup>e</sup> whole time of his Service & Trust, £14.7.0

---

£1134.13.4

So y<sup>t</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> Space of about 27 years y<sup>e</sup> Nominal Sum Increased £414.3.4. I Say y<sup>e</sup> Nominal Sum, For by y<sup>e</sup> Unhappy State of our Medium Viz. Province Bills, during those years y<sup>r</sup> depreciated to Such a degree & no remedy provided in y<sup>e</sup> loss to help y<sup>e</sup> Creditors to y<sup>e</sup> just value of y<sup>e</sup> Bonds.

It was but nominal, for alltho y<sup>e</sup> Nominal Sum was So much



Increased yet y<sup>e</sup> real value was much diminished y<sup>e</sup> addition of y<sup>e</sup> third of y<sup>e</sup> Interest did by no means make up for y<sup>e</sup> Sinking of y<sup>e</sup> Bills.

But about y<sup>e</sup> year 1750 The Medium was Exchanged, y<sup>e</sup> Bills called in Lawful Money  $\frac{6}{8}$  Established and a Law made obliging all Debtors upon Bond to pay in y<sup>e</sup> Debts according to y<sup>e</sup> value of y<sup>e</sup> Bills when y<sup>e</sup> Debt was Contracted. By which means there was a Considerable Saving to this Estate; although by no means Sufficient to make up for y<sup>e</sup> Loss during 30 years of depreciating Bills.

But upon y<sup>e</sup> Exchange of y<sup>e</sup> Bonds into Lawful Silver money & according to y<sup>e</sup> value of y<sup>e</sup> Bills when y<sup>e</sup> Bond was given. The Nominal Sum in old Tenor was Considerably Increased. For upon Reckoning & Settling y<sup>e</sup> Interest with Andrew Borden Esq<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Present Treasurer June 18, 1752. He gave me in a List of y<sup>e</sup> Bonds then in his hands (which Paper is Deposited with y<sup>e</sup> former in my Scriptorie) which amounted in y<sup>e</sup> Principal to £288.15.1. Lawful money, which makes in old Tenor £2165.13.1 and att y<sup>e</sup> Same time y<sup>e</sup> was of Interest due upon Said Bonds, to y<sup>e</sup> value of £170 old tenor to that day And I then received full two thirds of y<sup>e</sup> Interest of all y<sup>e</sup> Bonds as I have from y<sup>e</sup> Beginning.

And now we See y<sup>e</sup> att y<sup>e</sup> day, viz, 1752. There is added to y<sup>e</sup> Principal above £40 old Tenor Every year, whereby it becomes a growing Estate, and it was my design in Consenting to y<sup>e</sup> Sale & y<sup>e</sup> design of y<sup>e</sup> pple in Selling y<sup>e</sup> it Should be a growing Estate, and therefore I hope No Successor of mine in y<sup>e</sup> Ministry will ever desire or demand more than two thirds of y<sup>e</sup> Interest of this money.

And I desire you let me Solemnly Charge y<sup>e</sup> People of this Parish to abide strictly by this Rule of adding one third of y<sup>e</sup> Interest constantly to y<sup>e</sup> Principal and not from any Parsimonious Spirit apply it to any other use then to y<sup>e</sup> Increasing y<sup>e</sup> Fund. Which is y<sup>e</sup> only way to have y<sup>e</sup> pious Designs of our fore Fathers in giving y<sup>e</sup> Farm & of y<sup>e</sup> Children in selling it,  
 (117) Most effectually answered, For you may Easily See y<sup>e</sup> by Such a constant addition to y<sup>e</sup> Principal it will att length afford an Income equal to what we may Suppose y<sup>e</sup> Farm under good Improvement would be likely to Rent for. Nay

let me add what Some of you may Easily compute, that by keeping this vote & agreement of adding one third of y<sup>e</sup> Intereft to Principal Sacred & Inviolable that by y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Generation It will of itself afford a Comfortable & Decent Support for a Minister without any Tax upon y<sup>e</sup> pple.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> I would further Say y<sup>e</sup> as it was Propofed att y<sup>e</sup> time of Selling s<sup>d</sup> Farm y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> money Should be laid out in Lands more Convenient for y<sup>e</sup> Miniftry. And as it was necefsary for me y<sup>e</sup> Incumbent to manifelt my confent to y<sup>e</sup> Sale of S<sup>d</sup> Lands. under my Hand. So in y<sup>e</sup> Several Deeds which were made of y<sup>e</sup> Land I Signified my Confent with this Condition *provided they purchafed other Lands with y<sup>e</sup> money more Convenient for y<sup>e</sup> Miniftry*, which is not done. However if y<sup>e</sup> money be Effectually Secured & y<sup>e</sup> prefent regulation it is under Carefully obferved it may anfwer as good if not better purpofes,

NATH<sup>ll</sup> APPLETON.

In y<sup>e</sup> year 1768 Andrew Bordman Efqr<sup>r</sup> refigned his office as Treafurer of y<sup>e</sup> above mentioned money, and att a Parifh Meeting I Nominated Dr. William Kneeland Efqr<sup>r</sup> for Treafurer to which the Parifh Confented.

March 1769. I fettled accounts with D<sup>r</sup> Kneeland who paid me y<sup>e</sup> full of my Two thirds of y<sup>e</sup> Interest to February laft paft and gave me an account of the Bonds & Monies (procured by y<sup>e</sup> Sale of the Miniftry Farm att Lexington) then in his hands, viz.

Bonds in lawfull money.	£187. 2. 1½
	26.13. 4
	80
	16.16.
	26.10. 7½
	26.10. 7½
	53. 1. 3
	20.
	20.
	<hr/>
	£406.13.11½
Cafh in hand to be let out Immediately In old	
Tenor £3221. 4. 9½	22.16
	<hr/>
	429. 9.11½

232      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

The annual Interest of £429.9.11½ is £25.14.9. The two thirds of which is £17.3.4 and will be y<sup>e</sup> Minister's due February next.

(118)    October 20, 1771.    Completed 54 years of my Ministry within which time there have been as I gave y<sup>e</sup> account to my pple upon y<sup>e</sup> day above in a Sermon as follows, viz.

Children Baptized in this Congregation	1747
Adult Perfons who owned y <sup>e</sup> Covenant & were Baptized	90
Perfons who owned y <sup>e</sup> Covenant not to full Communion	214
Perfons Admitted to full Communion	714

Children baptized by Dr. Appleton

from 1717 to 1771	1747
from 1771 to his death	301
	<hr/> 2048

Adults baptized	
from 1717 to 1771	90
from 1771 to his death	13
	<hr/> 103
	2048

Total baptisms	2151 during
Dr. Appleton's ministry.	

(119)      CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.

1770 Oct<sup>br</sup> 14.    Hannah of Jofiah Moore.

Nov. 4.    John of John Walton

18.    Elizabeth of Walter Cox.  
Hannah of Thomas Phillips.

25.    Joel of Joel Fisk

Dec. 23.    William of Jofeph Read

1771. Jan<sup>y</sup> 6.    John of Edward Hastings.

20    Sarah of James Kettle

Feb. 3.    Jofeph of Jofeph Read

10    Mary of y<sup>e</sup> widow Mary Froft her Husband D<sup>r</sup> Froft  
died about six months paf<sup>t</sup>.

Feb. 24.    Isaac of Mansfield Tappley.

March 10.    Thomas of Edward Prentifs

- 1771 March 24. Elizabeth of Sam<sup>l</sup> Thacher Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 April 14. Tabitha of John Kidder  
 May 12. Benjamin of W<sup>m</sup> Rand.  
           John of Stephen Goddard  
 June 16. Joseph of Josiah Mafon.  
           Lydia of Edward Fillebrown by Dr Haven.  
 July 14. Rebekah of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Rebecca Pratt.  
           28. Hannah { Twin children of Dr John Wright Baptized  
                   & { att his house after meeting, being poor &  
                   Mary { weak & not fit to be brought into Public.  
 August 11. Elizabeth of Joseph Smith.  
 Octo<sup>br</sup> 6. Mary of John Hicks.  
           Elizabeth of Richard Honeywell.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 13. Abigail of Nath<sup>l</sup> Prentiss.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 27. Sufannah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Norcross. John of John Caldwell.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 17. Edward Stephen of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward Wigglesworth  
           S. T. P.  
           24. Sarah Williams of Nath<sup>l</sup> Thwing  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 1. Rose a negro Child of Jack & Anne a negro woman  
           of Mr Hastings.  
           15. Rebekah Parkman of Nath<sup>l</sup> Jarvis.  
           22. Thomas of Jonathan Cook  
 1772 Jan<sup>y</sup> 5. Catherine of Abraham Watfon Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
           19. Lucy of Hubbard Rusfell  
           Isaac, Elizabeth, Sarah, children of Isaac Traff.  
           26. Robert of Robert Twodale.  
 Feb. 16. William of William Tufts  
           Elizabeth of Ebenezer Wyeth.  
           Isaac of Timothy Tufts  
           James of James Miller.  
 Mar. 8. Hannah of Josiah Moore.  
           29. Hannah of Aaron Tufts.  
 May 24. Lydia of James Munroe.  
 June 7. Mary of Moses Griggs.  
 August 2. Mary of Ebenezer Shedd.  
 Sept. 13. Elizabeth of Benaiah Davenport.  
           20. Edward of Edward Fillebrown.  
           Edmund of Joseph Read  
 October 4. Joseph of Joseph Bates.

234      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- 1772 Oct. 25. Jofeph of Daniel Watson.  
                  Hannah of Thomas Fillebrown  
      Nov. 1. Efther of Edward Hastings.  
      Nov. 15. Thomas of Thomas Barrett.  
              22. Abigail of John Butterfield  
      Dec<sup>br</sup> 20. Edmund of George Dana.      58 Ch. Verte p. (120)  
 (120)  
 1773. Jan<sup>y</sup> 10. Sarah of Mansfield Tapley.  
              24. Hannah of Jofeph Smith.  
              31. Mary of John Prentifs.  
      March 21 Mary of D<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
                  Elijah of Sam<sup>l</sup> Norcrofs.  
      April 18 Jofiah, John, Sam<sup>l</sup>, Benjamin, children of Jofiah  
                  Morse.  
      April 25. John of Edward Prentifs.  
      May 2.    Hannah of John Kidder.  
              23. Lucy of Jofeph Adams.  
      June 6.    Walter of Walter Cox.  
                  Joseph of Jofhua Lee.  
                  Jofiah of Jofiah Temple  
              13. Peggy of Nathan Watson  
              27. William of Sam<sup>l</sup> Champney Baptized on y<sup>e</sup> South  
                  Side.  
      August 1. Thomas of Profefsor Wigglesworth.  
                  Jonathan of Jonathan Butterfield.  
              15. James of James Reed.  
              29. Elizabeth of Capt. Thomas Gardner.  
                  Samuel of John Caldwell  
      Oct<sup>br</sup> 31. Edward of Nath<sup>l</sup> Thwing.  
      Nov<sup>br</sup> 21. William Tyng of Abraham Watson Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
      Dec<sup>br</sup>. 12. Leonard of Richard Honeywell.  
                  Hanah of Caleb Rand.  
                  Sarah of Jofiah Fefsenden.  
 1774 Jan<sup>y</sup> 16. Elizabeth of Thomas Barrett.  
      Feb. 5.    Jotham of Jotham Walton.  
              5. Cato of Anne Negro Servant of Jon<sup>s</sup> Haftings Esq<sup>r</sup>.  
              12. Thomas of Jofeph Miller.  
              27. Lydia & Hannah Twins of Capt W<sup>m</sup> Angier.  
                  Nath<sup>l</sup> of Nath<sup>l</sup> Jarvis.

- 1774 March 13. Joseph of Joseph Bates.  
Jofiah of Jofiah Moore.  
April 10. John of Mansfield Tapley.  
24. George Hubbard of George Duglafs.  
May 8. William of Gideon Froft.  
Priscilla of James Kettle.  
June 6. Hannah of Ephraim Hancock I baptized on y<sup>e</sup> South  
Side.  
19. Edmund Trowbridge of Mr. Francis Dana.  
26. Moses of Mofes Griggs.  
July 24. James of Nath<sup>l</sup> Prentice.  
August 21 John of Jofiah Temple.  
Sept. 11. Rebekah of William Manning Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
26. Hepzibah of John Wyman.  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 18. Mary of Jonathan Butterfield.
- 1775 Jan<sup>y</sup> 22. Sarah of Stephen Goddard  
March 12. Joseph of Joseph Adams.  
19. Anna of Jofiah Morse.  
Elizabeth of John Kidder.  
April 9. Francis of Nath<sup>l</sup> Thwing  
April 16. Thankfull of Stephen Palmer Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
May 14. Nathan of Nathan Watfon.  
Rebecca of John Prentice.  
Oct. 22. John of Torry Hancock.  
29 Joseph of Nath<sup>l</sup> Clark.  
Nov. 5 Thomas Gardner of Nath<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk.  
David of David Comee  
12 William of William Manning Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
19 Mary of W<sup>m</sup> Smith Larned, By M<sup>r</sup> Leonard
- 61 Children.
- (121) Children Baptized by Nath<sup>l</sup> Appleton. Some few by M<sup>r</sup> Leonard  
Nov. 26 John of John Butterfield by M<sup>r</sup> Leonard.  
Dec. 3 Seth Haftings of Jofiah Morse By M<sup>r</sup> Leonard.  
10 Thomas of Thomas Green of Bofton.
- 1776 Feb. 11. Abigail of Sam<sup>l</sup> Rand by M<sup>r</sup> Leonard  
March 24 Mary of Joseph Bates by M<sup>r</sup> Leonard.  
April 14 Lydia of Joseph Reed.  
Joseph of Joseph Reed Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
21 Martha of Richard Honeywell

236      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- 1776 April 21 Samuel of Sam<sup>n</sup> Butterfield  
 May 19 Sufannah of Nath<sup>n</sup> Jarvis.  
 June 16 Job of Noah Wyeth.  
 June 23 Sibyl of Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>n</sup> Henly  
 July 7 Samuel of Col. Sam<sup>n</sup> Thacher.  
               Jofiah of Jofiah Fessenden.  
               14 Solomon of Torry Hancock  
               28 Joel of Jonathan Hunt.  
                   Sarah of Tho<sup>s</sup> Barrett  
                   Chrftian of John Phillips Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 August 11 Jonathan of Jonathan Ireland  
 August 25 Elizabeth of Mofes Griggs.  
               Thomas of Jofeph Parfons  
 Sept. 22 Bartholomew of Bartholomew Raymond.  
 Oct. 20. Ruth of Thomas Prentifs  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 3. Hannah of John Warland.  
               Sarah of John Rice  
               10. Francis of James Winship  
                   Hannah of Ebenezer Breed  
               24. Anna of Sam<sup>n</sup> Chandler.  
               Dec. 22. Ebenezer of Nath<sup>n</sup> Aultin.  
 1777. Jan. 5. Mary of Benjamin Butterfield  
               Feb. 2. Leonard of Sufanna Morse  
               9. Hannah of Zechariah Larkin  
                   Sufannah of — Fillebrown.  
                   John Eliot of Isaiah Dickfon  
               16. Mary of Violet a Negro woman of M<sup>r</sup> Funneuil  
 Mar. 16. William of William Frothingham Jun<sup>r</sup>  
 April 13. Mercy of John Prentice  
               20. Rebekah of John Goodwin.  
               27. Sarah of Sam<sup>n</sup> Farrer.  
                   Abraham of Abraham Mirick by Prefident Langdon.  
 May 4. Lydia of James Munroe.  
               Samuel of Jofeph Adams.  
               Mary of Caleb Rand.  
 May 18. Stephen, of Stephen Goddard  
               25. Francis of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Francis Dana  
                   Elizabeth of Nathan Watfon  
 June 15. Sarah of Robert Twodale

1777. June 22. Julianna of Nath<sup>l</sup> Thwing  
 Leonard of Jotham Walton  
 Jonas of Edward Fillebrown  
 Henry of Joseph Smith.
- July 20 Catherine of Jesse Putnam  
 Henry of John Boit  
 James of John Butterfield
- August 10. Samuel of Torrey Hancock
- August 24. Sally of Thomas Farrington M. A.
- August 31. Thomas }  
 & } Twins of Capt. Samuel Henley.  
 Charles }
- Sufannah of Hobart Rufsell
- Sept. 7. William of Walter Cox.
14. Thomas of Thomas Phillips
- Oct<sup>br</sup> 19. Artenatus Son of Ensign Josiah Moore by y<sup>e</sup> President.
- Nov. 9. Thomas of Thomas Robbins of Charlestown.
- Nov. 16. Edward of Benjamin Mirick of Charlestown.
1778. Feb. 15. Isaiah Barrett of Capt. Blifs by President Langdon.  
 65 Children.
- Verte P: (122)
- (122) Mar. 1. Sufannah Hill of Joseph Bates.
- Mar. 22. Benjamin Bennett of James Foster by y<sup>e</sup> President.
- April 5. Samuel of Samuel Butterfield  
 Eunice of Joseph Reed
- April 12. Mary of Sam<sup>l</sup> Phipps.  
 John Butterfield of Joseph Swan
- April 19. Daniel of Daniel Swan
- April 26. Polley of William Frothingham
- May 17. Eunice Cook of Henry Dickson.  
 Ebenezer of Ebenezer Wyeth Jun<sup>r</sup>
- May 24. Hart Balch of John Phillips Jun<sup>r</sup>
- May 31. Joseph of Timothy Tufts  
 Lydia of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tufts.
- June 7. Samuel of Sam<sup>l</sup> Manning  
 Charles of Richard Honeywell,
- June 14. Joshua of Joshua Gammage.
- June 21. Nathaniel of Jonathan Ireland  
 Hannah of John Warland



- 1778 June 28 Polly of Stephen Palmer  
 August 9 James of Josiah Fessenden,  
 Rebecca of Jonathan Temple  
 Aug. 23 Samuel of George Geyer  
 August 30. Elizabeth of John Kidder  
 Sept. 13 Sufannah Brown of Jonas Prentice  
 Sept. 27 Mary of Capt. Sam<sup>l</sup> Chandler.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 18 Ebenezer of Col. Sam<sup>l</sup> Thatcher.  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 25 William of Doctor William Gammage  
 Nov. 8 Thomas of Moses Griggs  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 15 Torry of y<sup>e</sup> Widow Sarah Hancock, whose Husband  
 died of Small Pox a few months ago  
 1779 Jan. 10 Leonard of Nathaniel Jarvis } By President Langdon.  
 Elizabeth of Moses Norton }  
 17 James of Robert Twadel by President Langdon  
 Feb. 14. Lydia of James Winship } by President.  
 Lucy of John Prentice }  
 Feb. 21 James of John Rice by y<sup>e</sup> President. by y<sup>e</sup> President  
 Feb. 21 Lydia of Nath<sup>l</sup> Prentice by y<sup>e</sup> President.  
 March 7 Nathaniel of Lieut Jotham Walton by y<sup>e</sup> President.  
 March 21 John of Joseph Reed by y<sup>e</sup> President.  
 April 11 John of Theodore Blifs by y<sup>e</sup> President.  
 May 9. Charles of Nath<sup>l</sup> Thwing  
 Elizabeth of John Christian Fricke a German  
 June 13. Polly of M<sup>r</sup> John Boit }  
 John of John Goodwin } Baptized by my self.  
 Elizabeth of Joseph Reed }  
 July 4 Thomas of Thomas Prentiss  
 August 22. David of Stephen Goddard  
 Sept. 19. Hannah of Joseph Holden  
 Hannah of William Frothingham  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 3. Edmund Trowbridge of Hon<sup>ble</sup> Francis Dana.  
 Thomas of Thomas Fillebrown  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 12 Betsey of Hobart Russell By y<sup>e</sup> President  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 26 Lydia of Thomas Bates by y<sup>e</sup> President.  
 1780. Jan. 23. Sarah of Ebenezer Shed. William of Ebenezer Wyeth,  
 John of John Warland, Polly of Joshua Gammage,  
 Elizabeth of Moses Norton by M<sup>r</sup> Cushing.

- 1780 Feb. 20. Rebecca of Jofeph Adams by y<sup>e</sup> President.  
58 children verte (123)
- (123) March 19. Sally Preston of Francis Moore }  
David Graham of William Prentice } By M<sup>r</sup> Osgood.
- 1780 April 2. Sally of Jonas Prentice  
Eunice of L<sup>t</sup> Jotham Walton. These I Baptized att  
my own houle after y<sup>e</sup> publick Exercife was over  
not being able to attend at y<sup>e</sup> meeting houle.
- April 16. Abel of Jofiah Moore  
William of Thomas Phillips Baptized att my houle.
- April 23. Daniel Waters of W<sup>m</sup> Goodwin  
Betfy of Stephen Palmer Baptized att my houle.
- May 7. Lydia of Nathan Watson att y<sup>e</sup> meeting houle
- June 11. Nancy of y<sup>e</sup> widow Eunice Quincy. Her Husband  
Josiah Quincy died about a fortnight. Y<sup>e</sup> Child  
was given up in Baptism by its Grandfather  
Edmund Quincy Esq<sup>r</sup>.
- July 2. Samuel of James Winhip
- Aug. 13. Ebenezer of Richard Honeywell  
Charles of Widow Mary Durrant
- Augst 27. Rebecca of John Kidder
- Sept. 10. Betfey of Capt. Samuel Chandler
- Oct. 22. Hannah of Thomas Barrett.
- Nov<sup>br</sup> 26. William of Dr. Wm. Gammage att my houle.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 10. Isaac of Joseph Holden att my houle.
- Dec<sup>br</sup> 17. Sufanna of Sam<sup>l</sup> Tufts  
Sukee of W<sup>m</sup> Watfon at my houle.
- 1781 Jan<sup>r</sup> 28. Hannah of John Prentice att my houle.
- March 18. Sally of — Goodwin  
Lucretia of John Haftings att my houle.
- April 1. Francis of Francis Moor Jun<sup>r</sup>  
James of Nath<sup>l</sup> Prentifs att y<sup>e</sup> meeting houle.
- April 8. Mary of Nath<sup>l</sup> Aultin att y<sup>e</sup> meeting houle.
- April 15 William of W<sup>m</sup> Colson
- May 20. Dolly Williams of Mofes Griggs.
- June 24. Thomas of Major Thomas Farrington
- July 8. Seth of John Phillips
- August 26. Thomas of W<sup>m</sup> Frothingham Jun<sup>r</sup>

240      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- 1781 Sept. 8. Saturday Timothy Pain of Eben<sup>r</sup> Braddish Jun<sup>r</sup> att  
his own house y<sup>e</sup> Child dangerously ill.  
Sept. 16. Sally of Thomas Phillips  
Oct. 15. John & Martha children of Jonathan Ireland by  
Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mellen.  
Nov. 10. William of James Winship  
Judith of Isaiah Dickson by Mr. Foster of Littleton.  
Nov. 18. Polly Tufts of John Stone by M<sup>r</sup> Eliot.  
Dec. 9. Betsey of Thomas Prentice.  
Eunice of Widow Mary Palmer, her husband Stephen  
Palmer was drowned, by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mellen.  
Dec. 30. Charles of Capt. John Walton, by M<sup>r</sup> Mellen  
1782 Jan. 12. Royal of Katherine Morse by M<sup>r</sup> Mellen.  
42 Children. Vid. P. (124).

(124) INFANT CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON  
& OTHER MINISTERS.

- 1782 Jan<sup>y</sup> 27. Charles Kilborn of M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Williams Profefsr in  
Harv<sup>d</sup> College. Sarah of Joseph Bates, Isaac of  
Stephen Goddard by M<sup>r</sup> Mellen  
March 10. William of John Warland by M<sup>r</sup> Mellen.  
April 7. James of Nath<sup>ll</sup> Thwing }  
John Hobbs of Walter Cox. } by M<sup>r</sup> Mellen.  
April 21. Dorcas }  
Sufannah } Twins of Thomas Fillebrown.  
Polly of Joseph Holden by M<sup>r</sup> Mellen  
April 28. Samuel of Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Willard, Prefident  
John of Zechariah Shed by myself.  
May 12. Nathaniel of Liet Jotham Walton.  
Sally of Doctor William Gammage.  
June 16. Katherine Brattle of M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannet  
July 21. Becca Watfon of Jabez Frothingham  
Sarah & Amos children of Amos Briant  
Sept. 1. Sukey of John Palmer  
Oct. 13. James of Ammi Cutter  
27. Nancey of William Watfon  
Dec. 8. Polly of Samuel Tufts

- 1782 Dec. 8. William of William Honeywell att my house.  
1788. Jan<sup>y</sup> 5. Hannah of Richard Cutter  
Elizabeth of Rebecca Kent. By Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Reed of  
Bridgewater.  
Feb. 16. Sarah Shepherd of Jonathan Ireland  
Sufannah Wallis of William Frothingham by M<sup>r</sup>  
Thacher.  
March 2. Lucy of John Goodwin by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Osgood  
April 6. Sally of Joseph Holden.  
April 6. Robert of John Hastings, att my house.  
April 20. Sally of Francis Moore by M<sup>r</sup> Adams of Lunenburg.  
April 27 Samuel of Sam<sup>l</sup> Prentice by myself att y<sup>e</sup> Meet-  
ing house.  
May 4. John of John Prentice by M<sup>r</sup> Turner.  
May 11. Betsey of John Stone by M<sup>r</sup> Turner.  
May 25 Sally of Moses Griggs.  
Thomas of John Kidder by myself in Public.  
June 29. Nancy of John Frothingham by myself in Public  
Aug. 17. William of Thomas Phillips.  
Sally Warland of Lt. Josiah Moore  
August 31 John of Thomas Barrett att my house.  
Sept. 7. Owen of Thomas Warland  
Sept. 21. Jotham of Jotham Walton deceased by. M<sup>r</sup> Eliot of  
Boston  
Oct. 5. John of John Palmer by M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard  
Oct<sup>br</sup> 26. Abigail Atkins of Nath<sup>l</sup> Jarvis.  
Benjamin of Reuben Ball by M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard  
1784 43 Children.  
Jan. 11. Jonathan Cooper of Nathaniel Prentice  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 15. Thomas Hollis of Rev<sup>d</sup> President Willard  
Thomas of Zechar<sup>h</sup> Shed I baptized  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 29. Polly of John Warland  
March 14. Nathaniel of D<sup>r</sup> James Munro  
Betsy of Joseph Bates  
21. Judah Symmes of Thomas Prentice  
John Miro of Caleb Gannet.  
Betsy of D<sup>r</sup> Gammage

See page (126).

(125) PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNION BY NATH<sup>LL</sup>  
APPLETON.

from p. (63)

- 1774 Mar. 27. Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> [Edward] Wigglesworth Profefor of Di-  
vinity By difmifsion from Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Cooper's Chh.  
May 15. Sam<sup>u</sup> Haven B. A.  
Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of Stephen Greenleaf.  
Martha Brandon  
Mary Pitts.  
Sept. 4. Samuel Fillebrown  
Mary Appleton  
Oct, 30. Katherine Wendell  
Rebecca Haftings.  
1775 Jan. 1. Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>u</sup> Langdon Prefident by Difmifsion  
from y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Chh in Portsmouth, who had been y<sup>r</sup>  
Pastor for many years.  
1776 Sept. 8. Martha Wright  
Dec<sup>br</sup> 29. Benjamin Butterfield  
Mary Butterfield his wife.  
1777 Feb. 23. Ruth Jones wife of James Jones.  
April 20. Sufannah Bowman Dgt<sup>r</sup> of Noah Bowman  
Anna Shed Dg<sup>tr</sup> of Eben<sup>r</sup> Shed  
Nov<sup>br</sup> 2. James Freeman B. A.  
Elizabeth Flucker  
1778 Mar. 1. Jonathan Eames B. A.  
August 9. Elifha Parmele B. A.  
1779 Aug. 1. William Prentice Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
1780 May 13. M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett by difmifsion first from Pembroke  
& then by y<sup>e</sup> Congregation at Cumberland in Nova  
Scotia.  
August 13 Widow Mary Durrant  
Oct. 22. Thomas Hubbard Townfend (July 6, 1798 Difmifsed  
Recom<sup>d</sup> to Chh in Norton).  
1781 April 8 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Barrett.  
Mary Daughter of John Kidder.  
April 15. Deacon Thomas Marrett by difmifsion from y<sup>e</sup> 3rd  
Chh in Gloucester.  
Sept. 30 Stephen Goddard & Mary his wife by M<sup>r</sup> Osgood.  
Nov. 18 Martha Fitch Wendell by M<sup>r</sup> Eliot.

- 1782 Jan<sup>y</sup> 12 Katherine Morse by M<sup>r</sup> Mellen  
 June 30 Samuel Kendall Sen<sup>r</sup> Sophister  
 Sarah wife of Joseph Holden.  
 Aug<sup>st</sup> 25 Beulah Prentice a young woman.  
 1783 Feb. 16 Rachel Crosbie admitted by M<sup>r</sup> Thacher.  
 June 1 Bethiah Hutchinson, Widow by myself.  
 Aug, 3 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Mellen daughter of Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mellen admitted by Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard.  
 Sept. 28 Walter Dickson & Anne his wife also Anne his daughter all belonging to y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Chh in Cambridge were dismissed & recommended to y<sup>e</sup> first Chh in Cambridge & were accordingly accepted & admitted by M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard.  
 714 + 70 = 784 Total.

See p 118  
 714 + 70 = 784  
 Total admissions  
 during Dr. Appletons Ministry

PERSONS ADMITTED BY M<sup>R</sup> HILLIARD.

- 1783 Oct. 16. Mary Austin admitted by T. Hilliard  
 1784 Feb<sup>y</sup> 29 Elizabeth & Tabitha Howe admitted.  
 Oct. 24. Amos Briant admitted, dism<sup>d</sup> & Recom<sup>d</sup> to Chh in Pecherff<sup>d</sup>. N. H. Nov. 2. 1804.  
 wife of A. B. dismissed & rec<sup>d</sup> as above 5 July 1805.  
 1785 Jan. 30. Rebecca Hicks admitted  
 April 3. Wid. Martha Chapel admitted, dismiss<sup>d</sup> rec<sup>d</sup> to Chh in Pecherff<sup>d</sup> 1805.  
 Ap. 10. Samuel Webber A. B. admitted.  
 Sept. 19. Samuel Chandler & Wid. Eunice Walton admitted.  
 1786 Jan<sup>y</sup> 15. Thomas Payson A. B. 1792 dism<sup>d</sup> & rec<sup>d</sup> to 2<sup>d</sup> Chh. in Worcester.  
 Sarah Frost admitted.  
 Feb. 23. John Sawin & Hephzibah his wife admitted at their own house he being in a low state.  
 April 30. Mary Payson wife of Thomas Payson A. B. admitted, 1792 dism<sup>d</sup> & rec<sup>d</sup> to 2<sup>d</sup> Chh in Worcester.  
 Sept. 13. Benjamin Piper admitted.  
 Sept. 20. Henry Ware. A. B. admitted.  
 1787 May. 29. John Andrews & } Bachelors of Arts Admitted  
 William Harris }

1784 Apr. 4. Benjamin of Stephen Goddard.  
 July 4. Ruthy of William Frothingham,  
 July 11. John of Thomas Fillebrown  
 July 18. Katharine of John Walton  
       Sarah of Jos. Stacey Reed  
 Aug. 15. Lucy of John Stone.  
 Aug. 22. Phebe Preston of Francis Moore  
 Sept. 5. Nathaniel of Amos Briant  
 Sept. 26. Charles son of John Rice  
 Oct. 3. Martha Remington of Hon<sup>ble</sup> Francis Dana  
       Joseph of John Palmer.  
       Elizabeth Miriam of Richard Cutter  
 Nov. 14. Harriet of Major John Hastings.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 19. Joseph son of Samuel Hunt.  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 26. Frances of Rev<sup>d</sup> T. Hilliard.  
 1785 Jan. 2. Esther of Ammi Cutter  
       30. Clarissa of Rebecca Hicks.  
 March 6. Jonathan Upham of Walter Cox.  
       Polly Tufts of Timothy Tufts Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 March 13. Sufanna of Dutton  
 March 20. Isaac Bradifh of John Goodwin.  
 May 15. Sarah of William Colfon.  
 May 29. Sarah Kent of M<sup>r</sup> Hawkins  
 June 5. Polly of Josiah Moore.  
 June 19. William of William Watfon.  
       William Hormby of Jonathan Ireland  
       Betsey Bell of Thomas Warland  
       Samuel of Samuel Babcock  
 July 3. Thomas Son of William Hunnewell  
 July 10. Abraham Watfon of Doc<sup>r</sup> William Gamage.  
       Anna of John Prentice  
 Aug. 21. Sarah Tapley of D<sup>r</sup> Munro.

- 1785 Sept. 18. Horatio of Rev<sup>d</sup> President Willard  
Sally of Samuel Chandler  
Oct. 30. Esther of Jos. Stacey Reed.  
Nov. 6. Betsey of Edward Downing.  
Nov. 13. Reuben of Joseph Reed.  
1786 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1. Persis of Joseph Bates.  
Jan. 28. Timothy Paine of Eben<sup>r</sup> Bradish Esq.  
(127 Feb. 12. Sally of Thomas Phillips.  
Matthew of James Cox.  
Ebenezer of John Warland  
Feb. 23. John & Sally children of John Sawin at his own  
house.  
March 5. Susanna of John Palmer.  
March 26. John of John Choate.  
April 9. Polly of Thomas Payson.  
Samuel of Samuel Townsend.  
April 16. William Crosby of Richard Hunnewell  
April 30. Amelia of Maj<sup>r</sup> John Hastings  
May 21. of Gershom Teel.  
June 4. Fanny of Thomas Prentiss  
Aug. 6. John Tyng of Doct William Gamage  
Aug. 13. Susanna of D<sup>r</sup>. James Munro  
William of Bartholomew Raymond  
Aug 20. Marshall son of Zechariah Shed.  
James of Thomas Fillebrown.  
Sept. 17. John of Samuel Kent.  
Sept. 24. Timothy of Timothy Tufts.  
Oct. 15. Ezra of John Choate  
Nov. Esther of Ammi Cutter  
Harriot of Nath<sup>l</sup> Prentice  
Dec. 31. [Mary] of Richard Cutter  
1787 Jan<sup>y</sup> 28. William of Francis Moore.  
Feb. 4. Lydia of Ebenezer Stedman  
Feb 18. David  
James  
Betsy Robie  
Pamela } of the Widow Elizabeth Frost.  
Mar. 18. Stephen of John Palmer  
April 29. William of Thomas Warland



- 1787 May 29. Polly of William Watson  
 July 22. Sarah Shepard of Jonathan Ireland.  
 Aug. 26. Joseph Stacey of Joseph Stacey Read.  
 Oct. 7. Joseph of William Hunnewell.  
 Oct. 28. Charles of John Prentifs  
 Daniel of Samuel Prentifs.

See page (162)

(128) PERSONS MARRIED BY NATH<sup>LL</sup> APPLETON.

from p. (112)

- 1776 June 28. Nath<sup>ll</sup> Pierce & Mary Fife  
 July 14. Richard Welch & Sarah Coats  
 Sept. 18. John Henly and Sarah Pullen  
 Sept. 26. { Samuel Phipps and Mary Maxfield  
 { Ebenezer Perry and Abigail Learned  
 October 16. Abel Moore and Sarah Warland  
 Dec<sup>br</sup>. 24. William Reed Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Lydia Ranks  
 1777 April 23. George Brown and Elizabeth Coolidge  
 24. John Green & Mary Reed.  
 May 8. David Froft and Elizabeth Allen  
 June 15. Nevingfton Greenwood and Elizabeth Kenderic  
 June 24. John Hobbs and Phoebe Cox.  
 July 10. Jofhua Gammage and Mary Beatonflat.  
 July 29. 1777 Thus far I have delivered in y<sup>e</sup>  
 Names of the Persons married by me to Andrew  
 Bordman, Town Clerk from y<sup>e</sup> year 1773.  
 August 24. Samuel Manning and Mary Woods  
 October 30. John Trask & Elizabeth Gould.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 4. Capt. Samuel Chandler and Mary Dickson.  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 12. Jonas Prentifs and Sarah Prentifs.  
 Dec. 4. Noah Parker and Hannah Livermore  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 11. Thomas Goddard and Hepzibah Prentifs.  
 1778 Jan<sup>y</sup> 1. Jonathan Lawrence and Mary Fillebrown  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 6. Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Edward Wigglesworth Prefident & Mifs  
 Dorothy Sparhawk.  
 March 19. Lie<sup>t</sup> John Brown and Abigail Bemus  
 May 8. Charleftown a negro freed by M<sup>r</sup> Soley and Jenny a  
 negro lately of M<sup>r</sup>. Denute.  
 May 14. James Philips and Agnis Cox  
 August 18. John Chriftian Fricke a German and Jemima Cox.

- 1778 Nov<sup>br</sup> 9. Joseph Hodson and Mary Boynton  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 10. Elijah Mead and Abigail Barnard of Watertown.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 1. Thomas Fillebrown and Hannah Brown.  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 24. Joseph Holden & Sarah Holden.  
 1779 Feb. 25. Thomas Bumford and Anne Rofs.  
 March 15. Jabez Westcott and Mary Bennett  
 June 2. Joseph Draper and Mary Robbins.  
 Sept. 14. Joseph Beach and Mary Read  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 21. William Colson and Sarah Hancock  
 Nov<sup>br</sup> 25. William Cox and Mary Sawin  
 Dec<sup>br</sup> 6. William Watfon and Sufannah Wyeth  
 1780 Mar. 30. James Robbins and Lydia Capen
- (129) Verte (129)
- April 13. Peter Richardfon and Hannah Bond.  
 April 20. John Haftings and Elizabeth Prentice.  
 June 9. Oliver Whitney and Hannah Chace  
 Oct<sup>br</sup> 30. Hon<sup>ble</sup> Edward Cutts and M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Kent.  
 1781 Jan<sup>y</sup> 17. M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett and M<sup>rs</sup> Katherine Wendell.  
 Mar. 21, 1781. Thus far I have delivered in y<sup>e</sup>  
 Names of y<sup>e</sup> Persons Married by me to Major  
 Farrington Town Clerk from y<sup>e</sup> year 1777.  
 April 26. Isaac Tibbett and Ruth Welfh  
 May 25. Richard Cutter and Mirriam Brown  
 Nov. 28. John Palmer and Sufannah Stratton.  
 1782 June 13. Samuel Prentice and Polly Todd.  
 July 15. Benjamin Hill and Mary Winfhip  
 July 25. William Honeywell and Sarah Frothingham.  
 August 22. L<sup>t</sup> Jofiah Moore and Nancy Warland  
 October 29. Amos Winfhip and Mary Wyman  
 October 31. Jofiah Dana and Rachel Leverett.  
 1783 Feb. 7. Phineas Child and Martha Pendigrafs  
 Feb. 13. Ebenezer Day and Mary Palmer.  
 Feb. 14. 1783. I sent y<sup>e</sup> above account of Mar-  
 riages to M<sup>r</sup> William Winthrop Town Clerk to be  
 Entered in y<sup>e</sup> Town Records.  
 March 25. Zechariah Hill and Abigail Blodgett  
 June 16. Thomas Wright and Mary Sprague  
 July 23. Deacon James Munroe and Widow Sarah Hancock  
 Aug. 24. Jonathan Barrett and Sufannah Robbins

248 *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- 1783 Sept. 25. Joseph Stacey Reed and Efther Goodwine  
Mr Hilliard made y<sup>e</sup> 2 Prayers.  
Oct. 16. Frederick Johnson and Rhoda Reed.  
Nov. 2. William Whittemore and Elizabeth Cutler  
per T. Hilliard.  
Nov. 16. Thomas Whittemore and Sukey Cutter.  
Nov. 20. Rev<sup>d</sup> Samuel Kendall & Mifs Mary Austen.  
Dec. 7. Cap<sup>t</sup> John Hastings & Mifs Lydia Dana.  
1784 March 7. William Webber & Isabella Cutter Charlestown.  
Mar. 17. William Bordman & Sarah McCleary  
18. John Choate & Eunice Welsh, Charlestown.

(130) PERSONS MARRIED BY T. HILLIARD.

- 1784 Mar. 30. William Symmes & Mary Mullet at Charlestown.  
May 9. Timothy Tufts Jun<sup>r</sup> & Beulah Prentice.  
May 27. Rev<sup>d</sup> John Mellen of Barnstable & Mifs Martha  
Fitch Wendell.  
June 13. Isaac Sparhawk Gardner & Mifs Mary Sparhawk.  
June 20. Ebenezer Thomas Adams & Mifs Polly Goodwin at  
Charlestown.  
July 8. Isaac Learned & Elizabeth Winship.  
July 18. Josiah Mason & Lois Rufsell  
Sept. 9. Abraham Hill & Ruth Blodget.  
Oct. 21. Dr William Gamage & Mifs Lucy Watfon  
Mr Richard Pierce & Mifs Anna Dickfon.  
Nov. 5. John Vose & Mercy Fosdick Charlestown  
Nov. 16. Henry Gardner & Martha Cutter.  
1785 Feb<sup>y</sup> 10. Jonathan Hunnewell & Lucy Warland.  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 13. York Ruggles & Jenny Prescott.  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 14. Andrew Newell & Elizabeth Wyeth  
March 6. Benjamin Cutter & Elizabeth Wyeth  
Joseph Wilfon & Elizabeth Caldwell.  
April 20. Mr Ebenezer Simonds of Lexington & Mifs Anna  
Bradbury of Malden.  
May 12. Mr Thomas Payfon & Mifs Mary Thacher  
June 15. Mr Asa Dutton & Mifs Polly Tarbell  
Mr Amos Bryant & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Chaple  
July 28. William Bucknam & Margaret Bucknam of Medford.  
Aug. 21. James Cutter & [Anna] Harrington Rufsell.

- 1785 Aug. 30. John Linnan & Martha Millar at Charlestown.  
 Sept. 13. Joel Sanders & Dinah Swan.  
 Sept. 24. Mr Thomas Frothingham & Mifs Elizabeth Froft.  
 Oct. 6. Thomas Hopping of Charlestown & Dorcas Cluley  
 of Malden.  
 Oct. 13. Dr Eph<sup>m</sup> Ware of Groton & M<sup>rs</sup> Abigail Gamage.  
 Oct. 20. Rev<sup>d</sup> Profefsor Wigglesworth and Mifs Sarah Wig-  
 glesworth.  
 Nov. 24. Ebenezer Prentice & Experience Williams.  
 Dec. 6. Jonas Prentice & Hannah Goddard.  
 1786. Feb<sup>r</sup> 28. Samuel Woodward & Lois Hooper of Charlestown.  
 March 26. Ebenezer Hall & Esther Ruhamah Cutter.  
 Ap. 11. Joseph Perry & Ruhamah Johnson.  
 May 17. James Frothingham & Sally Fosdick Charlestown  
 May 9 Edward Rufsell & Lydia Adams.

Page (156).

(131) Persons adult y<sup>t</sup> were Baptized att my house [by  
 N. Appleton]

1783 April 6. Abigail Tufts

(132) Nov. 13. This day the Church Book was delivered to me by  
 1783. the Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Appleton. He being altogether unable  
 to keep the records of the Church thro' age & bodily  
 infirmities. T. HILLIARD.

1784 Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>. The Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Nath<sup>l</sup> Appleton departed this life in the  
 91<sup>st</sup> year of his age & 67<sup>th</sup> of his ministry.

Feb<sup>r</sup> 15. This day his funeral solemnity was attended. The  
 body was carried to the meeting house. Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>  
 Cushing of Waltham prayed. The surviving  
 Pastor of this Church delivered a funeral ad-  
 drefs. A funeral anthem was sung, after which  
 the procesion advanced to the burying place and  
 the body was committed to the tomb.

(133) (FROM P. 125) PERSONS ADMITTED TO COMMUNION BY  
 T. HILLIARD

1789 May 3. Thaddeus Mason Harris A. B. admitted to Com-  
 munion.

Oct. 6. 1793. Dismissed & recom<sup>d</sup> to the Chh in  
 Dorchester.

June 7. M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Hunt admitted to Communion.

1790 Aug. 22. Polly Hilliard by Prefident Willard.

1791 Aug. 7. Pitt Clark by M<sup>r</sup> Foster of Littleton June 17. 1793.  
Difm<sup>d</sup> & recom<sup>d</sup> to Chh in Norton

(134) Brought from P. (110)

The following votes were paf<sup>t</sup> att y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Chh meeting which was by adjournment.

After y<sup>e</sup> unanimous acceptance of y<sup>e</sup> foregoing Report.

2. Deacon Whittemore brought in his account of Extraordinary Expenses in providing for y<sup>e</sup> Communion Table from y<sup>e</sup> year 1741 to this day amounting to thirteen Pounds nine pence two farthings, which was allowed to him to be taken out of y<sup>e</sup> Stock in y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons.
3. That thirty Shillings Lawful mony be allowed to Each of y<sup>e</sup> three Deacons, to be taken out of y<sup>e</sup> mony in their hands for y<sup>e</sup> care, trouble & Expense they have been att, in selling y<sup>e</sup> wood & then y<sup>e</sup> land of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Lot at Newton.
4. That y<sup>e</sup> Committee which Shall be appointed to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> above Said Fund Shall do y<sup>e</sup> Same annually in y<sup>e</sup> month of June.
5. That y<sup>e</sup> whole of y<sup>e</sup> Report of y<sup>e</sup> Committee or so much of it as our Reverend Paftor Shall think proper, be read to y<sup>e</sup> Chh, after y<sup>e</sup> next Communion Service is over.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh May 20. 1774.

1. Voted that Deacon Whittemore, Capt. Stedman, Capt. Marrett, Deacon Prentice, M<sup>r</sup> Peter Tufts, Capt. Gardner, Capt. Robbins be a Committee to Infpect y<sup>e</sup> manners of profefing Christians &c. for this year.
2. Voted that Doctor W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland Efq<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Watfon, Jun<sup>r</sup>. Captain Gardner, & Capt. Stedman be a committee to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> State of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock of Monies Bonds or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands, to report to y<sup>e</sup> Chh y<sup>e</sup> State thereof, and how y<sup>e</sup> produce is applied and that ye Committee Infpect y<sup>e</sup> Same Some time in y<sup>e</sup> Month of June next
3. God, in his holy Providence having taken away by Death on April 4<sup>th</sup> laft paf<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> worthy faithfull & highly Efteemed Deacon Sam<sup>l</sup> Sparhawk, voted that on y<sup>e</sup> next Lecture Day, viz: on y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of July next to proceed to y<sup>e</sup> choice of a deacon.

Such was y<sup>e</sup> Dark & gloomy aspect with respect to our Public & Political affairs, that it was y<sup>e</sup> General agreement of y<sup>e</sup> Towns in y<sup>e</sup> Province, by y<sup>e</sup> recommendation of y<sup>e</sup> Representatives, before y<sup>r</sup> disolution, to have & keep a day of humiliation & Prayer, and 14<sup>th</sup> of July was Generally agreed upon for that purpose. Accordingly we had a Chh meeting on 14 July after y<sup>e</sup> afternoon Exercife.

---

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh July. 14. 1774.

1. The Brethren brought in y<sup>r</sup> written votes for a Deacon and Capt. Thomas Gardner was Chofen.
2. Deacon Prentice having by a Paper given in this day, resigned his office of a Deacon, by reason of age & Infirmities y<sup>e</sup> Chh accepted y<sup>e</sup> Same and voted y<sup>e</sup> Thanks of y<sup>e</sup> Chh to him for his faithfull Service in that office.

(135) Brought from y<sup>e</sup> other Side.

3. The Brethren proceeded to choofe a Deacon Instead of Deacon Prentice who had resigned & bringing in their written votes M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Hill was Chofen into that office.

---

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Sept. 8, 1774.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Thomas Gardner declined from Serving in y<sup>e</sup> office of a Deacon from y<sup>e</sup> Multiplicity of other business he was Engaged in. M<sup>r</sup> Aaron Hill accepted y<sup>e</sup> office of a Deacon to which he was chofen.

1. Vote The Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Exhibited a complaint againft the widow Elizabeth Champney a member of this Chh, which was read, and alltho She had a copy of y<sup>e</sup> Complaint Sent to her, with a notification of y<sup>e</sup> Chh meeting this day, defiring her attendance, yet did not appear. However y<sup>e</sup> Chh willing to Exercise all forbearance, Suspended reading y<sup>e</sup> Evidences in Support of y<sup>e</sup> Complaint and adjourned y<sup>e</sup> Confideration of y<sup>e</sup> Complaint for 8 weeks, that is till y<sup>e</sup> next Lecture day and that she withdraw from y<sup>e</sup> Communion till y<sup>e</sup> matter shall be heard att foreappointed meeting.
2. That y<sup>e</sup> Evidences be desired to attend att y<sup>e</sup> Said Meeting.
3. A report of y<sup>e</sup> Committee to inquire into y<sup>e</sup> State of y<sup>e</sup> Chh. Stock of Monies & Bonds, or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands

was read & accepted, by which it Appears there was £210.14.1 L. M. att Interest and allso in Deacon Whittemores hands & upon Interest £39, 5.5 $\frac{1}{4}$  besides forty Shillings in Said Deacon hands for any Emergencies.

4. Voted, agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> report of S<sup>d</sup> Committee y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Bonds & other Securities of monies in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons hands, Should be so managed, y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Interest of y<sup>e</sup> whole Should be payable att y<sup>e</sup> Same time viz: on y<sup>e</sup> first day of April yearly.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Nov<sup>br</sup> 4. 1774.

The Widow Elizabeth Champney was notified to attend att this Meeting to Make Answer to y<sup>e</sup> Complaint Exhibited against her by y<sup>e</sup> Chh Committee for Inspecting y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Chrifians &c. as mentioned in y<sup>e</sup> votes of y<sup>e</sup> foregoing Meeting but she still declined attending upon y<sup>e</sup> meeting, without giving any Suffieient reason for her neglect or refusal. Therefore Voted that She the S<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Champney be Suspended from Communion in all Special Ordinances, untill she Appear before y<sup>e</sup> Church and gives Christian Satisfaction to y<sup>e</sup> Chh, with respect to y<sup>e</sup> heinous Crimes She is Charged with in y<sup>e</sup> Complaint Exhibited against her by Said Committee.

N. B. The Complaint is among y<sup>e</sup> Papers in this Book.  
Nov. 10. I with 3 of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Committee viz: Deacon Whittemore, Deacon Prentice, & Capt. Stedman went to y<sup>e</sup> Widow Champney house & delivered to her y<sup>e</sup> Vote of y<sup>e</sup> Chh with a Solemn admonition having first read y<sup>e</sup> Same to her with Such further admonitions, Counsels & Exhortations as I thought proper.

(136) Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh April 25. 1777.

Att my house after Lecture.

1. Agreed by handy votes to Choofe a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> Manners of Professing Chrifians &c. according to our usual practice.
2. Deacon Whittemore, Capt. Stedman, Capt. Marrett, Deacon Hill. M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Tufts, Capt. Robbins & M<sup>r</sup> Jackson were chofen a committee for y<sup>e</sup> aforefaid Service.

3. Whereas our Rev<sup>d</sup> & very aged Paftor is att Prefent under Such bodily Infirmities as to render it doubtfull whether he will be able to adminifter y<sup>e</sup> Sacraments on y<sup>e</sup> Approaching Sabbath.

Voted in Such Case it is agreeable & is y<sup>e</sup> Defire of this Chh that y<sup>e</sup> Hon<sup>d</sup> & Rev<sup>d</sup> Prefident Langdon Should adminifter y<sup>e</sup> Same, and att any other times when necefsary occafion calls for it.

4. That Doctor W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland Efqr Abraham Watfon Efqr Capt. Stedman & Capt. Marret be a committee to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock of Monies Bonds or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands & to report y<sup>e</sup> state y<sup>o</sup>f to y<sup>e</sup> Chh & how y<sup>e</sup> Produce is Applied, and that y<sup>e</sup> Committee inspect y<sup>e</sup> Same in y<sup>e</sup> Month of June Next.

5. The Chh voted to Choofe a third Deacon And Voted to Come to a Choice on Thursday next (the day appointed for Public Fasting & Prayer) in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon when y<sup>e</sup> Public Service Shall be over: to which time y<sup>e</sup> Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren is adjourned.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> The aged Paftor thro bodily diforders was unable to carry on y<sup>e</sup> Services of y<sup>e</sup> Fast neither could any help be obtained, so that there was no public Service on y<sup>e</sup> Fast & Consequently y<sup>e</sup> Chh meeting failed.

May 11. After y<sup>e</sup> afternoon Services y<sup>e</sup> Chh met and voted y<sup>t</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> next Lord's day after y<sup>e</sup> Exercise was over y<sup>y</sup> would proceed to choofe a Deacon.

May 18. The Chh accordingly met & brought in their written votes for a Deacon and M<sup>r</sup> Stephen Sewall, Profefor of Hebrew &c. was Chofen into that office.

And after Some time for Confideration He was pleafed to accept S<sup>d</sup> office.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh August 15, after Lecture

The Committee appointed April 25 to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock of Monies, Bonds &c. in y<sup>e</sup> Deacon's Hands brought in their Report. Dated June 30. 1777. which was read & accepted, and by y<sup>e</sup> Account it appears as follows, viz:



By Securities in y <sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands & by y <sup>m</sup> put to Interest	£210.14. 1
By Interest due on Securities & out Standing	£ 27.16. 9½
By Expences for Bread & wine since June 30, 1774.	£ 27. 7. 9
By Ballance in y <sup>e</sup> hands of y <sup>e</sup> Deacons	£ 60. 8. 8½
	<hr/>
	326. 7. 3½

To be kept in Bank by y <sup>e</sup> Deacons for Contingencies	£2.
To Deacon Whittemore for his trouble	£2. 8.
The Remainder of y <sup>e</sup> Ballance viz :	£56. 0. 8½
Deacon Whittemore gives his note to pay with lawfull Interest from June 30. 1777.	

April 1778. Memorandum, Deacon Sewall Informed me that Deacon Whittemore has delivered up y<sup>e</sup> Plate & other utenfils of y<sup>e</sup> Communion Table to Deacon Hill and y<sup>e</sup> Baptifmal Bafin to Deacon Sewall. Vid. p. (137)

(137) Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, April 22, 1778. after y<sup>e</sup> afternoon Service on y<sup>e</sup> Fast day.

1. A letter was read from a Committee of y<sup>e</sup> Chh in Watertown defiring our Prefence and afsistance by Pastor & Delegates att y<sup>e</sup> Ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Daniel Adams y<sup>e</sup> next Week y<sup>e</sup> Chh Consented to Send & Chose the Prefident [Samuel Langdon], D<sup>r</sup> Winthrop, M<sup>r</sup> Wigglesworth, Deacon Hill & Abraham Watfon Esq<sup>r</sup> for Delegates.
2. Agreed to Chooſe a Committee as uſual for Inſpecting y<sup>e</sup> Manners of Profefsing Chriftians &c. and by handy votes. Deacon Whittemore, Capt. Stedman Capt. Marrett, Deacon Hill, M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Tufts, Capt. Robbins & M<sup>r</sup> Jackson were choſen for that Service. Deacon Whittemore by reaſon of his great age & Infirmities Defired to be Excused from y<sup>e</sup> Service and Deacon Sewall was Chofen in his Stead.
3. Voted, that Doctor W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland Esq<sup>r</sup>. Abraham Watfon Esq<sup>r</sup>, Capt. Stedman & Capt. Marrett be a Committee to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock of Monies, Bonds or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands & to report y<sup>e</sup> State thereof to y<sup>e</sup> Chh. and how y<sup>e</sup> Produce is Applied & y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Committee Inſpect y<sup>e</sup> Same in y<sup>e</sup> Month of June next

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh June 7. 1779.

- 1 Agreed by handy vote to chofe a Committee to Inspect y<sup>e</sup> manners of Profefsing Christians according to y<sup>e</sup> ufual Practice.
2. Capt. Stedman Captain Marrett, Deacon Sewall, Deacon Hill, & M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Tufts were by handy votes Chofen a Committee for y<sup>e</sup> aforefaid Service.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> The pple on y<sup>e</sup> South Side being set off for a diftinct Parifh the Chh. thought it not proper to Choofe any on that Side of y<sup>e</sup> River as was Ufual them to do.

3. The Committe Appointed April 22. 1778. to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock of Monies, Bonds or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands & to report y<sup>e</sup> State thereof &c. to y<sup>e</sup> Chh, brought in y<sup>r</sup> report Dated June 30, 1778. which was read & accepted by y<sup>e</sup> Chh.
4. That y<sup>e</sup> Same Committee viz: Doct<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland Efq<sup>r</sup> Abraham Watfon Esq<sup>r</sup> Capt. Stedman, Capt Marrett be a Committee to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock of Monies, Bonds, or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> Deacon's Hands and to report y<sup>e</sup> State y<sup>r</sup>of to the Chh. & how y<sup>e</sup> Produce is Applied and that y<sup>e</sup> Committee Inspect y<sup>e</sup> Same in this Current Month of June.

According to y<sup>e</sup> Report of y<sup>e</sup> Committee Dated June 30, 1778. The account Stands thus, viz :

The Securities in y <sup>e</sup> Deacon's Hands & by y <sup>m</sup>	
put to intereft	£264.16.0
The Counterfeit Bill received by Miftake	5.
The Expense for Bread &c Since June 30, laft	83. 8.0
By Ballance in y <sup>e</sup> hands of y <sup>e</sup> Deacons	55.15.10½
	£355. 4.10½

Mem<sup>dm</sup> Part of y<sup>e</sup> above Ballance to be kept  
in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons hands for contingencies £2. 0. 0  
The remaining part of y<sup>e</sup> Ballance in Deacon  
Whitemores Hands he paying Intereft therefore £ 53.15.10½  
Vid P.(138)

(138) Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh, May 12, 1780.

There being so small a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren voted.

1. That y<sup>e</sup> former Committee for Inspecting y<sup>e</sup> manners of

**Professing Christians among us be Continued till further order of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren.**

2. The Report of y<sup>e</sup> Committee Appointed to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock of Monies, Bonds, or Notes in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands, dated June 30. 1779. was read & accepted, and it appears by y<sup>e</sup> account viz :

Securities in y <sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands for money by	
them put to Interest,	£264.16. 0
By Expence for Bread &c. Since 30 of June last	£ 53.14. 0
By. Ballance in y <sup>e</sup> hands of y <sup>e</sup> Deacons	£ 58. 2. 9½
£53.15.10¼ part of y <sup>e</sup> Ballance to continue in Deacon	
Whittemores hands he paying Interest therefore.	

**£2.0.0 further part of S<sup>d</sup> Ballance to be kept in Bank by y<sup>e</sup> Deacon for Contingencies.**

£2.6.11 y<sup>e</sup> remaining part of S<sup>d</sup> Ballance is to reft in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands till y<sup>e</sup> Same be Increased. Deacon Whittemore gave his Promifsory Note for £53,15,10<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> att y<sup>e</sup> Bottom of y<sup>e</sup> Report.

3. A Petition of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren & Sisters on y<sup>e</sup> South Side of y<sup>e</sup> River Signifying y<sup>r</sup> Desire to be Dismissed & recommended to y<sup>e</sup> business of being Incorporated into a distinct Chh. for Enjoying y<sup>e</sup> Special ordinances of y<sup>e</sup> Gospel more Conveniently by themselves. Upon which y<sup>e</sup> Chh Voted that y<sup>e</sup> Within named Thomas Sparhawk, Mary Sparhawk, Eliphalet Robbins, John Stratton, Mercy Stratton, Christian Fuller, Mervial Dana, Samuel Smith Larned, Mary Larned, Sufannah Jackson, Anna Dana, Hannah Sparhawk who are now Members of this Chh and in good Standing therewith, And this Chh fully Consents y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Brethren & Sisters b<sup>e</sup> Embodied into a distinct Chh whenever y<sup>e</sup> Providence of God Shall Call them Thereunto and heartily recommend them to his Gracious Guidance and Protection.

**Mem<sup>dm</sup>** Mrs Mary Sparhawk who is a very blameless & Exemplary Christian who Signed y<sup>e</sup> Petition with y<sup>e</sup> rest Apprehensive of Some difficulties desired y<sup>t</sup> her dismission might be Suspended for y<sup>e</sup> present, But she Some time after Consented to be dismissed & was accordingly dismissed.

4. That y<sup>e</sup> Same Committee be Continued to Inquire &c into  
y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons hands & make report thereof.

And it is Expected y<sup>r</sup> Inspect y<sup>e</sup> Said account in y<sup>e</sup> month of June according to former reports

---

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of Chh June 11, 1781

Voted that Capt. Stedman, Deacon Sewall, Deacon Hill. M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Tufts & M<sup>r</sup> Munroe be a committee for inspecting y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Christians &c.

Voted that D<sup>r</sup> Kneeland, Abraham Watfon Esq<sup>r</sup>. Capt. Stedman and M<sup>r</sup> Gannet be a Committee to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> Chh. Stock in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands and that they look two years back there having been no report y<sup>e</sup> year past, & make return to y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Same asoon as may be.

(139) Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh Aug. 19, 1781.

Voted as follows vitz :

Whereas y<sup>e</sup> Committee appointed to Examine y<sup>e</sup> Deacons accounts this year Apprehend y<sup>r</sup> were According to vote of y<sup>e</sup> Chh to have done it in y<sup>e</sup> month of June past, but by some means omitted So to do. Therefore voted that y<sup>e</sup> Said Committee be directed to Examine the Deacons accounts this year & report to y<sup>e</sup> Chh asoon as may be.

Att a meeting of the Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh June 24. 1782.

Voted 1<sup>st</sup> That Capt. Stedman, Deacon Sewall, Deacon Hill, Timothy Tufts Esq<sup>r</sup> & M<sup>r</sup> James Munroe be a Committee for Inspecting y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Christians &c.

Voted 2<sup>d</sup> That William Kneeland Esq<sup>r</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett, & Capt. Eben<sup>r</sup> Stedman be a Committee to Inquire into y<sup>e</sup> Chh Stock in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons Hands and to report y<sup>e</sup> State thereof to y<sup>e</sup> Brethren asoon as may be.

Voted 3<sup>dly</sup> That it be a Special Instruction to y<sup>e</sup> above named Committee y<sup>t</sup> they inquire & report as aforefaid concerning y<sup>e</sup> mony in y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons appropriated to y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> poor.

Voted 4<sup>thly</sup> That y<sup>e</sup> above<sup>d</sup> Committee be also Directed to Inquire in what manner y<sup>e</sup> Chh may be most benefitted by y<sup>e</sup> State Notes now in y<sup>e</sup> Deacons hands & report att y<sup>e</sup> next meeting.

Att a meeting of the Chh Feb. 23. 1783.

M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Sparhawk, wife of Thomas Sparhawk Esq<sup>r</sup> & Lucy y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jonas White members of this Chh desired to be dismissed & recommended with their Brethren & Sisters on y<sup>e</sup> South Side of y<sup>e</sup> River, for their being Incorporated with them

into a distinct Chh for y<sup>r</sup> Enjoying Special ordinances among Themselves. The Chh upon y<sup>r</sup> Request freely consented to their being dismissed & recommended Them to that Sacred & Solemn Service with their Brethren & Sisters who were dismissed on May 12, 1780, as on other Side.

**Mem<sup>dm</sup>** I was thro Age & Infirmary detained from y<sup>r</sup> Chh Services on that so I committed y<sup>r</sup> Conduct of y<sup>r</sup> affair to M<sup>r</sup> Howard who Carried on y<sup>r</sup> Publick Services of y<sup>r</sup> day.

**Mem<sup>dm</sup>** The above Lucy White upon further Consideration declined to be joined to y<sup>r</sup> New Chh accordingly She Still remains a member of this Chh.

Att a meeting of the Chh. Mh. 5. 1783.

The Pastor being unable to attend W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland was chosen Moderator. A Rept of a Comtee appointed to examine the Deacon's Acc<sup>ts</sup> was read & accepted & the Deacons ordered to conform thereto. Said Rep<sup>t</sup> contains that the Deacons have in their hand Securities for the Sum of £264.16.0

**(140)** That the balance in their hands (exclusive of the Poor's Money) was on 30<sup>th</sup> June last £68.7.5½. £63.17.1½ part of said balance is to continue in Deacon Whittemore's hands upon Interest. £4.10.4 the remainder of s<sup>d</sup> balance to rest in the Deacon's hands.

That Deacon Hill has rec<sup>d</sup> of Chh Money appropriated to the use of the Poor £3.7.7.

That Deacon Whittemore had in his hand of such money.

on 28 Dec<sup>r</sup> 1751      £ 7. 4   0 upon Interest.

on 8. Dec<sup>r</sup> 1767      7.18.10 upon Interest

on 10 Sept. 1770      3.10.11½

That the State Notes in the hands of the Deacons be consolidated.

Then the Chh appointed a Comtee of three persons to make further Inquiry concerning money in the hands of the Deacons appropriated to the use of the poor. D<sup>r</sup> Kneeland, M<sup>r</sup> Gannett and M<sup>r</sup> Rowe are S<sup>d</sup> Comtee.

Then the Chh entered upon a Conference relating to a more fixed & settled provision for the preaching & administering the Gospel Ordinances among them, and after conferring sometime Voted. That it will be agreeable to the Chh presently to settle a Minister provided one can be found agreeable to the Chh.

That the Parish Comtee be desired and they are hereby desired to insert in their next Warrant for calling a Parish Meeting, a Clause for the purpose of knowing the minds of the  
(141) Parish whether it will be agreeable to the Parish presently to settle a Minister provided one can be found agreeable to the Parish.

Att a Meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh June 13, 1783.

- 1<sup>st</sup> Voted y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Same Committee for Inspecting y<sup>e</sup> manners of Professing Christians &c. be continued for this year.
2. That a committee for Examining y<sup>e</sup> Deacons account, to consist of five and three to be a quorum. The Brethren Chosen were viz D<sup>r</sup> Kneeland, M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett, Gideon Froft. James Munroe, Owen Warland.
3. That y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> Committee render their Account to y<sup>e</sup> Chh on y<sup>e</sup> laft Monday of this Instant June viz 30th day.
4. That y<sup>e</sup> Brethren choofe a Deacon on y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> laft Monday in June

The Moderator is desired to Notifie a Chh Meeting to be held y<sup>e</sup> S<sup>d</sup> laft Monday in June to choofe a Deacon if y<sup>e</sup> Chh Shall think proper So to do and to receive y<sup>e</sup> Report of y<sup>e</sup> Committee to Examine y<sup>e</sup> Deacon's accounts.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> Brethren of y<sup>e</sup> Chh June 30. 1783.

1. The Committee for Examining y<sup>e</sup> Deacons accounts brought in their Report which was read & accepted & to be recorded.
2. Voted to choofe a Deacon and by written votes our Brother Gideon Froft was unanimously chosen.
3. Voted allfo to chose another Deacon & by written votes Brother James Munroe was chosen by a full vote.
4. Voted that if it Should appear agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> Congregation that y<sup>e</sup> laft Wednesday of July next be Set apart for a day of fasting & Prayer to Seek Divine Direction & Afsistance in y<sup>e</sup> Important affair of procuring a more fixed & Settled Preaching & adminiftration of y<sup>e</sup> word & ordinances among us confidering y<sup>e</sup> very advanced age & growing infirmities of our very aged Paftor, In y<sup>e</sup> 90<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> It was agreed y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Parish & Chh Committees Should consult with y<sup>e</sup> pple of y<sup>e</sup> congregation to See if y<sup>e</sup> above Propofal be agreeable to y<sup>e</sup> Congregation & make report thereof to the

Pastor assoon as may be. Who reported y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>e</sup> above Propofal was agreable to them. Vide P. (143)

The Report of y<sup>e</sup> Parifh Committee Appointed June 13, 1783 to Examine the Deacons Accounts was accepted & is as follows viz.

1. That y<sup>e</sup> Deacons have in their hands Securities for money belonging to the Chh & by y<sup>e</sup> Deacons put to Interest viz: for y<sup>e</sup> Summ of One hundred & Eighteen Pounds one shilling & nine pence. Turn over
- (142) 2. The above mentioned Securities Consist of a note given by y<sup>e</sup> Treasurer of this Parifh, Dated y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April laft in Lieu of y<sup>e</sup> Parifh Bond y<sup>e</sup> Deacons had in their hands laft June, and of a confolidation Note Dated y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> day of March laft in lieu of y<sup>e</sup> three State Notes y<sup>e</sup> Deacons had in their hands laft June.
3. The Deacons have not made y<sup>e</sup> Interest of y<sup>e</sup> Several Sums lent by them payable att y<sup>e</sup> Same time.
4. The ballance of Accounts in y<sup>e</sup> hands of y<sup>e</sup> Deacons on this thirtieth day of June A. D. 1783. (Exclusive of Appropriated to y<sup>e</sup> ufe of y<sup>e</sup> Poor) is y<sup>e</sup> Sum of Seventy Eight Pounds & one half penny according to y<sup>e</sup> annexed account.
5. Part of S<sup>d</sup> Ballance viz. Sixty Pounds four Shillings & ten pence 1/4 Principal and two years Interest thereof now unpaid viz Seven Pounds four shillings & Seven pence is to Continue in Deacon Whittemores hands upon Interest. Nine Pounds further part of S<sup>d</sup> Ballance is to be in Deacon Hills hands upon Interest He having Engaged to pay therefore from this day.

One pound Ten Shillings & seven pence y<sup>e</sup> 1/4 Remainder of S<sup>d</sup> Ballance is to rest in y<sup>e</sup> hands of the Deacons for Contin- gencies 30<sup>th</sup> June 1783. Submitted by

William Kneeland p Order.

The Acc<sup>t</sup> Annexed to S<sup>d</sup> Rep<sup>t</sup> contains in substance as follows viz. 1783 June 30. Deacons Dr.

To money by them put at Int.	£118. 1. 9
To Cash in Deac <sup>a</sup> Whittemore's hands on Int	60. 4. 10 1/4
To 2 ys Int of S <sup>d</sup> £60.4.1 1/4	7. 4. 7

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 261

To the Sum which rested in the Deacons hands	
June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1782.	4.10. 4
To Sum Total of Contributions since June 30.	
1782.	14. 4.11½

---

£204. 6. 5½

(143) 1783	Contra.	Cr.	
June 30. By Securities in their hands for			£118. 1. 9
By expense for bread &c since 30 June 1782			8. 4. 8
By balance in the hands of the Deacons			78. 0 0½

---

204. 6. 5½

July 30. 1783 was observed as a day of Fasting & Prayer by y<sup>e</sup> Chh & Congregation to Seek of God Divine Direction & Afsiftance in y<sup>e</sup> Important affair of procuring a more fixed & Settled Preaching & adminiftration of y<sup>e</sup> word & ordinances among us confidering y<sup>e</sup> very advanced age, growing Infirmities of me their aged Paftor. The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Eliot began with Prayer, Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cufhing Preache<sup>d</sup> A. M. Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jackson began Prayer. Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Clark Preach<sup>d</sup> P. M.

Att a meeting of y<sup>e</sup> first Chh in Cambridge August 4, 1783  
Twenty one Members Prefent.

1. Deacon Aaron Hill Moderator. The Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Appleton being unable to attend.

Voted That the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward Wigglesworth W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland Efqr & Timothy Tufts Efqr be a committee to wait on the Prefident of the Univerfity & request Him to Pray with the Brethren on y<sup>e</sup> Prefent occafion. The Prefident Complying with y<sup>e</sup> Request received the Thanks of the Brethren by the Moderator.

The Notification for y<sup>e</sup> Meeting was then read Exprefive of y<sup>e</sup> Bufinefs to be tranfacted as follows. viz.

Att y<sup>e</sup> General defire of the Brethren of the Chh as well as in Compliance with my own Inclination & Earnet Wifhefs I Appoint a meeting of the Brethren of this Chh to be holden att this Place next Monday att 4 o'clock in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon for y<sup>e</sup> Purpofe of Choofing Some fit Perfon to be Settled as a Colleague with me in y<sup>e</sup> Ministerial office, if the Chh Shall See fit.



Camb. August 2. 1783.      Nath<sup>n</sup> Appleton Pastor.

A free Conference & deliberation on y<sup>e</sup> Subject Succeeded after which the Moderator asked Each Member Present if He was disposed that y<sup>e</sup> following Question Should be determined by a vote. viz. whether y<sup>e</sup> Brethren are ready to proceed to the choice of a Colleague with the Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Appleton. A great Majority answered in the affirmative.      Turn over.

(144) Whereupon It was voted to Proceed Immediately to y<sup>e</sup> choice of a Colleague with the Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Appleton.

Written votes being brought in. It appeared that the Reverend Timothy Hilliard was Elected. The votes were as follows Sixteen for M<sup>r</sup>. Hilliard & 5 Blanks.

Voted. That y<sup>e</sup> Parish Committee be desired to call a Parish Meeting as soon as Convenient and Lay y<sup>e</sup> Proceedings of this meeting before y<sup>e</sup> Inhabitants assembled at S<sup>d</sup> meeting and Desire their Concurrence: and that they would Provide a Support for the Colleague Pastor Elect.

Voted. That the Moderator apply to the Parish Committee for the forementioned Purpose.

[The above was Rev<sup>d</sup> N. A's last record]

At a Meeting of the first Church in Cambridge October 8<sup>th</sup> 1783.

The Notification for said Meeting was read as follows.

Whereas the Rev<sup>d</sup> Timothy Hilliard has manifested his acceptance of the Call from this Church and Parish to settle with them in the pastoral office it will be necessary that there should be a solemn introduction of him into the sacred office, therefore it is desired that there be a meeting of the Brethren of the Church to consider and determine upon the time and manner of that important Transaction, and also what Churches shall be applied to for assistance on said Occasion. I therefore desire and notify a meeting of the Brethren of this Church on wednesday next a 8 oClock in the afternoon, at the meeting house, for the afores<sup>d</sup> purposes

Cambridge Oct. 5. 1783.      Signed Nath<sup>n</sup> Appleton Pastor.

145) Deacon Aaron Hill was then Chosen Moderator.

Vote 1. That the Installation of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Timothy Hilliard be as private and attended with as little expence as decency will admit.

- Vote 2. That the Installation be in an afternoon.
- Vote 3. That the Installation be on the last monday of this month.
- Vote 4. That the Churches of Waltham, Lexington, Brookline. and Watertown be requested to assist by their respective Pastors and Delegates in the Instalation.
- Vote 5. That a Committee be appointed to wait upon the Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Appleton to desire him if able to write letters misive to the Churches aforesaid, but in case the Doctor be unable, the Committee are authorized to write and send them in the name of the Church.
- Vote 6. That this Committee consist of Five Brethren.
- Vote 7. That William Kneeland Esq<sup>r</sup>. Deacon Aaron Hill, M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett, Timothy Tufts Esq<sup>r</sup> and Capt. Ebenezer Stedman be the Committee.
- Vote 8. That it is the Opinion of the Church, that a dinner be provided for the Council.
- Vote 9. That the aforementioned Committee with such persons as the Parish shall join, be a Committee to wait on the Council when convened and confer with them respecting the Installation.
- Vote 10. That a Committee be appointed to wait on the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard to lay before him the proceedings of this Meeting to know if he desire any alteration or addition
- Vote 11. That the Committee consist of three.
- Vote 12. That William Kneeland Esq<sup>r</sup>. M<sup>r</sup>. Owen Warland & M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett be the Committee.
- (146) The Committee having waited upon the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard with the preceding votes Reported: That he expressed his satisfaction with the votes and proposed that the Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr. Cooper's church and the Rev<sup>d</sup> Simeon Howard's be added to the Instalation Council.
- Vote 13. That the Churches last mentioned be joined in Council with the Churches first mentioned.
- Vote 14. That a committee be appointed to lay the proceedings of this Meeting before the Parish at their next Meeting and to ask the parish's concurrence with the votes of the Church.
- Vote 15 That this Committee consist of Three.
- Vote 16. That M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett, William Kneeland Esq<sup>r</sup>. Deacon Aaron Hill be the Committee.

Vote 17. That this committee apply to the Parish Committee to call a Meeting of the Parish for the special purpose of taking under consideration the proceedings of the Church at this Meeting.

Vote 18. That this Meeting be adjourned to wednesday the 22<sup>d</sup> instant, Then to meet at the Meeting house at 3. o'clock P. M.

Attest Aaron Hill Moderator.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard's acceptance of the Call to settle as Colleague Pastor with the Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Appleton and which M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard read to the Church and Congregation after divine Services on the Sabbath next succeeding the date thereof was as follows, Viz. Cambridge Oct. 4. 1783.

To the Church & Congregation of the first Parish in Cambridge

(147) Rev<sup>d</sup> Hon<sup>d</sup>. and Beloved

I have taken into my most ferious and prayerful consideration your call to settle as Colleague Pastor with the Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Appleton in the important work of the Gospel ministry. As I have devoted myself to this Service in preference to all other employments and find my health thro' divine goodness, in a great measure restored, I think it my duty to accept of your invitation on the terms proposed. And I do now declare my readinefs to serve you in your most important interests, with humble dependence on the great Head of the Church, who has graciously promised to be with his ministers to the end of the world. At the same time I trust that you will exercise a candid benevolent Spirit towards me, and that you will implore of God his presence and blefsing to attend me and to crown my labours among you with desired succefs. Wishing that Grace mercy and peace may be multiplied to you and to all who love the Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity.

I subscribe myself your

Servant for Jesus Sake.

Timothy Hilliard.

The following is a copy of the Letters sent to the several Churches named in the votes of the Meeting of the Church on the 8<sup>th</sup> of October 1783. to compose an Installation Council, which were signed by the Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Appleton.

Cambridge Oct. 21. 1783.

Honoured, Reverend and Beloved.

Grace & peace from God our Father  
and from Jesus Christ our Lord, be multiplied.

- (148) It hath pleased our glorious Lord, after our earnest Supplications to him to direct this Church of Christ to Choose the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Hilliard unto the Pastoral Office over them, and to incline him to accept their Call. And we have agreed that Monday, the twenty seventh of this inst. October (God willing) should be the day for his public and solemn separation to that office.

We do therefore humbly ask the presence of your Rev<sup>d</sup> Pastor and of such Mefsengers as you shall send to join with sundry Elders and Mefsengers of others Churches in such acts of Communion as the day of Installment calls for.

We earnestly desire your prayers, that God would pour out his Spirit and blefsing upon us and our Offspring. And we commend you to God and the word of his Grace which is able to build you up, and to give you an inheritance among all them which are sanctified

Yours in

In the Faith & Fellowship of the Gospel.

Nathaniel Appleton Pastor.

In the name and at the desire of  
the first Church in Cambridge.

You are desired to meet at the house of M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

To the Church of Christ under the

pastoral care of.....

At a meeting of the first Church of Christ in Cambridge (by adjournment) on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of October 1783.

It is voted

1. That the Brethren of this Church will attend between the hours of ten and eleven of the day appointed for the Installation of the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard at the place where the Installation Council shall meet.

- (149) 2. That the s<sup>d</sup> Brethren will meet at two o'Clock of the same day at the house where s<sup>d</sup> Council shall dine, in order to wait on the Council                      Attest Aaron Hill. Moderator.

On the 27<sup>th</sup> day of the same month. at ten o'Clock A. M. the six Churches before named for an ecclesiastic Council meet at the dwelling house of M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett, and being formed call upon the Committee (appointed by this Church and Parish to Confer with them) for an account of proceedings relative to the election of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Timothy Hilliard for Colleague Pastor with the Venerable D<sup>r</sup> Appleton. An account in writing of the proceedings of this church and of the Parish relative to s<sup>d</sup> Election and a copy of M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard's acceptance of their Call, are accordingly laid before the Council. The Papers are read to the Council by their Moderator (The Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Cooper) The Moderator makes public proclamation that if any person hath any objection to the s<sup>d</sup> Council's installing the Rev<sup>d</sup> Timothy Hilliard as Colleague Pastor with the Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Appleton in the first Church in Cambridge, now is the time to offer the same. No objection is offered. The Council desire the Committee of the Church and Parish to withdraw and leave their Papers. The Committee do as so desired After dinner the Moderator taketh the Church into a room apart and reads to them a paper containing a dismission of Rev<sup>d</sup> Timothy Hilliard from the Church of Christ in Barnstable and recommendation of him to the fellowship and communion of the first Church of Christ in Cambridge and puts the question to this Church. "Do you (150) receive M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard as a Member of your Church in full Communion"?

Voted in the affirmative unanimously. At half past two o'Clock P. M. the Council, preceeded by the Church and as many of the Parish as are present, pafs from the house where they dined (M<sup>r</sup> Owen Warland's) to the Meeting house where the Rev<sup>d</sup> Timothy Hilliard is solemnly installed in the office of Pastor of the first Church in Cambridge and Colleague with the venerable D<sup>r</sup> Appleton with the same ceremonies as are commonly used at Ordinations, except the laying on of hands of the Presbytery.

Mem. The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jackson of Brookline began with Prayer. The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard preached a Sermon from Titus 2<sup>d</sup> Chapter & 15<sup>th</sup> Verse those words "Let no man despise thee." The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Clarke of Lexington, prayed before the Charge. The Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Cooper of Boston gave the Charge. The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Howard of Boston, made the last prayer, and the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cushing of Waltham gave the right hand of Fellowship. The Fifth hymn in the Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Watts' collection of hymns was then sung. The whole Solemnity was closed by a Benediction pronounced by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hilliard.

The greatest Order, decency and sobriety were observabl<sup>n</sup> through the whole.

Soli Deo Gloria.

(151)

May 31. A Church Meeting notify'd the Lord's day preceding to 1784. chuse a Committee to inspect the manners of professing Christians & a Committee to enquire into the state of the Chh Stock.

The Church met & after prayer it was voted.

- 1 To chuse a Committee of five to inspect the manners of profefsing Christians. Cap<sup>n</sup> Stedman, D<sup>n</sup> Hill, D<sup>n</sup> Frost, D<sup>n</sup> Munro & Tim<sup>y</sup> Tufts Esq<sup>r</sup> were chosen.
2. Voted that the Committee to enquire into the state of the c<sup>hh</sup> Stock consist of three. Doc<sup>r</sup> Kneeland, M<sup>r</sup> Gannett & Cap<sup>n</sup> Stedman were chosen.
3. Voted that the Committee last chosen be directed to enquire into the state of monies given to the poor of the C<sup>hh</sup> & to settle all accounts relating to such monies with the heirs of the late D<sup>n</sup> Whittemore & alfo with D<sup>n</sup> Hill, the treasurer of the Chh. The Meeting was difsolved.

Oct. 24. The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Chh Stock unanimously find & report.

1. That the Deacons have in their hands Securities for monies belonging to this C<sup>hh</sup> & by them put at interest viz. for the sum of  $118 \frac{1}{9}$  of lawful Silver money.
2. These Securities are a Note of hand given by the Tresurer of this Parish for  $32 \frac{9}{1}$  dated the 8<sup>d</sup> of Ap. 1783. & a consolidation Note for  $85.12/8$  dated the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1783.

3. These Securities, the same the Deacons had in their hands on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1783 & no interest hath been paid on either of them.
4. The Deacons have not made the interest of the several sums lent by them payable at the same time.
5. The balance of acco<sup>ts</sup> on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1784 in the hands of the Deacons exclusive of money appropriated to y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> poor is y<sup>e</sup> sum of  $\overset{\text{£}}{75} \overset{\text{s}}{15} \overset{\text{d}}{5}$  according to y<sup>e</sup> annex'd acco<sup>t</sup>.
6. Part of s<sup>d</sup> ballance viz:  $60\frac{4}{10}\frac{1}{4}$  with y<sup>e</sup> interest y<sup>t</sup> hath grown thereon since y<sup>e</sup> 30 day of June 1781 is due from D<sup>n</sup>  $\overset{\text{£}}{110} \overset{\text{s}}{6} \overset{\text{d}}{3}$
- (152) Whittemore's estate 14 further part of s<sup>d</sup> ballance is to be in D<sup>n</sup> Hills hands upon interest (he having engaged to pay interest for it from this day) 1.10.6 $\frac{3}{4}$  the remainder of S<sup>d</sup> balance is to rest in the hands of the Deacons for contingencies.
7. The Committee have not yet had it in their power to find the state of monies given to the poor of the Chh.

Submitted by order W<sup>m</sup> Kneeland.

30 of June 1784.

Cam<sup>se</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Chh.

1784	D <sup>r</sup> . Deacons of the 1 <sup>st</sup> Chh in Cambridge to	£	s	d
June 30	money by them put at interest	118.	1.	9
	To cash in D <sup>n</sup> Whittemore's hands for which he promised to pay interest	60	4.	10 $\frac{1}{4}$
	To cash in D <sup>n</sup> Hills hands for which he promis'd to pay interest	9.	0.	0
	To a year's interest of the same sum	0.	10.	10
	To the sum which rested in the Deacons' hands for Contingencies	1.	10.	7 $\frac{1}{2}$
	The sum total of Contributions paid since June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1783	9.	11.	10 $\frac{1}{4}$
		<hr/>		
		198.	19.	11

Mem. No consideration is had in the above acc<sup>t</sup> of interest growing on y<sup>e</sup> securities in the hands of the Deacons. nor of interest growing on the sum in D<sup>n</sup> Whittemore's hands, nor of the money in the hands of the Deacons appropriated to the use of y<sup>e</sup> poor.

S<sup>d</sup> Chh Contra

1784	By Securities in their hands for money by	
June 30	them put at interest	118. 1. 9
	By expense for bread and wine since June 30,	
	1783	5. 2. 9
	By ballance in y <sup>e</sup> hands of the Deacons	75.15. 5
		<hr/>
		198.19.11

£ 60. 4.10 $\frac{1}{4}$  of the above ballance with y<sup>e</sup> interest that hath grown thereon since June 30, 1781 is due from D<sup>n</sup> Whittemore's estate £ 14 further part of s<sup>d</sup> ballance is to be in D<sup>n</sup> Hills hands upon interest.

£ s d 1.10. 6 $\frac{3}{4}$  the remainder of s<sup>d</sup> ballance is to rest in the Deacon's hands for contingencies.

This report read & accepted Oct. 22, 1784.

(153) Voted that Deacon Frost be added to the Committee to inquire into the state of monies given to the poor of the Church & to settle all accounts relating to such monies with the heirs of the late D<sup>n</sup> Whittemore.

Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> A Ch<sup>h</sup> Meeting notified the Lord's day preceeding to receive some proposals respecting the Legacy given by the late Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Appleton to the poor of this C<sup>h</sup>.

Voted 1. That the Deacons of this C<sup>h</sup> be authorized to take security from the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge for the sum of £40 given by the late Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Appleton to the poor of this C<sup>h</sup> with interest from the time of making the transfer or from such earlier period as the Executors of the will of the deceased may agree to.

2. That a receipt given by the Deacons Shall be a discharge to the Executors of the late D<sup>r</sup> Appleton for the sum given by him to the poor of this Ch<sup>h</sup>.

3. That a Committee of three be chosen to see that this matter is conducted according to law.

Mr Gannett, Profefor Wigglesworth & D<sup>r</sup> Kneeland were chosen.

March 21 A Church meeting notified the Lord's day preceeding to consider some further proposals respecting D<sup>r</sup> Appletons Legacy.



Vote 1. That the Deacons of this Ch<sup>h</sup> be authorized to take M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Prentices obligation for the sum of 40 <sup>£</sup> left by the late Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Appleton to the poor of this Ch<sup>h</sup> instead of an obligation from the Parish Treas<sup>r</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> Prentice procuring sufficient furities.

Voted That Cap<sup>n</sup> Walton & M<sup>r</sup> Ebenezer Wyeth be a Committee to consult with the Deacons upon the sufficiency of such furities as may be offer'd.

(154)

May 30. Church meeting notified the Lord's [day] preceeding to 1785 chuse a Committee to inspect the manners of profefsing Christians & alfo a Committee to enquire into the state of the Church stock.

Voted. That as few of the brethren are present this meeting be adjourned to the next friday being Lecture day.

June 3. A Church meeting by adjournment. Voted That the choice of a Committee to inspect the manners of profefsing Christians be put off to the next Lecture day & that the present Committee be continued to that time.

Voted. That a Committee of three be chosen to inquire into the state of the Ch<sup>h</sup> Stock, Voted that D<sup>r</sup> William Kneeland M<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett & M<sup>r</sup> Profefsor Wigglesworth be a Committee for that purpose

July 29. A Chh Meeting by adjournment.

The report of the Committee to enquire into the state of the Church Stock was read & accepted.

A Committee appointed to Enquire into the state of monies given to the poor of the Church also reported, & their report was accepted by the Ch<sup>h</sup> which in substance was as follows.

That there is in the hands of the Deacons monies to the amount of 62.0.2. <sup>£ s d</sup> viz due from the heirs of D<sup>n</sup> Whittemore <sup>£ s d F</sup> 15.0.3.2 of such monies. In the hands of D<sup>n</sup> Hill <sup>£ s d F</sup> 4.17.2.2 Also a bond of Nath<sup>l</sup> Prentifs & others for 42.2.8. The Committee reported that they find no rules according to which these monies are to be applied for the benefit of the poor, Excepting the Legacy of the late D<sup>r</sup>. Appleton.

Whereupon it was voted, to chuse a Committee to draw up

certain rules respecting the disposition of monies given to the poor of this Chh & report them at the next meeting, the Committee to Confist of five.

D<sup>r</sup> Kneeland, Profefsr Wigglesworth, M<sup>r</sup> Gannett, D<sup>n</sup> Frost & D<sup>n</sup> Hill were chosen.

Voted That the appointing a Committee to inspect the manners of profefsing Christians be deferred to the next meeting.

The meeting was adjourned to the next Lecture day.

(155)

Sept. 23. A Chh Meeting by adjounment.

The Committee appointed to draw up certain rules respecting y<sup>e</sup> disposition of monies given for the use of the poor of the Chh made y<sup>e</sup> following report. which was accepted exclusive of the 4<sup>th</sup> article.

1. The Deacons shall put s<sup>d</sup> monies at Interest in as few sums as may be.
2. Every security by them taken for monies so lent, shall be made payable on y<sup>e</sup> first day of Oct<sup>r</sup> next Ensuing y<sup>e</sup> date thereof.
3. If the interest be not punctually paid, upon any such security the Deacons fhall put s<sup>d</sup> security in suit as soon as may be.
4. That one third of the sums contributed at the annual thanksgivings for y<sup>e</sup> use of y<sup>e</sup> poor shall with leave of y<sup>e</sup> contributors be yearly added to y<sup>e</sup> principal of this fund.
5. That the interest of y<sup>e</sup> late Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Appleton's Legacy for y<sup>e</sup> use of the poor of this Chh together with one third of y<sup>e</sup> residue of y<sup>e</sup> interest of this fund fhall be annually by the Deacons distributed, according to their discretion amongst y<sup>e</sup> poor of this Chh.
6. The rest of the interest of y<sup>e</sup> fund shall be added to y<sup>e</sup> principal continually.
7. The Deacons shall keep an account of the articles & y<sup>e</sup> value of them, by them distributed & of y<sup>e</sup> persons to whom distributed, which acc<sup>t</sup> they shall annually lay before the committee which shall be appointed to examine the D<sup>ns</sup> Acc<sup>ts</sup>.

W. Kneeland pr Order.

The Committee chosen this year to enquire into the state of the Chh. Stock presented the following.

Dr<sup>e</sup> Deacons of the first Chh in Cambridge to s<sup>d</sup> Chh.

272 *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1785.	To money by them put at Interest.	118. 1. 9
	To Cash in D <sup>n</sup> Whittemore's hand for which he promised to pay interest	60. 4. 10½
	To Cash in D <sup>n</sup> Hills hands for which he prom- ised to pay interest	14. 0. 0
	To one years interest of y <sup>e</sup> above sum	0.16.10
	To the fum which rested in the Deacon's hands for Contingencies	1.10. 6¼
	To sum total of Contributions since June 30. 1784.	9.10. 1
* (154)	To cash received for interest on the Consol- idation note	3.17.10.½
	Total	207.11.10½

Con. Cr.

	By fecurities in their hands for monies by them put at Interest	118. 1. 9
	By expence for bread & wine fince June 30 1784	6. 0.11
	By balance in the hands of the Deacons	83. 9. 2 ½
	Total	207.11.10 ½

Sixty pounds 4/10 of y<sup>e</sup> above balance with the interest  
which has grown thereon fince June 30<sup>th</sup> 1781 is due from D<sup>n</sup>  
Whittemore's Eftate.

Seventy two pounds a further part of s<sup>d</sup> balance is to be in  
D<sup>n</sup> Hills hands on Interest.

One pound 4/4 of s<sup>d</sup> balance is to remain in y<sup>e</sup> D<sup>ns</sup> hands  
for Contingencies.

May 29. A Church meeting notified the Lord's day preceding to  
1786 chuse a Committee to enquire into the C<sup>hh</sup> Stock

Voted to chuse a Committe of three

D<sup>r</sup> William Kneeland, M<sup>r</sup> Gannett & M<sup>r</sup> Profefor Wiggles-  
worth were chosen

The Committee reported that there is	£	s	d
in the hands of the Deacons	237.	13.	10

Report accepted by the C<sup>hh</sup>.

April 13. A C<sup>hh</sup> meeting notified the Sabbath preceding to Chuse a  
1786 Committee to enquire into the state of the C<sup>hh</sup> Stock

\*[Pages (154) and (155) are duplicated and page 155 is blank. S. P. S.].

**Gannett & Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Wigglesworth were chosen.**

the Deacons of the Church as to the management of the monies in their hands so as may be most for the interest of the Ch<sup>h</sup>.

the Deacons' hands

274.17.13

**Report accepted.**

(156)

PERSONS MARRIED BY T. HILLIARD

from page **130.**

1786. May 17. Jonas Barker & Mary Burns  
 July 6<sup>th</sup> John Adams & Hannah Phelps  
 Sep<sup>r</sup> 24 Francis Churchill & Phebe Leathers, Charlestown.  
 Sept. 27. Charles Frothingham & Lydia Kidder  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> Seth Ingersoll Brown & Sarah Goddin  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> Jonas Cutter & Lydia Frost  
 Dec<sup>r</sup> 19. Thomas Rand & Sarah Hill  
 Dec. 25 Ebenezer Austin & Polly Bunker, Charlestown  
 1787 Jan<sup>y</sup> 21. Samuel Cutter & Nabby Cutter  
 Feb. 4. Thomas Barrett & Mercy Cook  
 July 19. Rev<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Burr & Miss Sarah Cooke  
 Oct<sup>r</sup> 27. John Gilmore & Mary Teel.  
 Nov<sup>r</sup> 15. Jonas Wyeth & Hepzibah Sawin.  
 1788. Apr. 4. Benjamin Winship & Mary Adams  
 Elisha Doane & Eunice Hunnewell.  
 July 10<sup>th</sup> Isaiah Dickson & Sally Cooper  
 Sept. 28. Simeon Childs & Grace Winship.  
 Oct. 12. Zealous Colton & Jenny Barber.  
 Nov. 19. Andrew Lopus & Sarah Kidder.  
 Joseph Bird & Ruth Leathers Charlestown.  
 Nov. 27. Thomas Edes & Mary Ball Charlestown.  
 Dec. 3. Joseph Millar & Mary Tapley Charlestown.  
 Returned to Town Clerk.  
 June 14. Samuel Hastings & Rebecca Johnson.  
 July 5. Ebenezer Freeman & Bethiah Hackelton.  
 Sept. 8. Rev<sup>d</sup> John Andrews & Mifs Margaret Wigglesworth  
 Nov. 22. Edward Winship & Lucy Learned  
 Dec. 27. Darby Millar & Dinah Bowen.

(157)                    PERSONS MARRIED BY A: HOLMES.

1792. April 15. Jonas Wyeth & Elizabeth Smith  
      June 21. Walter Frost of Cambridge & Martha Tufts of  
              Charlestown.  
      July 8. Jonathan Hearsey & Hannah Hill.  
      Jan. 3. Walter Dickson jun<sup>r</sup> of Cambridge &  
      1793     Anna Tufts of Charlestown.  
                              See Book II. Part II p. (73.)

[Pages 158 and 159 Blank. S. P. S.]

- (160)                    Account of Deaths in the first Parish in  
                              Cambridge from Oct<sup>r</sup> 27. 1783.  
                              Sukey Foster  
                              Mrs. Sewall wife of Prof Sewall  
                              Mrs. Dixon wife of Isai<sup>h</sup> Dixon.  
                              M<sup>r</sup> Dixon's two Children.  
                              Mr. Berry     Dr. Moore  
                              Mrs. Stanley  
                              Wid. Bordman  
                              Mrs. Gammage wife of Dr.  
                              Dr. Gammage's infant Child.  
                              Mr. Rufsell  
                              Mrs Whitworth, Wid.  
[1784]                    Mrs. [Sally] Prentice wife of Jonas  
                              Leonard Walton son of Wid.  
                              Mr. Frothingham.  
                              Mr. Frothingham's daughter  
                              Miss Kent's Child.  
                              Mr. Palmer  
                              Miss Sparhawk  
                              Mrs. Griggs  
                              Mr. Robbin's Child.    M<sup>r</sup> Phillips's child.  
                              Mr. Douglass  
                              Mr. Barrett's Child  
                              Mr Fowle's Child  
                              Parfon Smith's Child  
                              Darinda Vassall  
                              Mrs. Briant

- 1784 Mifs Wigglesworth  
Mr. Bradish's Child  
Capt. Durant's Child
- [1785] April 1785  
Widow Gookins an aged woman  
Mrs. Hawkins wife of Coll. Hawkins  
Mrs. Barrett wife of Thomas Barrett.  
Wid Wyeth  
Elizabeth Nutting an aged woman.
- July 16 Samuel Hastings aged 62.  
Aug. 5. Infant Child of Ammi Cutter  
Infant Child of Mr. Gilmore  
Sept. 13. Cap. Eben<sup>r</sup> Stedman aged 79.  
Oct. 17. Mr. Eb<sup>r</sup> Bradish aged 70  
Nov. 5. Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Cook aged 83
- 1786 Jan<sup>r</sup> Mrs Champney aged 70  
Feb. 3. Samuel Chandler aged 42  
March 20. Child of Abigail Bradish aged 6 years.  
March 22. John Sawin aged 26  
April 3. Jonathan Ireland aged 82  
April 4. Francis Hilliard aged 16 m.  
April 5. Mrs. Goddard aged 73  
Samuel Thacher Esq<sup>r</sup> died June 27 at Boston in an  
extreme sudden manner Æt 50.  
July 28. Widow Hasey aged 70  
Sept. William Warland son of Mr. Owen Warland aged 21  
Nov. Betsey Warland aged 23.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> Mr. Israel Walton aged about 30.
- 1787 Jan. 17. David Frost aged 30  
Jan<sup>r</sup> 22. Thomas Hastings aged 70  
May 23. Polly Stratton aged 16  
June John Stratton aged 56.  
July Child of Widow Frost aged 9m  
Aug. 23. Mr Henry Prentiss aged 82.  
Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> Infant Child of Mr. Dixon  
Sept. 17. Elizabeth Watfon aged 33  
Sept. 23. Mr. Twaddle aged about 60  
Nov. Child of Mr. Watfons aged 6m

276      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- 1787 Dec. 14    Mrs. Marrett aged 65
- 1788 Apr.      John Warland A. B. aged 20.
- May      Wid. Moore aged about 70  
                     Wid. Phelps aged 45  
                     Mr. Edward Dixon aged 86  
                     Mr. Ralph Inman aged 70  
                     Emerfon an apprentice aged 20  
                     Mrs. Twaddle aged about 50  
                     Miss Dickson aged 54
- June      Mrs. Mary Stedman aged about 65
- Sept.      Child of Thomas Warland aged 10 months  
                     Child of John Warland aged 16 months
- Oct.      Mrs. Anna Morse aged 55  
                     Mrs. Hannah Marsh aged 66  
                     Dr. William Kneeland aged 56
- (161) Oct.      Mrs. Manning aged 46  
                     Mr. Ireland aged 70.
- 1789            Infant child of Mr. Dixon    Mrs. Coolidge aged 85.  
                     Cesar a negro man Servant to President Willard aged  
    about 40  
                     Mrs. Locke wife of      Locke belonging heretofore  
    to Menotomy aged 35.
- March    Pompey Phillips aged about 40  
                     Mr. Kidder aged 87      }  
                     Mrs. Kidder aged 72      }    buried in the same grave
- Apr      Mrs. Piper aged 58  
                     Child of Betsey Norton about 6 months
- Nov.      Thomas Hastings aged 35
- Oct.      Mark a Negro man in the service of Judge Lee aged 22
- Oct<sup>r</sup>      Mr. Cook aged about 45
- Dec. 29    Mrs. Watson wife of William Watson aged 27
- 1790 Feb. 24. Widow Prentifs aged 76
- March    Mrs. Mary Holyoke Relict of Rev<sup>d</sup> President  
    Holyoke aged 92
- April 24. Dr. Isaac Rand aged 72  
                     (Following copied from a Mem<sup>dum</sup> of Deacon Hill)  
    [By Dr. A. Holmes.]
- May    9. Rev<sup>d</sup> Timothy Hilliard in the 44<sup>th</sup> year of his age.

- 1790 May 6. Widow Hannah Winthrop aged 64.  
Isaac Bradish
- Sept. 22. Wid. Lydia Watson aged 85  
Wid. Elizabeth Champney  
Wid Martha Prentiss
- Oct. 1. John Gilmore  
7. Polly Wyeth aged 35.  
24. Lydia Munroe aged 13.
- Nov. 13 Edward Winship's child [Edward] aged 4 months.
- 1791 Jan<sup>y</sup> 30. Julia Hilliard aged 8 years
- Feb. 12. Wid. Carpenter aged 67
- April 16. William How aged 71
- March Sarah Hill aged 42
- April 22 Eunice daughter of Ebenezer Bradish aged 3  
(At Mr W<sup>m</sup> Watson's)
- See Book II p. 87 &c. P. II for deaths from A.D. 1792.

**(162)** CHILDREN BAPTIZED BY T. HILLIARD.

- 1787 Nov. 11. Elizabeth Cotton of Maj<sup>r</sup> John Hastings  
Thomas of Thomas Rand
- Nov. 18. Richard Henry of Hon<sup>ble</sup> Francis Dana  
Margaret Bromfield of Mr. Profefsor Pearson.
- Dec. 9. Elizabeth of Joseph Read
- Dec. 16. Charles of John Warland
- 1788 Jan<sup>y</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> John of John Shed
- Jan<sup>y</sup> 27. Jacob Sheafe of Rev<sup>d</sup> President Willard  
Jacob Hill of Joseph Bates
- May Lucy of Dr. Gammage
- May Nancy of Benjamin Cox
- July 6. Betsey of Samuel Tufts
- July 13. George of John Choate
- July 20. Harriot of Rev<sup>d</sup> T. Hilliard  
Elizabeth of T. Fillebrown
- July 27. Joseph of John Palmer
- Aug. 3. Joshua of Mr. Bull at Boston
- Aug. 8. Nathaniel of John Goodwin
- Aug. 24. Joanna of Richard Gardner  
Lydia Hastings of Jonas Wyeth 3rd.



278      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- 1788 Sept. 7. William of Samuel Kent  
                  Benjamin of Thomas Rand  
          Sept. 14. Eunice of Ebenezer Bradish Esq.  
          Sept. 28. Samuel of Walter Cox.  
          Dec. 14. Mary of William Watson  
          Dec. 21. Polly of Dea<sup>n</sup> Munroe.  
                  Nathaniel Tufts of John Stone.
- 1789 Feb<sup>y</sup> 8. Richard & Alexander Sons of Betsy Nelson  
          March 1. Thomas Brattle of Mr. Caleb Gannett  
          March 8. Charles of Charles Frothingham  
          March 29. Andrew of Andrew Lopans  
          Ap. 19. Maria Wainwright of Mr. Jonathan Hastings  
                  Moses of Elias Richardson  
          May 24. Polly of Jonathan Wyatt  
          June 21. Ebenezer of Ebenezer Stedman.  
                  Edmund Trowbridge of Maj. John Hastings  
          June 28. Augustus of Josiah Moore  
          July 12. Hannah of Zechariah Shed
- (163) July 19. Edward Augustus of Professor Pearson  
          Aug. 2. Lucy of Thomas Warland.  
          Sept. 6. Elizabeth Ellery of Hon<sup>ble</sup> Francis Dana  
                  Jonas of Elijah Mead  
          Oct. 18. Charlotte of Ammi Cutter  
          Oct. 24. Lucy of Cap<sup>n</sup> John Palmer  
                  Katherine of Katherine Smith  
          Nov. 1. Charles of William Hunnewell  
          Nov. 15. Joseph of Thomas Prentiss  
          Nov. 22. James of Jos<sup>h</sup> Stacey Read  
          Dec. 6. Charles Holmes Calmady &  
                  Harriot Lane of John Williams  
          Dec. 20. Lucinda of Rev<sup>d</sup> President Willard  
          Dec. 27. Sarah of Samuel Townsend
- 1790 Feb<sup>y</sup> 21. Henry of Henry Dickson  
          Feb<sup>y</sup> 28. James of Dr. William Gammage  
                  Leonard of Thomas Fillebrown  
          March 7. Henry of Jonas Wyeth 3<sup>rd</sup>.  
          April 18. Christina Newton of M<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>a</sup> Hastings.  
          April 24. Polly Elliot of John Goodwin.      145 Hilliard.  
          [The following are in D<sup>r</sup> Holmes' hand writing.]

- June 20 Jonathan of John & Mary Stone (by M<sup>r</sup> Greenough.)  
 27. John of Richard Gardner (by M<sup>r</sup> Kendall.)  
 July 25 Edward of Edward & Lucy Winship  
 (by M<sup>r</sup> Hitchcock).  
 Aug. 1. William of Joseph & Mary Bates } by M<sup>r</sup> Foster.  
 Rebecca of Samuel Kent. }  
 Oct. 10 Sally of Thomas Rand } by Pres<sup>d</sup> Willard  
 George of Charles & Lydia }  
 Frothingham }  
 Nov. 21. George of Samuel (Profefsr) & Rebekah Webber,  
 1791. by Pres<sup>t</sup> Willard.  
 Jan. 2. Sarah of Josepb & Eunice Reed (by M<sup>r</sup> Smith  
 Librarian.)  
 30 Luke of John Shed by Prefid<sup>t</sup> Willard.  
 Feb. 6. Eunice of John Choate } by Mr. Smith  
 Hannah of Thomas Gardner } Librarian.  
 Mar. 12 Leonard of Richard Cutter by M<sup>r</sup> Porter.  
 May 1 Elizabeth Latham of Caleb & } by Prefid<sup>t</sup>  
 Catherine Gannett } Willard.  
 Mary of Elias & Mary Richardson }  
 July 24 William Warland of Josiah Moore } By M<sup>r</sup> Baxter  
 Jonathan of Jonathan Wyatt }  
 Aug. 7 Clary of John Prentice by M<sup>r</sup> Foster of Littleton.  
 Sept. 11 Sarah Ann of Francis & Elizabeth Dana by M<sup>r</sup> Mellen.  
 (164) Oct. 9 Frederick of Jonathan Hastings.  
 Edward of Edward Winship by A. Holmes.  
 Oct. 30 Amelia of President Willard by M<sup>r</sup> Jackson.  
 Nov. 13. Samuel of Samuel Kidder by M<sup>r</sup> Whitney.  
 Dec. 25. Nathaniel of William & Lucy Gammage by A. H.

The next entry is in Book II.

1788 May 2. A Chh meeting notified the preceding Sabbath to  
 chuse a Comm<sup>ee</sup> to enquire into the state of the Chh Stock &c.  
 Voted That Dr. Wigglesworth, Mr. Gannett & Cap<sup>n</sup> Walton be a  
 Comm<sup>tee</sup> for this purpose.

A request signed by 24 brethren desiring that the Practice  
 of demanding public confessions of those who have had chil-  
 dren within seven months after marriage be laid aside, was  
 read & after some conversation it was voted that all children

born in wedlock of parents neither of whom is in full communion be admitted to baptism upon one or both the parents owning the Covenant.

Aug<sup>st</sup> 22. A Church Meeting notified the preceding Sabbath to receive the Report of the Committee to enquire into the state of the Church Stock.

The Report was read & the Church voted their acceptance of it.

Voted That the Deacons be directed to obtain such monies be longing to the Ch<sup>h</sup> as are in the hands of publick bodies of men & to put them out to private persons, from whom they may recover the interest at stated seasons.

Voted That thanks be presented to the Deacons & particularly to Deacon Hill for their attention & fidelity in taking care of the property belonging to the Church. It appeared that the Deacons have in their hands in securities of all kinds,  $\begin{smallmatrix} \pounds & s & d \\ 280.1.10\frac{1}{2} \end{smallmatrix}$  besides  $\begin{smallmatrix} \pounds & s & d \\ 1.15.7 \end{smallmatrix}$  for contingencies, See the report on the files.

A Church Meeting June 5<sup>th</sup> [1789] notified the Lord's day Preceeding to chuse a Committee to enquire into the State of the Ch<sup>h</sup> Stock.

Voted that this Committee consist of three.

M<sup>r</sup>. Gannett, M<sup>r</sup>. Winthrop & Captn Walton were chosen.

A Church Meeting July 24,

The Committee appointed to inquire into the state of the Ch<sup>h</sup>. Stock reported & it appeared that the

	$\begin{smallmatrix} \pounds \\ 310 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s \\ 2 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} d \\ 0\frac{1}{2} \end{smallmatrix}$
Deacons have in their hands			

The amount of the fund appropriated to

	$\begin{smallmatrix} \pounds \\ 76 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} s \\ 4 \end{smallmatrix}$	$\begin{smallmatrix} d \\ 2 \end{smallmatrix}$
the use of the poor of the Ch <sup>h</sup> amounted to			

(165) Voted That the Report of the Committee be accepted & that the thanks of the Chh be given to Deacon Hill for his generous services in making provision for the Communion & taking care of the property of the Chh.

N. B. It appeared that the third part of the income of the Chh Stock to be paid to the Parish Treas<sup>r</sup> the first day of April next is three pounds thirteen shillings & ten pence, report on the files.

At a Church Meeting June 1790, notified the Lord's day preceding.

Voted 1. That Deacon Gideon Frost be Moderator.

Voted 2. That Mr. Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop Esq<sup>r</sup>. & Timothy Tufts Esq<sup>r</sup>. be a committee to examine the state of the Church Stock and the Poors fund in the hands of the Deacons & make report. Attest Gideon Frost, Moderator.

Att a Church Meeting, September, y<sup>e</sup> 27, 1790. notified the Lord's day preceeding

Voted 1. That Deacon James Munroe be Moderator of this meeting.

The Committee appointed to Enquire into the State of the Church fund reported & it appeared that the Deacons have in their hands in money & Public & private securities unappropriated £331 : : 4 : 8½

The amount of the fund appropriated to the use of the poor 80 : 5 : 11

Voted that the report of the Committee be accepted.

Voted that the thanks of the Church be given to the Deacons and particularly to Deacon Hill for his care & trouble in negotiating the fund & making provision for the Communion for which he Declines receiving any Compensation. report on the files

Attest James Munroe  
Moderator.

At a church Meeting June y<sup>e</sup> 6 1791. notified the Lord's day preceeding

Voted 1. That Deacon Aaron Hill be moderator of this meeting.

Voted 2. That Mr. Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop Esq<sup>r</sup> & Timothy Tufts Esq<sup>r</sup> be a Committee to Examine the State of the Church fund and advise the Deacons in the management of s<sup>d</sup> fund. Aaron Hill, Moderator.

(166) At a Church Meeting August y<sup>e</sup> 15. 1791. notified the Lord's day preceeding.

Vote y<sup>e</sup> 1. That Aaron Hill be moderator of this meeting.

The committee appointed June y<sup>e</sup> 6. to Examine into the State of the Church fund and advise the Deacons in the management of said fund made report which was accepted by the Church.

It appeared by Said report that the Deacons have in their Hands in Public & private Securities of the unappropriated fund 343.6.8

Of the fund appropriated for the use of the poor 80.3.2½

See report on file.

Voted that the Deacons be a committee with Discretionary power Either to Loan the Treasurer's Note in their hands or to Dispose of it for the benefit of the Church.

Attest. Aaron Hill Moderator.

(167) At a meeting of the first Church of Christ in Cambridge October y<sup>e</sup> 19, 1791 to deliberate and act on the Subject of Choosing a Pastor of this Church.

Deacon Aaron Hill was Chosen Moderator.

Voted That the members of this Church are now ready to proceed to the choice of a Pastor.

Voted. That the Church proceed to the Choice of a Pastor by ballot or written votes. The votes being Collected it appeared that there were nineteen Votes Eighteen of which were for the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes whereupon it was declared that the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes was Elected.

Voted That the Election of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes to the Pastoral office of this Church be declared in writing to the Inhabitants of this Parish, that if it be agreeable to them they Concur therewith.

Voted That Mr. Caleb Gannett, Aaron Hill, & Gideon Froft be a Committee to Communicate to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes the proceedings of the Church. Attest Aaron Hill moderator.

On December 1791 The following Letter from the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes containing his Answer to the forementioned invitation was communicated after divine Service.

New Haven Dec<sup>r</sup> 5, 1791.

Gentlemen

The invitation and call to become your settled Pastor, as expressed in the respective votes of the first Church and Parish in Cambridge of the 19<sup>th</sup> and 21<sup>st</sup> of October, which

you were pleased to present me before I left Cambridge, have been ever since, under my most serious consideration. The suddenness of the application, together with the peculiar difficulty and importance of the Station to which you invited me, called for a very deliberate attention to the Subject. Your benevolence will, I doubt not, excuse the length of time which I have taken for a final decision. In respect to the office, Gentlemen, of which you have asked my acceptance, I can truly say, I consider it as above my years and my improvements. But the singular candor with which you received me and my ministrations, while I was with you, and the remarkable unanimity with which the transactions relative to my proposed settlement among you were conducted, silence my objections on this head.

Upon the whole after weighing this matter with serious deliberation and with prayers to the Father of Lights for guidance and direction, I have judged it my duty to accept this invitation and to give up myself to the pastoral service among you and accordingly, I do hereby signify my acceptance of this call of the Church and Society to settle in the work of the ministry among them. This you will be pleased to communicate to them as my answer. I ask a remembrance in your prayers; and intend by the permission of divine Providence, to be with you in the course of the next week.

In the mean time I remain

Gentlemen

with much respect & esteem

Your obedient and very humble Servant  
Abiel Holmes.

Deacon Aaron Hill,

and the other Gentlemen of the Committee.

To be communicated to the first

Church and Society at Cambridge.

(169) At a meeting of the first Church of Christ in Cambridge December 26<sup>th</sup> 1791, notified the Lord's day preceeding

Deacon Aaron Hill Moderator.

Vote 1. That the following Churches with their Pastors be requested to assist in the installation of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes, viz.

The Church in Waltham, the Church in Brookline, the Church in Lexington, the second and third Churches in Cambridge, the Church in Federal Street, Boston and the Rev<sup>d</sup> President of the University in Cambridge.

Vote 2. That the following Brethren, Thomas Lee, Caleb Gannett, and James Winthrop be a Committee to confer with the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes respecting the time of his installation and whether he desire any addition to the aforementioned Churches.

The afores<sup>d</sup> Committee having executed the business assigned them, reported. That the Pastor elect nominated the following Churches with their Pastors viz. The Church in Yale College, The first Church in New Haven, The Church in Charlestown. the Churches under the pastoral care of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Simeon Howard DD. & the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Lathrop DD. in Boston and the Rev<sup>d</sup> President of Yale College. That he proposed Wednesday the twenty fifth of January as the day of Installation.

Vote 3. That the aforesaid Report be accepted, and that the Church concur with the proposals of the Pastor elect.

Vote 4. That the Moderator, Thomas Lee, Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop and Gideon Frost be a Committee to write Letters missive to the Pastors & Churches aforesaid requesting their presence and assistance.

Vote 5. That Caleb Gannett, Thomas Lee, Aaron Hill, James Winthrop, Gideon Frost, Timothy Tufts and James Munro be a Committee to communicate to the Installation Council (170) the proceedings of the Church

Vote 6. That the foregoing proceedings be communicated to the Inhabitants of the Parish, at their next meeting.

The following is a copy of the Letter sent to the several Churches &c. requested to assist at the Installation of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes.

“ The first Church of Christ in Cambridge to the Church of Christ in. Greeting:

“ Directed as we hope by an all wise Providence, we have

“ agreed with the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes to become our Pastor.

“ Wednesday the 25th Instant is appointed for his Installation.

“ We request your assistance by your Pastor and

“ delegates on that solemn occasion. We solicit your

“ prayers, and we wish you grace, mercy and peace from  
“ our common Lord.

“ Cambridge Jan <sup>y</sup> 2, 1792.	Aaron Hill	} Committee in behalf of the Church.”
“ To the Rev <sup>d</sup>	Thomas Lee	
“ To be communicated.	Caleb Gannett	
	James Winthrop	
	Gideon Frost.	

“ Mem<sup>d</sup> The Council are desired to meet at  
“ at the Parsonage house precisely at  
“ 10 o'clock A. M.”

On the 25<sup>th</sup> of January 1792 at 10 o'clock the Several Churches by their Representatives convened at the Parsonage house.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Willard, DD. President of the University was chosen Moderator of the Ecclesiastical Council then formed.

After a prayer by the Moderator, the proceedings of the Church and Parish were delivered to him by the Committees appointed for that purpose, as were M<sup>r</sup> Holmes' Letter of acceptance, together with papers relative to his dismission from Midway in Georgia.

No objections being made the Council agreed that they were satisfied.

They then adjourned to dine at M<sup>r</sup> Owen Warlands.

After dinner, the Pastor elect was voted a Member of this Church by the Brethren then convened.

The Council with the Pastor Elect preceded by the Church and as many of the Inhabitants of the Parish as were present (171) proceeded to the meeting house, where the Rev<sup>d</sup> Abiel Holmes was solemnly installed Pastor of this Church and Society in the following manner.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Jackson of Brookline began with prayer.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> James Dana DD. of New Haven preached a sermon from John 7.16. *My doctrine is not mine but his that sent me.*

The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Clark of Lexington prayed after Sermon.

The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Cushing of Waltham gave the Charge. The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Porter of Little Cambridge gave the right hand of fellowship and the Rev<sup>d</sup> Simeon Howard, DD. of Boston made the Concluding prayer. The fifth hymn in D<sup>r</sup> Watts' collection



of hymns was then sung. The Solemnity was then concluded by a solemn benediction pronounced by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Holmes.

Throughout the whole process the greatest order decency and harmony were observable.

Soli Deo Gloria.

[Page 172 Blank,]

(173) Memorandum. [By A. Holmes]

Mess<sup>rs</sup> Hooker & Stone, Copastors, first settled at Cambridge, then removed with the whole Church to Hartford. Sold houses to new Church which M<sup>r</sup> Shepard brought out of England 1635. M<sup>r</sup> S. was properly the first minister of the first church now in Cambridge. He died 1649 *Æt* 44. was succeeded by M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Mitchel who was ordained by neighboring pastors A. D. 1650. the Rev<sup>d</sup> John Cotton gave the Right Hand of fellowship. He died A. D. 1668 *Æt*. 43. M<sup>r</sup> Urian Oakes who had been minister at Titchfield in England, and was ejected in 1662, was applied to by the Church and Society to succeed him. they sent over two invitations, and on the second he came, and took charge of the Church in 1671. He was for some years president of Harvard College as well as pastor of the Church in Camb. He died 1681 *Æt*. 50. and was succeeded by M<sup>r</sup> Nathaniel Gookin who was in the ministry

10

about 8 years and died 1692. *Æt*. 34. He was for a time a  
assistant

Colleague with Presid<sup>t</sup> Oakes. M<sup>r</sup> William Brattle, his successor, was ordained Nov. 25. 1696. The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mess<sup>rs</sup> Increase Mather, Charles Morton of Charlestown, M<sup>r</sup> Allen of Boston old Chh. Samuel Willard of Boston 3<sup>rd</sup> Chh, laid on hands. M<sup>r</sup> Willard gave the right hand of fellowship. M<sup>r</sup> Brattle died A. D. 1717 *Æt*. 55. Rev Nathaniel Appleton Succeeded, ordained Oct. 9. 1717. He was born at Ipswich 1693, son of Hon. John Appleton. his mother the eldest daughter of President Rogers. Dr Increase Mather preached his ordination sermon & gave the charge. Dr. Cotton Mather gave the right hand of fellowship, Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Angier of Watertown & M<sup>r</sup> Rogers of Ipswich assisted in the ordination. all laying on hands. They had Messengers of the churches.

Dr Stiles "from M<sup>r</sup> Appleton's Chh Records & ex ore ejus."  
"All the Records preceded settlement of M<sup>r</sup> Brattle, lost" Id.

(174)		Deacons Chosen.*		
1704/5	Mar. 22	Mr. Samuel Cooper	ob	Jan. 7. 1717/18
1705	June 7.	Nathaniel Hancock	ob	1719
1717/18	Jan. 22.	{ Joseph Coolidge	ob.	1737
		{ Samuel Kidder	ob.	1724
1724	Aug. 5.	{ Nathaniel Sparhawk	ob. before	1734
		{ Samuel Bowman	ob. before	1741
1734	Ap. 12.	Samuel Sparhawk	ob	4 April 1774
1738	May 5.	John Bradish	ob before	1741
1741	Nov. 24.	Henry Prentice		
		Samuel Whittemore		
Three now living viz. Mefs <sup>rs</sup> Sparhawk, Prentice, and Whittemore. There was a Deacon Hastings 1696. D <sup>r</sup> Stiles fr. Mr. Appletons Records & ex ore ejus.credo A. D. 1768 A. Holmes.				

(p. 135)	1774	Sept. 8.	Aaron Hill	ob. Oct. 24 1792
(p. 136)	1777	May 18.	Stephen Sewall	
			Prof. of Hebrew &c.	Ob July 1804 Æt. 71.
(p. 141)	1783	June 30.	{ Gideon Frost	Ob. July 1. 1803 Æt 80.
			{ James Munro	ob. Sept 15. 1804 Æt.
(B.II.p. 7)	1792	Nov. 19.	John Walton	ob Nov. 1823 Æt. 80.
	1804	Apr. 5.	William Hilliard	
	1805	Jan. 4.	Josiah Moore	ob. May 1. 1814 Æt 67
	1818	Aug. 2.	James Munro	

[pages 174 to 178 Blank]

(179) LAW.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

In the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and two.

AN ACT.

To set off Nathaniel Prentifs and others, from the town of Charlestown, in the County of Middlesex, and annex them to the town of Cambridge, in the same County.

Sect. 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same.

That Nathaniel Prentifs, Josiah Willington, Stephen Goddard, Benjamin Goddard, and Nathaniel Goddard, together with the lands

\* For Ruling Elders and early deacons see preface.

situated within the following lines, viz—Beginning at the south easterly side of the house lot of Stephen Goddard, at the point where the boundary line between said house lot and the lands of Walter Frost intersects the north-easterly line of Cambridge: thence running north easterly by said boundary line, to the road leading by the house of Timothy Tufts; thence north-westerly by said road, to the line which divides the lands of Nathaniel Goddard from the lands of Nathan Watson; thence south-westerly by the line last mentioned to Cambridge line; thence south-easterly by Cambridge line, to the point of beginning, be and hereby are set off from the town of Charlestown and annexed to the town of Cambridge.

Sect. 2. Be it further enacted that the said Nathaniel Prentiss, Josiah Willington, Stephen Goddard, Benjamin Goddard, and Nathaniel Goddard, with such parts of their estates as are set off by this act, shall be held to the payment of all taxes already assessed upon them by the town of Charlestown, and also be held to the payment of their respective proportions of the debts due from the town of Charlestown, (after deducting therefrom the School funds,) as follows viz.—Nathaniel Prentiss, fourteen dollars; Josiah Willington, fourteen dollars; Stephen Goddard, twelve dollars; Benjamin Goddard, eleven dollars; Nathaniel Goddard, nine dollars; and the town of Charlestown shall have a right to assess the several sums aforesaid on the Polls and Estates so set off, at any time within one year from the passing of this act, if the same shall not be paid to the treasurer of said town prior to such assessment.

In the House of Representatives March 5, 1802.

This Bill having had three several readings, passed to be enacted  
Edw. H. Robbins, Speaker.

In Senate, March 6, 1802.

This Bill having had two several readings, passed to be enacted.  
David Cobb, President.

March 6, 1802. By the Governor Approved

CALEB STRONG.

A true Copy

Attest John Avery, Secretary.

(181)

[Page 180 Blank]

1824 July 2. Exchange of a small part of the Parsonage land for land adjoining

At a meeting of the Congregational Church in the First Parish in Cambridge, on the second day of July A. D. 1824.

Whereas William Hilliard and James Munroe, the Deacons of the Congregational Church in the First Parish in Cambridge are seized, as such Deacons of the Parsonage, consisting of about four acres of land and a dwelling house and other out buildings thereon situated in said Parish in said Cambridge, and have agreed with Doct, Thomas Foster of said Cambridge to convey to him in fee, a small part of said Parsonage land on the easterly side thereof in exchange for a parcel of said Foster's land on the easterly side thereof, to be conveyed by said Foster in fee, to said Deacons, to hold in succession, for the use and benefit of said Church, which part of said parsonage is on the easterly side and said parcel of said Foster's land is on the westerly side of the line herein after described, to wit a line beginning at a point in the southern boundary of said parsonage 123 feet 8½ inches west from the easterly end of said Foster's stone wall which extends westerly to said line; and then said line runs northerly, the whole length of said parsonage as the new fence now stands to a point which is 101 feet 8½ inches from the southeasterly end of the divisional line between said parsonage land and that of Abraham Biglow Esquire, which first mentioned line is understood and intended to be same with the line described in the vote of said Parish, passed on the 9<sup>th</sup> art in the warrant for the meeting of the inhabitants of said Parish on the 8<sup>th</sup> day March 1824, relating to said exchange and containing the agreement of said parish to make the same.

(182)

Voted, that the above mentioned exchange be made and that brothers Abel Whitney and Jonas Wyeth be a committee of said church to express the consent of said Church to said conveyance, to be made by said Deacons to said Thomas Foster of the above described part of said Parsonage land, and to make and execute in behalf of said Church a suitable writing to express such consent to said conveyance, when made, but subject to the condition, that said Foster shall pay all the expenses attending said exchange and of removing the old and building the new divisional fence.

At the annual meeting of the Church on the day above mentioned the Vote recorded above was passed.

Attest Abiel Holmes Pastor.

[The following notes are in the hand writing of the Rev.  
William Brattle and are on pages at the back of the book.]

Anno 1699.

- Apr. 1. 10 trees of Mr. Lev<sup>ts</sup> fet. die 3<sup>o</sup>. 10 more bought of Ellis 3<sup>d</sup> p tree, 7<sup>mo</sup> 6 more of G. Frost root trees.
17. Dug up y<sup>e</sup> knot & made an end of gardning 19<sup>d</sup>: Began y<sup>e</sup> first p<sup>t</sup> & fet y<sup>e</sup> Goofeberry bushes March 31.
- Apr: 19. Then planted y<sup>e</sup> (squashes and) cucumers [Sume squashes] Apr. 1.
21. Then plowed y<sup>e</sup> field & planted y<sup>e</sup> corn y<sup>e</sup> outside row is red ears and beans.
- 1700 Apr. 22. Graffed 7 trees w<sup>th</sup> Harveys & Permaines p Mr Bright. Planted y<sup>e</sup> Orch'd May 1. 1698.
- April 8. 1701. Graffed 4 trees y<sup>e</sup> outer row 2 lowest w<sup>th</sup> Gillyflowers, y<sup>e</sup> other w<sup>th</sup> Mr Goffe's permaines, p Mr Saltonft.

Anno 1700

Apr. 30.	Set up y <sup>e</sup> boord Fence beyond y <sup>e</sup> Orc <sup>d</sup>	
	abt 1200 boords at 3 <sup>s</sup> 6 p 1000	2. 2. 0
	Nails ab <sup>t</sup> 400 <sup>l</sup> 4. 6 <sup>d</sup> Po <sup>s</sup> ts 26 Labour 12.6	2. 3. 0
		<hr/> 4.05. 0
	Folded y <sup>e</sup> sheep 6 nights from May 8 to May 14.	0. 6. 0
		<hr/> 4.11. 0

Anno 1700

- July 17. Set up the Garden back fence

Anno 1701

- Aug. 23. Set up the boored fence ab<sup>t</sup> the Orchards
- |   |         |
|---|---------|
| 1000 boords cost w <sup>n</sup> brought up                              | 1.17. 0 |
| Nails 400 — 4.0 Labour y <sup>e</sup> 2 Hicks & John Lacore 7.0. Posts. |         |

March 21, 1706 Grafted 5 apple trees in y<sup>e</sup> garden w<sup>th</sup> russetings & permain & fiqui pulling &c. the pound pair by y<sup>e</sup> Coop & 2 pound p<sup>r</sup> in y<sup>e</sup> garden y<sup>e</sup> warden by y<sup>e</sup> South gate being grafted y<sup>e</sup> Saturday before I brought it from M<sup>r</sup> Bradstreet's Anno 1697.

The winter this year (1697) was a very fevere winter for Cold & Snow: The ground was covered w<sup>th</sup> Snow from y<sup>e</sup> beginning of December to y<sup>e</sup> middle of March: Many snows, one upon another, in February it was Judg'd to be 3 foot & an half deep on a levell. Feb. 21 a pleasant afternoon, spring weather for 4 or 5 dayes w<sup>ch</sup> settled y<sup>e</sup> snow. March 14 fell a snow 3 or 4 inches deep on y<sup>e</sup> old snow: it turned into a drizzling rain w<sup>ch</sup> continued all y<sup>e</sup> next day, & at night abt 8<sup>h</sup> It thundered & Lightened & rain'd hard in fhowers. The next day was windy & fair y<sup>e</sup> snow much wafted, M<sup>r</sup> Cook's Hill in y<sup>e</sup> neck bare of snow & many spots of ground now appeared: Charlestown Ferry was frozen up so that y<sup>e</sup> Boat did not go over once from January 17 to Feb. 28. 6 weeks Compleat: In w<sup>ch</sup> time I rode over upon y<sup>e</sup> Ice from y<sup>e</sup> Ferry place to M<sup>r</sup> Broughtons warehouse 3 times, & twice back again: y<sup>e</sup> River was frozen up 2 weeks before y<sup>e</sup> ferry boates ceafed going so that people went over on foot, only in that fortnight's time for three days y<sup>e</sup> Ice was so broke that people did not venture to walk over.

Mar. 24. In y<sup>e</sup> morn a storm of snow 3 or 4 inches deep. It turn'd into rain w<sup>ch</sup> carried away all y<sup>e</sup> snow. People much strait'n'd for want of Hay ys Spring March 17, 97.8 a publick fast.

98 Apr. 4 & 5 Our garden was digg'd, Bufhes fet & feeds sown Apr. 5. y<sup>e</sup> great pease & Boston pease were planted also y<sup>e</sup> carr<sup>ts</sup> feed & Parfn &c. sownf. Oats sown Apr 2: Goofe berry bufhes planted & y<sup>e</sup> frst beans March 28.

Apr. 15 1798 Before ys we fet out Turnips, cut a mess apr. 15.

Apr. 10. 98. A Summers day & so was all ys week exceeding warm & dry only 12 day on w<sup>ch</sup> had a S. E. rain.

The Summer following y<sup>e</sup> hard Winter was a very fruitful, Summer, only for apples, much rain. no blast, bug or ye like attending Wheat Rye or pease. No frost to damnifye y<sup>e</sup> Indian

corn. The winter after (viz: 1798) moderate little snow.  
only Feb. 14. a violent Searching storm of snow.

A dry Spring .99.

Anno 1699 Nov. 28. Trees laden & many broke down by y<sup>e</sup> Ice &c.  
M<sup>r</sup> Eliott came to board with us Dec. 21. 97. Tuesday went  
away die ven.

M<sup>r</sup> P. paid me <sup>5</sup>7 from J. Cheny bec. he was not rated &c.  
Mar. 27. 1700.

pd. Sarah Feb. 24. 96. to that day 1.10.0  
75 Ova (March 30 99/1700) [in] Salt.

Pd. Sarah Bradifh 3 pds in Full to Feb. 24. 99/700  
Set out turnips and Cab. Stumps Feb. 24. 99/700 planted  
E. beans. 11 1<sup>m</sup> & 15 furnished getting up y<sup>e</sup> parfnips.

I was taken sick of a Feaver Sabbath day Feb. 11. 15<sup>d</sup>  
very ill near to death I was opprefs'd and pent up in my  
Spirits. I took a vomit of y<sup>e</sup> wine physic after it had done  
working my Ilnefs wrought gently downwards, it gave me  
ease, that night and y<sup>e</sup> next day no sleep but drowfy and ftill  
took w<sup>a</sup> y<sup>e</sup> illness wrought downward nothing but hot bear &  
water porrage & feaver balfam (fennel) in warm water for 30  
hours.

Feb. 22. Went down. 24 to Coz Olivers.

Deo fit gloria Amen.

Feb. 27. Gave Sar<sup>h</sup> 10 &c.

March 21. 99/700 Sowed Parfnips, Onyons, Some Carretts &  
Parfley. Sow Onyons &c. a day or two before y<sup>e</sup> full in  
March.

March 22. Set out y<sup>e</sup> Goofeberry bufhes from M<sup>r</sup> Cooper's  
& Dr Clarks.

March 23 Sow'd y<sup>e</sup> Turnips feed & fet more Indian beans.

March 21. We planted y<sup>e</sup> Currant hedges.

March 25. Planted y<sup>e</sup> 2 little Mulberry trees: alfo My Sister  
Eyre's Peach trees, plum tree & Cherry tree:

May 27. Sowed y<sup>e</sup> laft bed of Carrets.

18. 1700 Planted 3 peach ftones, 2 fmaller ftones & 6 cherry  
ftones [rec'd from] Couf. Ol. That came from Eng<sup>le</sup>:  
[planted] ag<sup>t</sup> south fence y<sup>e</sup> bord Mark'd. The 2 fmrlr  
ftones by one another & y<sup>e</sup> 6 cherry st. thus : : : 4 inches  
(dift't)

26 1700/1 I put 7 great pease [into the ground.]

1700/1 Mar. 6. I planted Eng<sup>l</sup> beans.

March 7. I planted y<sup>e</sup> great pease & Turnip seed fown.

March 12. Digg'd up y<sup>e</sup> parsnips fitted y<sup>t</sup> square sowed some parsnips, Onyons & Carrets. also remove y<sup>e</sup> Rose bushes to y<sup>e</sup> South Fence & y<sup>e</sup> sprouts from y<sup>e</sup> Quince trees.

April 19. 1701. planted y<sup>e</sup> Ind. beans.

May 24. 1701. p<sup>d</sup> Sarah Sp<sup>d</sup> in full to said day.

Sarah Bradish 8.0.0. to Aug. 24. 1700.

Paid Sarah, Oct. 1700 to 24 Nov. 1700.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> (By. Rev<sup>d</sup> N. Appleton) The winter in y<sup>e</sup> year 1740 is agreed by those y<sup>t</sup> are in years a<sup>ms</sup> us was Considerably a more Severe Winter then that of 1697. there were as large quantities of Snow & y<sup>e</sup> Ferry was froze over for a longer Space. People thro' y<sup>e</sup> Country put to Extreme difficulty to get wood. Hay Extremely Scarce in y<sup>e</sup> Spring & multitudes of Cattle dyed.

It was a backward Spring, y<sup>e</sup> English grass pretty good, y<sup>e</sup> English corn Indifferent, y<sup>e</sup> Indian Harveft plenty, but by reason of y<sup>e</sup> Scarcity y<sup>e</sup> foregoing Summer y<sup>e</sup> price was very high.

The ferry was frozen So as y<sup>t</sup> pple travelled over from Christmas to ye tenth of March, more than ten Weeks.

Mem<sup>dm</sup> The Winter 1747 was very Severe, not so much for y<sup>e</sup> Extremity of ye cold as for y<sup>e</sup> great quantity of Snow. We had about 30 Snows and less of thawing Weather than usual So y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Snows lay upon y<sup>e</sup> ground till it came to be 4 or 5 feet deep. So y<sup>t</sup> it was Exceeding difficult pasing from place to place. Ye 25<sup>th</sup> of March 1748 y<sup>e</sup> was 2 or 3 feet of Solid Snow on a level att y<sup>t</sup> day y<sup>e</sup> Snow was on y<sup>e</sup> Back Side of my house about 4½ feet high, was up to y<sup>e</sup> middle of y<sup>e</sup> window.

But God so order y<sup>e</sup> Seasons y<sup>t</sup> in a few days of South wind without any rain it went off, so y<sup>t</sup> on y<sup>e</sup> first day of april I had my Garden Sowed & planted with Onions, Carrots, Parsnips, Pease, Beans &c.





# CHURCH RECORDS

MDCCXCII

**This BOOK is Divided into two Parts and Each Part  
is Distinctly paged.**

## **CONTENTS OF PART I**

<b>Plate belonging to the Church</b>	<b>page 1</b>
<b>Transactions of the Church</b>	<b>4 &amp;c</b>
<b>— — — relating to a Church library</b>	<b>46, 47, 54-57</b>

## **CONTENTS OF PART II**

<b>Admissions to Full Communion</b>	<b>Page I</b>
<b>Renewal of Covenant</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Baptisms</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Marriages</b>	<b>73</b>
<b>Deaths</b>	<b>87</b>

RECORDS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN CAMBRIDGE.

COPY

of a Communication from William Winthrop Esq.

“ Sir.

Dr Dana in a Note\* (page 33) has given a list of the Ministers in this Parish, which I believe is not so correct as the one I now send. As the Church Records in the earlier times, I am told, are incomplete, perhaps you may think it advisable to deposit this list, with their other papers. With regards I remain

(\*Sermon at my Installation, A. H.) Sir,

May 19, 1795.

Your most hble Serv<sup>t</sup>,

Rev. Mr. Holmes

W<sup>m</sup> Winthrop

1. Rev. Thomas Hooker, ordained October 11, 1633, Mr Samuel Stone his Afsistant. Mr Hooker (removed with many of his Parish) to Hartford in Connecticut June 1636, and there died July 7, 1647 Æt. 61. Mr Stone went with him to the same place, and there died July 20, 1663.
2. Rev. Thomas Sheppard, ordained Feb. 1, 1736, and died Aug, 25, 1649 Æt 44
3. Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, ordained Aug. 25, 1650 & died July 9, 1668 Æt. 43
4. Rev. Uriah Oakes, ordained November 8. 1671, chosen President *pro tem* of Harv, Coll. 1675, & President Feb. 2. 1679, Died July 25, 1681 Æt. 50.
5. Rev. Nathaniel Gookins, who had been an Afsistant to Mr Oakes (when President), ordained Nov. 15, 1682, & died Aug. 7. 1692 Æt. 34.
6. Rev. William Brattle, ordained Nov. 25, 1696, died Feb. 15. 1716-17, Æt. 55.
7. Rev. Nathaniel Appleton, ordained Oct. 9. 1717, died Feb. 9. 1784 Aet. 91

8. Rev. Timothy Hilliard, installed Oct<sup>r</sup>. 27, 1783, died May 9. 1790  
Aet 44

9. Rev. Abiel Holmes, installed January 25, 1792."

"Mem<sup>o</sup>. The name of the town of *Newtown* was altered to that of *Cambridge* in May 1638."

PART I:

(1)

Plate

belonging to the first Church in Cambridge.

1692

6 Tankards

N<sup>o</sup>. 1 & 2 Inscription "The Gift of M<sup>r</sup>. William Wilcockes to the Church of Christ in Cambridge N. E. Anno Domini 1654."

N<sup>o</sup>. 3. "Belonging to the Church of Christ in Cambridge 1724."

N<sup>o</sup>. 4. "Belonging to the Church of Christ in Cambridge."

N<sup>o</sup>. 5 "The Gift of M<sup>r</sup>. John Cooper to the Church of Christ, in the body of the town of Cambridge 1731."

N<sup>o</sup>. 6. "Ex dono Pupillorum 1734." A Coat of Arms, Crest a lion rampant.

4 Cups.

N<sup>o</sup>. 1 & 2. "The Gift of Richard Jackson C. C."

N<sup>o</sup>. 3. "C. Church S. B. 1679."

N<sup>o</sup>. 4. "For the Church of Cambridge."

1 Spoon.

Mark-S-W-H.

4 Pewter Flagons.

6 ——— Dishes.

A. D. 1826.

Two of the Tankards (5 & 6) and two cups were recast (3 & 4) and two cups altered in such a manner, as now make seven cups of a uniform shape and size. A new silver spoon and six Britannia ware dishes, "more adapted to the use for which they are designed" were also procured.

---

REPORT of Com<sup>tee</sup> on alterations of Church

Plate ——— Read and accepted 5 May 1826.

"The Committee appointed by the Church, at their meeting in

December last, to make alterations in some of the articles of plate belonging to the Church, for the Communion service, have attended to that duty, and report as follows:—

“ That they have caused two of the Tankards and two cups to be re-cast-and also two cups to be altered in such manner, as make seven cups of a uniform shape and size.

(2)

“ They have also procured a new silver spoon, and six Britannia ware dishes, more adapted to the use for which they are designed, than those formerly used. The expenses attendant upon these alterations and improvements have been drawn from the funds belonging to the Church, an abstract of which is hereto annexed

Dr. Expense of recasting 5 cups and altering two	\$114.41
Marking Seven d°.	5.00
Six Britannia ware Dishes 3.50	21.00
	<hr/>
	\$140.41
Cr. By 78 ounces of silver at 7/ per ounce	91.00
By 48 lb. old pewter, at 18 cts	8.64
By cash paid from the Church funds	40.77
	<hr/>
	\$140.41

“Your Committee are of the opinion, that by thus taking from the capital of the Church fund the sum of \$40. 77, they have added much to the value and convenience of the service of plate, for the future use of the Church. All which is submitted by

Cambridge May 5<sup>th</sup> 1826. William Hilliard } Committee.”  
pr order of the }

The above is a true copy of the Report  
as read & accepted 5 May 1826  
A. Holmes Pastor.

1792

(4)

July 6. At a Meeting of the Church, the Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, and of the Fund Appropriated to the Poor of the Church, made the following REPORT:

“The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c have attended that bufiness, and now offer the following statement, which exhibits the Stock as reported June 30, 1791 — with monies since received by the Deacons, and as it now exists in their hands, viz:

“ The Deacons of the 1<sup>st</sup> Church in Cambridge to the Chh, D<sup>r</sup>

1791		
June 30.	To amount of Securities for monies by them put on interest Pr Report of that date Prin <sup>l</sup>	303 .. 7 .. 7½
1792	To interest due on d <sup>o</sup> to June 30. 1791.	28 .. .. ¾
	To Cash in the Deacon's hands for conting <sup>t</sup> Exp.	1. 19. 10
June 30.	To int <sup>t</sup> due on £303 .. 7 .. ¾ from June 30 1791 to this day	18 .. 4 .. ½
	To contribution from do to do	5 .. 8 .. 2
		<hr/>
		£356 . 19 .. 8½

1792	“ Supra	C <sup>r</sup>
June 30.	By Owen & Thomas Warland's bond May 22. 1787	5 .. 7 .. 4
	By Gideon Frost's Note June 15. 1787	7 . 10 .. 0
	By Josiah Moore & Oliver Fiske's bond July 25, 1787	6 .. - .. -
	By Seth Hasting's bond & mortgage June 1. 1788	30 .. 7 . 10
	By H. Packard & Eben <sup>r</sup> Stedman's Note July 18. 1787	5 . - .. -
	By Gideon Froft's note Sept. 18, 1789.	6 . 13 .. 8
	By Jona. Winship Trea <sup>r</sup> of the third Parish in Cambridge Note Oct. 4. 1790	33 .. 9 .. 5
	By Treasurer Hodgdon's note Jan. 1. 1791 Bal <sup>d</sup>	6 . 16 .. 0
	By Nathan & William Watson's bond March 17, 1792	70. - .. -
	By Nathaniel Appleton Esqr's Certif. Aug. 26, 1791.	106 . 12 .. 2

By Cash paid Parish Treasurer one third of the Interest of the private Securities to Ap. 1792	4 . . 3 . . 0
By Eben <sup>r</sup> & Jacob Wyeth's bond March 1, 1792	12 . . 0 . . -
By W <sup>m</sup> Watson, Eben <sup>r</sup> Wyeth & Nath. Watson's bond March 13, 1792	23 . . - . . -
By expenses for Communion from June 30, 1791.	4 . 10 . . 1
By interest due on the foregoing Securities, viz—	
On Owen & Thomas Warland's bond from March 1. 1792	2 . . 2
On Gideon Frost's note from June 18, 1792	4½
On Josiah Moore & O. Fiske's bond from March 1, 1792	2 . . 5
On Seth Hasting's bond from March 1, 1792	12 . . 2
On H. Pachard & E. Stedman's note from March 18, 1791	7 . . 8
On Gideon Frost's note from March 18, 1792	2 . . 4
On Jonathan Winship's note from March 1, 1792	13 . . 4½
On Treafurer Hodgden's note from Jan. 1. 1792	4 . . 1
On Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond from March 1. 1792	1 . . 8 . . -
On Eben <sup>r</sup> & Jacob Wyeth's bond from March 1. 1792	4 . 10
On W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al bond from March 13, 1792	8 . . 2
On Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton's certificate from Jan. 1. 1792	3 . . 3 . 11
Balance due from the Deacons to the Church	28 . - . . 8½
	<hr/> £356.19 . . 8½



“Deacon Hill engages to pay interest for twenty pounds of the above balance. The remainder, being eight pounds eight pence two farthings, is to be put at interest, excepting what shall be necessary to defray contingent charges.

“The Deacons have made the Securities, in general payable on the same day, viz, the 1<sup>st</sup> of March.

“Deacon Hill has made no charge for his trouble in providing for the communion, nor for negotiating the funds, but generously gives it to the Church.

“One third of the interest of the private Securities including that from the third Parish, is to be paid by the Deacons to, the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1793, and will amount to four pounds ten shillings.—

One third part of the interest due on the public Securities, when obtained, is also to be paid to the said Parish Treafurer, pursuant to a vote of the Church passed on the 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1773.

“The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated fund in the hands of the Deacons, as it stands on this 30<sup>th</sup> day of June, A. D. 1792.

1792

(6)

“We then proceeded to enquire into the state of the funds appropriated to the use of the poor of said Church and we find the Deacons to be indebted as follows:

1791

June 30. To Sundry Securities for money on

int <sup>r</sup> pr Report	70.13..5½
----------------------------	-----------

To interest due on d <sup>o</sup> June 30, 1791.	6..2.11½
--	----------

To interest of £70..13..5½	
----------------------------	--

from June 30, 1791 to June 30, 1792.	4..4.10
--------------------------------------	---------

To cash in the hands of the Deacons	
-------------------------------------	--

June 30, 1791	1..6..3½
---------------	----------

---

£82..7..6½

"Supra————— Cr.

1792

June 30	By Joseph Bate's note, Dec <sup>r</sup> 28, 1786	17. . . . -
	By James Munro's note March 16, 1788	5. 16. . 4½
	By Jonas Wyeth's jun <sup>r</sup> . note July 29, 1788.	2. . . . -
	By Jed. Willington Treaf. 2 <sup>d</sup> Par. note Dec. 9.	
	1789	28. 15. . 4
	By Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's note July 24. 1790	18. 10
	By W <sup>m</sup> & Nathan Watfon's bond Oct. 13,	
	1791	15. . . . -
	By money contributed to sundry widows	3. . 3. . 0
		<hr/>
		£72. 13. . 6½

"By interest due on the above securities, viz.

On Joseph Bates' note from Dec. 28,	
1788	3. 11. . 6½
On James Monro's note from March 16,	
1791	- . . 9. . -½
On Jonas Wyeth's jun <sup>r</sup> from Oct. 1. 1791	- . . 1. . 10
On Jed <sup>h</sup> Willington's note from Dec.	
19, 1789	4. . 8. . 2
On Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's note from	
July 24. 1790	2. . 2
On W <sup>m</sup> & Nathan Watson's bond from	
Oct. 13, 1791.	12. 10½
	9. . 5. . 7½
Bal. due from the Deacons to the Poor's fund June	
30 1792	8. . 5
	<hr/>
	£82. . 7. . 6½

"This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the fund on the thirtieth day of June 1792, being the day of annual settlement

Caleb Gannett	} Committee."
Tim <sup>o</sup> Tufts	
James Winthrop	

(7)

"Cambridge June 30, 1792. We, the Deacons of the first Church of Christ in Cambridge, have attended the examina-

tion by the Committee into the state of the Church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds; and we hereby declare our agreement therein.

Aaron Hill  
Gideon Frost  
James Munro.”

---

Voted— That the Report of the Committee be accepted-and-  
that the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Hill  
for his generous services in providing for the communion  
and negotiating the funds of the Church.

---

1792

Nov. 19. At a Meeting of the Brethren of the Church, duly notified, for the purpose of electing a DEACON, to supply the vacancy occasioned by the death of Deacon Hill — after a prayer for the Divine direction and blessing, the brethren proceeded to bring in their written votes, and it appeared that Cap<sup>t</sup> John Walton was unanimously\* elected.

\*One vote (doubtless his own) excepted. Of 14 votes he had 13.

After due consideration Cap<sup>t</sup> Walton accepted the office to which he was chosen, and expressed his acceptance in the following letter to the pastor of the Church:

“Rev<sup>d</sup>, and Dear Sir,

“ I received your official letter of the 3<sup>d</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup> last, with the doings of the Church in this place of the 19<sup>th</sup> of Nov<sup>r</sup> last, acquainting me that I was elected to the office of a Deacon of said Church — an election as unwished for as unexpected; an office which I have not merited, nor had reason to expect, and which, I have reason to fear, will not be filled by me with that propriety which it requireth. But, having taken into serious consideration those arguments used in your letter, I find myself not entirely at my own disposal; from whence I believe it to be my duty to accept of the Call, and do comply with it: — begging your prayers that I

“might be enabled to so walk, as that I may not bring  
 “a reproach on that Holy Religion which we profess, and  
 “to walk as one ought who professes godliness—Hoping  
 “for that candour from my brethren, which I stand in  
 “need of, in this state of imperfection, I am,

Cambridge Jan<sup>y</sup>. 3. 1793.

Sir, with respect

“To the Rev. Abiel Holmes.

Your Sincere Friend,

John Walton.”

1793

(8)

Oct. 11. AT a Meeting of the Church, the Committee  
 appointed to enquire into the state of the Church  
 Stocks, and of the Fund appropriated to the Poor of  
 the Church, made the following REPORT:

“The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of  
 the Church Stocks &c. have attended that service, and  
 now offer the following statement, which exhibits the  
 Stocks as reported June 30<sup>th</sup> 1792, with Monies since  
 received by the Deacons, and as it now exists in their  
 hands; viz—

“1793”

June 29 To amount of securities for monies by them put on interest as p <sup>r</sup> Reports of June 30 1792	£332.16..5
To interest due on ditto to June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1792	7..9..6
To cash in the Deacons hands for Conting <sup>t</sup> . expenses &c.	8..-..8½
To Interest Rec <sup>d</sup> & due on the above Prin- cipal from June 30, 1792 to June 29, 1793	17.10..9
To Contribution from d <sup>o</sup> to d <sup>o</sup>	5.14..5
	<hr/>
	£ 371.11..9½

“Supra—————Cr.

“1793

June 29. By Owen & Tho <sup>s</sup> Warland's bond May 22, 1787.	£5..7..4
By Gideon Frost's Note June 15	7.10..0
By Hezekiah Packard & al. note July 18.	5..-..-
By Josiah Moore & al. bond July 25	6..-..-

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1. 1788	30..7.10
By Gideon Frost's note Sept. 18, 1789	6.13..8
By John Winship, Treafurer of 3 <sup>d</sup> Par. Camb. note Oct 4. 1790	33..9..5
By Eben <sup>r</sup> & Jacob Wyeth's bond March 1. 1792	12..0..0
By Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> . Watson's March 16	70..0..0
By William Watson & al. bond March 13	23..0..0
By balance of Alex <sup>r</sup> Hodgden's note Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1791	3..8..0
By James Munro's note April 24, 1793	7.10..0
By Jon <sup>a</sup> & W <sup>m</sup> Stone's bond June 1.	15..-.-
By bal. due from Aaron Hill's Estate	17..-..8½
By 6 pr cent Stocks	42..3..5
	<hr/>
	284.10..4½
By 3 pr cent D <sup>o</sup>	31.12..7
By deferred D <sup>o</sup>	21..1..8
By Nath <sup>l</sup> , Appleton Esq. Certif. of unaf- sumed debt	11.14..6
By Cash p <sup>d</sup> Par. Treafurer ¼ of in. of the fund Apr. 1792	6..1..3
By expenses for communion to June 29, 1793	4.13..9
By Cash paid for Record Books &c.	13..2
By dificiency of int. charged as due on Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton's certificate, June 30, 1792, by exchange for stock	1..9..3
	<hr/>
(9)	£361.16..6½
By interest due on the foregoing securities	
On Owen & Tho <sup>a</sup> Warland's bond from March 1. 1793	-..8..7
On Gideon Frost's note from June 15	—..4½
On Hezekiah Packard & al. note from March 18	..7..8
On Josiah Moore & al. bond from March 1	2..5
On Seth Hastings' bond from March 1.	12..2

On Gideon Frost's note from March 18	2..4
On Jon <sup>a</sup> Winship's note from March 1	13..4½
On Alex. Hodgden's note from Jan. 1.	2..½
On Eben <sup>r</sup> Jacob Wyeth's bond from March 1	4..10
On Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Walton's bond from March 1	.1..8..0
On W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from March 13, 1792	1..15.2
On James Munro's note from April 24, 1792	1..7½
On Jon <sup>a</sup> & W <sup>m</sup> Stone's bond from June 1,	1..6
On Aaron Hill's balance from June 30, 1792	1..-.5
On 6 pr cent Stocks from April 1. 1793	12..7
On 3 pr cent Stock from D <sup>o</sup>	4..9
Balance due from the Deacons	1.17..5

---

£371.11..9½

“Of the above balance of one pound 17-5, one pound 14-8 is considered as due from the late Deacon Hill's Estate, being six months interest of six and three percent stock, and not accounted for in a settlement with the Executor; which, when obtained, is with the residue 2-9 to rest in the Deacons' hands to defray contingent expenses.

“The Deacons have made the Securities in general payable on the same day, viz the first of March.

“Deacon Walton has made no charge for his trouble in negotiating the fund, nor Deacon Munro, in providing for the communion; but both generously gave the same to the Church.

“One third of the interest of the foregoing securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge, on the first day of April 1794, and will amount to six pounds & two pence; pursuant to a Vote of the Church pafsed on the 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1773.

“The above we find to be the true statement of the unappropriated Church Fund in the hands of the Deacons on this 29<sup>th</sup> day of June A. D. 1793.

“We Then proceeded to enquire into the state of the Funds appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and we find the Deacons to be indebted as follows, viz-

1793

June 29. To sundry Securities for monies

at interest as & Report of

June 30, 1792 £69.10..6½

To interest due on d° June

**30, 1792**                      **9..5..71 78..16..14**

(10)

To interest received & due on the above

Principal from June 30, 1792, to June 29, 1793 4..3..2

**To cash in the hands of the Deacons June 30.**

1792 8..5

**£83 .. 7 .. 8½**

“Supra Cr.

“1793

June 29. By Joseph Bates' note, Dec<sup>r</sup> 28, 1786 17...--

By James Munro's Note, March 16, 1788 5.16..41

By James Wyeth junr note July 29, 1788 2..-.-

By Ebn<sup>r</sup> Hall Treas<sup>r</sup> of 2<sup>d</sup> Par. note Apr. 11.

1793 28.15. . 4

By W<sup>m</sup> & Nathan Watson's bond, Oct. 13.

1791 15...-...-

**68.11.. 8**

By money distributed to sundry widows	4.19.. -
---------------------------------------	----------

“By interest due on the above Securities,

On Joseph Bates' note from Dec. 28.

1788 £4.11.11½

On James Munro's note from March 16, 1793 2..-

On Jonas Wyeth junr. note from Oct. 1. 1792	1..94
---	-------

On Ebenezer Hall's note from April 11, 1793 7.5

On W<sup>m</sup> & Nathan Watson's bond from

Oct. 13. 1791. 1.10.104

**Balance due from the Deacons to the Poor's**

**fund June 29. 1793** **3..2.114**

**£83..7..84**

“This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the Fund upon this 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1793.

Caleb Gannett  
James Winthrop } Committee.”  
Tim<sup>o</sup> L. Jennison }

“Cambridge June 29, 1793, We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church Funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing REPORT, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds; and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton”

1794 (11)

June, 27. At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, Voted- That a Committee of three be chosen to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, and of the Fund appropriated to the Poor of the Church; and that Mefs<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Walter Dixon, be a Committee for those purposes.

August At a Meeting of the Church duly notified, the Committee above mentioned made the following REPORT:

22 “THE Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c have attended that service, and now offer the following statement, which exhibits the stock as reported June 30, 1793, with monies since received by the Deacons, and as it now exists in their hands, viz.-

“1793

June 30. To amount of Securities for monies by them put at interest as p<sup>r</sup> Report of the foregoing date £284.10..4  
To 3 p<sup>r</sup> cent Stock 31.12..7  
To deferred d<sup>o</sup> 21..1..8  
To Nathaniel Appleton Esq. Certificate of unassumed debt 11.14..6  
To Cash in Deacons' hands for contingent expenses 1.17..5



310      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

To interest received and due on the above	
Principal from June 30, 1793 to June 30, 1794	25.11.4
To Contributions from d° to                      d°	7.17.11
	<hr/>
	£384..5..9

"1794	"Supra	-----	Cr.
June 30.	By Hezekiah Packard & al. note Nov.		
	15, 1793		£ 5.
	By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage		
	June 1, 1788		30..7.10
	By Gideon Frost's note Sept. 18, 1789		6.13..8
	By Jon <sup>a</sup> Winship Treafurer of the third		
	Parish in Cambridge, note Oct.		
	4, 1790		33..9..5
	By Eben <sup>r</sup> , & Jacob Wyeth's bond March 1. 92		12....-
	By Nathan & William Watson's bond		
	March 16, 1792		70....-
	By W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond March 13, 1792		23....-
	By James Munro's note April 24, 1793		7.10..-
	By Jon <sup>a</sup> & W <sup>m</sup> Stone's bond June 1, 1793		15....-
	By d°                      d°                      d° May 28, 1794		15....-
	By 6 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stock		43..3..5
	(12)		
	By 3 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stock		31.12..7
	By deferred      d°		21..1..8
	By N. Appleton Esq. Certif. of unafsumed		
	debt		11.14..6
	By cash paid the Parish Treas <sup>r</sup> . $\frac{1}{4}$ int. of fund		6....2
	By expences for communion to June 30, 1794		5.16..4
	By interest due on the foregoing Securities		
	On Hez. Packard & al. note from March 1, 1794		2..-
	On Gideon Frost's note from                      d°		2..8
	On Seth Hastings' bond from                      d°		12..2
	On Jon <sup>a</sup> Winship's note from                      d°		13..5
	On Eben <sup>r</sup> & Jacob Wyeth's bond from                      d°		4.10
	On Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond from d°		1..8..0
	On W <sup>m</sup> Watson's al & bond from                      d°		9..2
	On James Munro's note from                      d°		1..8

On Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond from March 1, 1794	6..0
On d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> from May 28	1..6
On 6 & 3 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stocks from April 1 <sup>st</sup>	17..4
Balance due from the Deacons	41.17..5

---

£384..5..9

“The Above Balance of forty one pounds 17-5 was by the Deacons exhibited to the Committee; and it was agreed that one pound, seventeen shillings & 55 shall remain in their hands to defray Contingent expenses, while the remainder should be loaned as soon as good and sufficient security may be obtained.

“The Deacons have made the Securities in general payable on the same day viz the first of March.

“Deacon Walton has made no charge for his trouble in negotiating the fund, nor Deacon Munro in providing for the communion; but both generously give the same to the Church.

“One third of the interest of the foregoing securities & balance is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1795, and will amount to six pounds, six shillings and nine pence, pursuant to a Vote of the Church passed on the 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1773.

(13)

“The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church funds in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1794.

“We then proceeded to enquire into the state of the fund appropriated to the use of the poor of said Church, and we find the Deacons to be indebted as follows, viz-

1794

June 30. To sundry securities for monies at interest	
as Report of June 29, 1793	68.11..8
To Interest received & due to the 30 <sup>th</sup> of	
June 1794	10.19. 2
To cash in the hands of the Deacons	
June 29, 1793	3..3..-
	<hr/>
	£82.13..10

“Supra—————Cr.

“1794

June 30	By William & Nathan Watson's Bond Oct 13, 1791	15..
	By Joseph Bates' note Nov. 29, 1793	17..
	By      d°      d°      d°	5..0..4½
	By Ebenezer Hall's note April 11, 1793	28.15..4
	By Jonas Wyeth's note Nov. 22, 1793	2..0..4
	By James Munro's note, Nov. 29, 1793	5..16.4½
		<hr/>
		73.12..4
	By Money distributed	12..
	By interest due on the above securities viz, On Joseph Bates' 2 notes from Nov. 29, 1793	15..5
	On Jonas Wyeth's note from Nov. 22	2..8
	On Ebenezer Hall's note from April 11, 1794	6..5
	On James Munro's note from March 1 <sup>st</sup>	2..4
	On W <sup>m</sup> & Nathan Watson's bond Oct. 1	13..6
	Balance due from the Deacon to the } Poor's fund June 30, 1794 }	6..9..1½
		<hr/>
		£82.13.10

“ This appears to the Committee to be the true state  
of the fund upon this 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1794.

Caleb Gannett	} Committee.”
James Winthrop	
Walter Dickson	

(14)

“ Cambridge June 30, 1794. WE. the Deacons of the  
first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examina-  
tion by the Committee into the state of the Church  
Funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it  
respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds;  
and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton.”

Aug. 22. At a Meeting of the brethren of the church, duly notified,

Voted—That the above Report of the Committee be accepted, and — That the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton for his particular care in negotiating the funds of the church, and punctuality in collecting the interest — to Deacon Munro for his generosity in providing for the communion — and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the church.

1795

Nov. 27. At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, and to the Fund appropriated to the Poor of the Church, made the following REPORT:

“ The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, &c. have attended that service, and now offer the following statement:

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge to f<sup>d</sup> Church, Dr.

To amount of Securities for monies by them put at interest as p <sup>r</sup> Report on June 30, 1794 at 6 p <sup>r</sup> Cent	£261 . 4 . 4
To 3 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stocks	31 . 12 . 7
To deferred d <sup>o</sup>	2 . 1 . 8
To Nathaniel Appleton Esq. Certificate of unassumed debt	11 . 14 . 0
To Cash in the hands of the Deacons	41 . 17 . 5
To interest received & due on the above	
Principal from June 30, 1794 to June 30, 1795	23 . 4 . 10
To Contribution from do to do	7 . 4 . .
	<hr/>
	397 . 19 . 7

1795

(15)

June 30.

“Supra ————— Cr.

By Hezekiah Packards' Note Nov. 15, 1793	5 . .
By Seth Hastings bond & Mortgage, June 1, 1788	30 . 7 . 10
By Jon <sup>a</sup> Winship, Treasurer of the third Parish in Cambridge, note Oct. 4. 1790 }	33 . 9 . 5

By Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond March 1, 1792	12. . .
By Nathan Watson's & al. bond March 16, 1792.	70. . .
By W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond, March 13, 1792	23. . .
By James Munro's note April 24, 1793	7.10. .
By Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond June 1, 1793	15. . .
By J <sup>r</sup> D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> May 28, 1794	15. . .
By David Blanch. & al. bond Sept. 6, 1794	48. . .
By Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	10. .7. .6
By J <sup>r</sup> 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock	42. 2. .5
	<hr/>
	311.18. .2
By J <sup>r</sup> 3 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stock	31.12. .7
By deferred D <sup>o</sup>	21. .1. .8
By J <sup>r</sup> Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton Esq. Certificate of unassumed debt	11.14. 6
By Cash paid the Treasurer $\frac{1}{3}$ interest of the fund	6. .6. .9
By expenses for communion to June 30, 1795.	5.12. .4
By J <sup>r</sup> interest on the foregoing Securities, viz	
On Hezekiah Packards' note from March 1, 1795	2. .
On Seth Hastings' bond D <sup>o</sup>	12. .2
On Jon <sup>a</sup> Hastings' note D <sup>o</sup>	13. .5
On Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond D <sup>o</sup>	4.10
On Nathan Watson & al. bond from March 16, 1795	1. .4. .6
On W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from March 1. 1795	9. .2
On James Munro's note from April 24, 1794	10. .8
On J <sup>r</sup> Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond from March 1, 1795	6. .
On D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	6. .
On David Blanchard & al. bond D <sup>o</sup>	19. .2
On Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note from	2
On J <sup>r</sup> 6 & 3 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stock from April 1, 1795	17. .4

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 315

By overcharge on 6 Pr cent Stock (see last report)	1 . . .
Balance due from the Deacons	2 . . 8 . . 2
	<hr/>
	£397 . . 19 . . 7

“The Deacons have made the Securities in general payable on the same day, viz, the first day of the month.

(16)

“Neither Deacon Walton for the care of the Fund, nor Deacon Munro for providing for the Communion, nor either of the Deacons for any of their services, make any charge; but generously give the same to the Church.

On third [of the interest] of the foregoing Securities and balance is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first Day of April 1796, and will amount to six pounds, eleven shillings and one penny, pursuant to a vote of the Church passed on the 18 of June 1773.

The Committee are of opinion, and recommend, that the private Securities now expressed in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a surety or Collateral security.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1795.

“We then proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the poor of said Church, and found the Deacons indebted as follows, viz:

To sundry Securities for monies at Interest	
as p <sup>r</sup> Report of June 30, 1794	73.12.4½
To interest received & due to June 30, 1795	5.19 . . 4
To Cash in the hand of the Deacons June 30, 1794	6 . . 9 . . 1½
	<hr/>
	86 . . 0.10

1795	Supra	Cr.	
June 30	By W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond Oct. 13, 1791.		15 . . .

By Joseph Bates' note Nov. 29, 1793	17.. . .
By D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	5..0..4½
By Ebenezer Hall's note April 11, 1793	28.15..4
By Joseph Wyeth jun. note Nov. 22. 1793	2..0..4
By James Munro's note Nov. 29. 1793	5.16..4
	<hr/>
	73.12..4½
By money distributed to sundry widows	6..3.10
By Interest due on the above Securities, viz:	
On W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from Oct. 1. 1794	13..6
On Joseph Bates' note from Nov. 29, 1793	1.12..4
On D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> from Nov. 29, 1793	9..6
On James Munro's note from March 1, 1794	9..4
On Jonas Wyeth jun. note from March 1, 1795	.10
On Ebenezer Hall's note from April 11, 1795	7..7
Balance due from the Deacons June 30 1795	2.11..6½
	<hr/>
	£86..0.10

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above Fund on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1795  
Cambridge, Oct. 9. 1795.

Caleb Gannett	} Committee''
Timothy L. Jennison	
Samuel Webber	

(17)

Cambridge, Oct. 9. 1795 — We, the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds: and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton.

Nov. 27. At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, Voted  
That the above Report of the Committee be accepted  
& that the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton for taking care of the fund—to Deacon Munro

for providing for the communion—and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the church.

1796 Sept<sup>r</sup>. 9 At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Caleb Gannett, Timothy L. Jennison, and Timothy Tufts, were appointed a Committee to enquire into the state of the church stock, and of the fund appropriated to the Poor of the church.

At a Meeting of the brethren of the Church, duly notified, the Committee made the following REPORT:

“ The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church stock &c. have attended that service, and now offer the following statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge to s<sup>d</sup> Church Dr.

To amount of Securities for monies by them put at interest at 6 p <sup>r</sup> cent June 30, 1795	\$1039.70
To 3 P <sup>r</sup> cent stocks	105.43
To deferred d <sup>o</sup>	70.28
To Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton Esq. certificate of unassumed debt	39. 8
To cash in the hands of the Deacons	8. 3
To interest received and due on the above principal to June 30, 1796	86.33
To Contribution from d <sup>o</sup> 1795 to d <sup>o</sup> 1796	25.37
	<hr/> \$1374.22

(18)

Supra—————Cr.

1796

June 30. By Hezekiah Packard's Note Nov. 15, 1793	£5 =	\$ 16.67
By Seth Hastings bond and mortgage June 7, 1788	30.7.10 =	101.31
By Jona. Winship Treas <sup>r</sup> of the third Parish in Cambridge note Oct, 4, 1790	33.9.5 =	111.57
By Eben <sup>r</sup> Wyeth & al. bond March 1, 1792	12. =	40.
By Nathan Watson & al. bond Mar. 16, 1792	70.. =	233.33



By W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond March 13. 1792	28.	= 76.67
By James Munro's, note April 24, 1793	7.10	= 25.
By Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond June 1, 1793	15.	= 50.
By d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> May 28, 1794	15.	= 50.
By David Blanchard & al. bond Sep <sup>r</sup> 6. 1794	48	= 160.
By Nathan <sup>l</sup> Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	10.7.7	= 34.59
By James Munro's Note Feb. 2, 1796	15.37	
By 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent Stock	140.57	
By 3 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock	105.43	
By deferred d <sup>o</sup>	70.28	
By Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton's certificate of unassumed debt	39.8	
By expenses for communion to June 30, 1796	22.49	
By cash paid the Treasurer $\frac{1}{2}$ interest of the fund	21.85	
By d <sup>o</sup> paid for blank bonds	25	
By interest due on the foregoing Securities, viz:		
On Hezekiah Packard's Note from March 1. 1795	1.33	
On Seth Hasting's bond d <sup>o</sup> 1796	2.3	
On Jon <sup>a</sup> Winship's note d <sup>o</sup> 1796	2.24	
On Eben <sup>r</sup> Wyeth & al. bond d <sup>o</sup> 1796	80	
On Nathan Watson & al. d <sup>o</sup> from Mar. 16. 1796	4.8	
On W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from March 1, 1796	1.53	
On James Munro's Note from April 24, 1795	1.78	
On Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond from March 1, 1796	1.	
On d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	1.	
On David Blanchard & al. bond d <sup>o</sup>	3.20	
On Nath <sup>l</sup> Watson & al. Note fr. June 24, 1796	3	
On James Munro's Note from Feb. 2. 1796	38	

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 319

On 6 & 3 P <sup>r</sup> cent stocks from April 1,		
1796	2.78	22.18
Balance due from the Deacons & exhibited		37.58
		<hr/>
		\$1374.22

(19)

A Certificate for 6 P<sup>r</sup> cent stock, to the amount of \$140.67 constitutes part of the foregoing capital. On which 2½ p<sup>r</sup> cent principal has been paid, equal to \$3.51. The Deacons have made the Securities in general payable on the same day, viz., the first of March.

Neither Deacon Walton, for the care of the fund, nor Deacon Munro for providing for the communion, nor either of the Deacons for any of their services, make any charge, but generously gave the same to the church.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities and balance is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1797, and will amount to \$22.90 pursuant to a vote of the church passed 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1773.

The Committee are of opinion, and recommend, that the private Securities, now expressed in the late denomination, should be exchanged for others in that of federal money: and that no Security to be taken without a surety or collateral Security.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1796.

We then proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church and found the Deacons indebted as follows, viz:

To sundry Securities for monies at interest	}	245.39
June 30, 1795, as p <sup>r</sup> Report.		
To interest received & due to June 30, 1796		26.90
To cash in the hands of the Deacons June 30,		
1795		8.59
To balance of Thomas Soden's legacy		7.67
		<hr/>
		\$288.55

Supra ————— Cr.

1796

June 30. By W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond Oct, 13,		
1791	£15	50.
By Joseph Bates' Note Nov. 29,		
1793	17	56.67
By d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	5..0..4½	16.73
By Eben <sup>r</sup> Halls Note April 11, 1793	28.15..4	95.89
By Jonas Wyeth's junr. d <sup>o</sup> Nov. 2.		
1793	2..0..4	6.73
By James Munro's Note Nov. 29,		
1793	5.16..4¼	19.39
By cash diftributed to sundry persons		12.25
By interest due on the above Securi-		
ties, viz.		
On W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from Oct.		
1. 1795	\$2.25	
On Joseph Bates' Notes from March		
8, 1795	4.45	

(20)

Interest on Joseph Bates' Note from		
Nov. 29, 1794	1.58	
On James Murno's note March 1, 1795	1.54	
On Jonas Wyeth jun <sup>r</sup> Note from		
March 1, 1795	0.53	
On Eben <sup>r</sup> Halls Note from April 11,		
1795	1.26	11.61
By balance in the hands of the Deacons		19.28
		<hr/>
		\$288.55

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the  
above fund on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1796.

Caleb Gannett	} Committee
Timothy L. Jennison	
Tim <sup>o</sup> . Tufts	

Cambridge Oct. 5. 1796

Cambridge Oct. 5. 1796. We the Deacons of the  
first Church in Cambridge, having attended the examina-

tion by the Committee into the state of the church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, both as it respects the appropriated and unappropriated funds, and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton."

Voted. That the Report of the Committee be accepted, and That the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton for taking care of the fund—to Deacon Munro for providing for the communion—and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the Church.

1797.

June 30. At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee previously appointed by the brethren to enquire into the state of the Church stocks &c. made the following REPORT.:

" The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c. have attended that service, and offer the following statement.

(21)

The Deacons of the 1 <sup>st</sup> Church in Cambridge to s <sup>d</sup> Church		Dr.
To amount of private securities for monies by them put at interest at 6 p <sup>r</sup> cent June 30, 1796		914.51
To 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock apparent value	140.57	
Deduct principal discounted	3.51	137. 6
To 3 p <sup>r</sup> cent stock		105.43
To deferred d <sup>o</sup>		70.28
To Nath <sup>l</sup> Appleton's Certificate of unaf- sumed debt		39.08
To balance due from the Deacons		37.58
To interest received & due on the above Prin- cipal to June 30, 1797.	}	86.90
To Contribution money at communion		28.20
Balance due to the Deacons, June 30, 1797		11.62
		<hr/> \$1430.66

Supra ————— Cr.

1797

By Hezekiah Packard's Note Nov. 15, 1793	16.67
June 30	
Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1, 1788	101.31
Jon <sup>a</sup> Winships Note Oct. 4. 1790	111.57
Eben <sup>r</sup> Wyeth & al. bond Mar. 1. 1792	40.
Nathan Watson & al. bond March 13, 1792	233.33
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond March 13, 1792	76.67
James Munro's Note April 24, 1793	25.
D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> Feb. 2, 1796	15.37
Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond June 1, 1793	50.
D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> May 28, 1794	50.
David Blanchard & al. bond Sept. 6. 1794	160.
Nath <sup>l</sup> Watson & al. Note June 24, 1795	34.59
6 p <sup>r</sup> cent stock apparent value	140.57
Deduct principal discounted	6.32
	134.25
3 p <sup>r</sup> cent stock	105.43
Deferred d <sup>o</sup>	70.20
State Note	44.94
By cash paid the Treasurer $\frac{1}{3}$ interest of the fund	22.90
Expences for communion to June 30, 1797	22.71
An overcharge against the Deacons on $\frac{1}{2}$ 6% stock in 1796	.81
By Jacob Wyeth & al bond Nov. 15, 1796	50.
By Jon <sup>a</sup> Whitaker & al. bond June 8, 1797	33.

(22)

By interest due on the foregoing Securities, viz:

On Hezekiah Packard's note from March

1, 1795	2.23
Seth Hastings' bond March 1. 1797	2.03
Jon <sup>a</sup> Winship's note d <sup>o</sup>	2.24
Eben Wyeth & al. bond d <sup>o</sup>	.80
Nathan Watson & al. bond March 16, 1797	4.80
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond March 1. 1797	1.53
James Munro's note April 24, 1795	3.28
D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> Feb. 2, 1796	1.30

Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond	March 1, 1787	1.	
D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	D <sup>o</sup>	1.
David Blanchard & al. bond	D <sup>o</sup>	3.20	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Watson & al. note	June 24, 1796	2.10	
Jacob Wyeth & al. bond	March 1, 1797	1.	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Whitcher & al. bond	June 8, 1797	.12	
6 p <sup>r</sup> cent & 3 p <sup>r</sup> cent stock	April 1, 1797	2.90	\$28.91
By extra expence & trouble in negoti- ating the fund		3.	
			<hr/> \$1430.66

By the above statement it appears, that a balance of eleven dollars & sixty two cents is due to the Deacons.

The Deacons, as usual, make no charge for their services, except three dollars for extra expence, and time in managing the Fund.

The Committee are of opinion and recommend, that the private securities, now exprefsed in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no security be taken without a surety, or col- lateral security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1798, and will amount to \$24.21 purfuant to a vote of the Church pafsed 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1797.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state of the fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons indebted as follows, viz. To sundry Securities for monies at in<sup>t</sup> June 30 1796

as p <sup>r</sup> Report	245.41
To interest rec <sup>d</sup> & due to June 30, 1797	28.34
To balance due from the Deacons June 30, 1796	19.28
<hr/> \$293.03	

1797	Supra	Cr.	
June 30.	By W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond Oct. 13, 1791.		50.
	Joseph Bates' note Nov. 29, 1793		56.67
	Jonas Wyeth Jun <sup>r</sup> Note Nov. 22. 1793		6.73
	James Munro's Note Nov. 29, 1793		19.39
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6. 1797		125.
	By cash distributed to sundry widows		15.60
	By interest due on the above Securities, viz.		
	On W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from Oct. 1,		
	1796		2.25
	— Joseph Bates' note March 1. 1797		1.13
	— James Munro's Note March 1. 1795		2.70
	— Jonas Wyeth Jun <sup>r</sup> Note March 1, 1797		.13
	— Moses Coolidge's & al. bond May 6. 1797		1.08
	By balance in the hands of the deacons & exhibited		12.35
			<hr/>
			\$293.03

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above fund, on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1797.

Caleb Gannett	} Com <sup>tee</sup> .
Timothy L. Jennison	
Tim <sup>o</sup> . Tufts.	

Cambridge June 30, 1797.

Cambridge June 30, 1797. We, the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds; and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost.  
James Munro  
John Walton."

Voted That the Report of the Committee be accepted & that the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton, for taking care of the fund — to Deacon Munro for providing for the communion — and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the Church.

Also That Mefrs<sup>s</sup> Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop & Timothy Tufts, be a Committee to enquire into the state of the Church stock &c. the enfuing year.—

(24)

It has been the usage of this Church to have the Lord's Supper adminiftered once in eight weeks. Some inconvenience (though not a subject of complaint) arising from the particular days of the communion not being *specified* and the first communion this year (1797) falling on the first day of January; the Pastor, on that day, proposed to the church, that, hereafter, the Lord's Supper be adminiftered on the first Lord's day of every other month, beginning with the month of January. No objection being offered, the proposal has been carried into effect.

1798

Aug. 30. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee on the subject of the Church Funds &c made the following REPORT.

“THE COMMITTEE appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c. have attended that service, and offer the following statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, to S<sup>d</sup> Church Dr.

To amount of private Securities for monies oy them	
put at interest at 6 p <sup>r</sup> cent June 30, 1797	997.51
To 6 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stock apparent value	140.37
Deduct principal discounted	6.32
	134.25
To 3 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stock	105.43
To deferred d <sup>o</sup>	70.20
To a State note	44.94
To int <sup>t</sup> rec <sup>d</sup> & due on the above principal to June	
30 1798	107.74
To contribution money at communion	28.74
	<hr/>
	1488.81



Supra ————— Cr.

1798

June 30	By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1, 1798.	101.31
	William Watson & al. bond March 13, 1792	76.67
	Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond — 16, 1792	233.33
	James Munro's Note April 23, 1793	25.
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond June 1. 1793	50.
	Eben <sup>r</sup> Wyeth & al. bond March 1. 1792.	40.
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Winfhip (Parifh Treaf <sup>r</sup> ) Note Oct. 4. 1790	111.57
	Hezekiah Packard's note Nov. 15, 1793.	16.67
	David Blanchard & al. bond Sep <sup>t</sup> 6. 1794	160.
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond May 28, 1794	50.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	34.59
	James Munro's note Feb. 2, 1796	15.37
	(25)	
	John Brown & al. bond June 8, 1797	33.
	Jacob Wyeth & al. bond Nov. 15, 1796	50.
	A State Note Jan. 3, 1797	44.94
	6 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stock      apparent value	140.57
	Deduct principal discounted	9.13
		131.44
	3 p <sup>r</sup> cent Stock	105.43
	Deferred Stock	70.20
	By interest due on the following Securities, viz	
	On Seth Hastings bond from March 1. 1798	2.03
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond March 1. 1798	1.53
	Nathan Watson & al. bond March 16, 1798	4. 8
	James Munro's Note March 1. 1796	3.50
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond March 1. 1798	1.
	Eben <sup>r</sup> Wyeth & al. bond March 1, 1798	.80
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Winfhip's Note March 1. 1798	2.24
	Hezekiah Packard's Note March 1. 1798	.33
	James Munro's Note March 1. 1797	.31
	David Blanchard & al. bond March 1, 1798	3.20
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond March 1, 1798	1.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1798	.03
	John Brown & al. bond March 1. 1798	.66
	Jacob Wyeth & al. bond March 1. 1798	1.
	State Note July 1. 1797	2.25

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 327

6 p <sup>r</sup> Cent Stock	Jan. 1, 1798	4.11	
3 p <sup>r</sup> cent d <sup>o</sup>	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1798	1.58	
		<hr/>	29.65
By Cash paid the Treafurer $\frac{1}{3}$ int <sup>t</sup> of the fund			24.21
By expences for communion from June, 30, 1797,			
to June 30, 1798			21.21
By balance due to the Deacons, June 30, 1797			11.62
Bal.- due from the Deacons & exhibited by them			52.60
		<hr/>	\$1488.81

The Deacons, as usual, make no charge for their services. The Committee are of opinion, and recommend, that the private Securities now expresed in the late denomination, should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a surety, or collateral Security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge, on the first day of April 1799, and will amount to \$24.38 pursuant to a Vote of the Church pafsed 18<sup>th</sup> of June, 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church funds, in the hands of the Deacons, on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1798.

(26)

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said church, and found the Deacons indebted as follows, viz.

To sundry Securities for monies at interest June		
30, 1797		257.79
To interest received & due to June 30, 1798		27.60
To balance due from the Deacons June 30, 1797		12.35
		<hr/>
		297.74

1798	Supra	—————	Cr.	
June 30.	By James Munro's Note	Nov. 29 1795		19.39
	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond	May 6. 1797		125.
	By Joseph Bates note	Nov. 29, 1793		56.67
	By Jonas Wyeth's note	Nov. 22, 1793		6.73

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

By W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond	Oct. 13, 1791	50.
By cash distributed to sundry widows		8.
By interest due on the above Securities, viz.		
On James Munro's note from March 1.		
1796	2.71	
Moses Coolidge & al. bond from March		
1, 1798	2.50	
Joseph Bates note from March 1, 1797	4.53	
Jonas Wyeth's note from March 1. 1798	.14	
William Watson & al. bond from Oct. 1.		
1797	2.25	12.13
Balance due from the Deacons & exhibited		19.82
		<hr/>
		\$297.74

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above Fund, on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1798.

	Caleb Gannett	} Committee
Cambridge June 30, 1798.	James Winthrop	
	Tim <sup>o</sup> Tufts.	

Cambridge, June 30, 1798, We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds: and we do hereby declare our agreement therein.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton."

Voted That the Report of the Committee be accepted: and, That the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton, for taking Care of the Fund, to Deacon Munro, for providing for the Communion; and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the church:

Also- That Mefs<sup>r</sup> Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop & Timothy Tufts be a Committee to enquire into the state of the church stocks &c the ensuing year.

1799 (27)

July 5 At a Meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the church funds made the following REPORT:

“THE COMMITTEE appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c have attended that service, and offer the following statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge to said Church Dr.

To amount of private Securities for monies by them put at interest at 6 p <sup>r</sup> cent		
June 30, 1798	997.51	
To 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent Stock-apparent value-originally	140.57	
Deduct principal discounted	9.13	131.44
To 3 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock		105.43
To deferred stock		70.20
To interest rec <sup>d</sup> & due on the above Principal to June 30, 1799.	113.13	
To contribution money at the Communion	27.17	
To a State note	44.94	
To a balance due from the Deacons June 20, 1798	52.60	
		<hr/>
		\$1542.72

Supra ————— Cr.

1799

July 1.	By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1, 1788	101.31
	William Watson & al. bond March 13, 1792	76.67
	Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond — 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone, & al. bond March 1. 1799	100.
	Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond — 1. 1792	40.
	Jonathan Winship (Parish Treasr) note Oct. 4. 1790	111.57
	Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note June 24. 1795	34.59
	John Brown & al. bond — 8. 1797	33.
	Jacob Wyeth & al. bond Nov. 15, 1796	50.
	Benjamin Blanchard's bond & mortgage Mar. 1, 1799 bal.	160.
	D <sup>o</sup> & al. note June 11. 1799	10.
	D <sup>o</sup> & al. note 12, 1799	100.

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

James Munro's note	March 1, 1799	63.86
A State note	Jan. 3, 1797	44.94
6 P <sup>r</sup> cent Stock-appar <sup>t</sup> value-originally	140.57	
Deduct Principal discounted	11.94	128.63
3 P <sup>r</sup> cent Stock		105.43
Deferred Stock		70.28

---

Carried forward 1463.61

(28)

Bro't forward 1463.61

By interest due on the following Securities viz.

On Seth Hastings' bond from March 1. 1799	2. 3	
W <sup>m</sup> Watson' & al. bond from do	1.53	
Nathan Watson' & al. bond do	4. 8	
Jonathan Stone & al. do	2.	
Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond do	.80	
Jonathan Winship's note do	2.24	
Nathaniel P. Watson & al. from June 24.	. 3	
John Brown & al. bond March 1.	.66	
Jacob Wyeth & al. bond do	1.	
Benjamin Blanchard's bond do	3.20	
Do. 2 notes from June 12	.33	
State note from July 1. 1798	2.25	
6 p <sup>r</sup> cent stocks April 1, 1799	2.11	
3 p <sup>r</sup> cent stock April 1. 1799	.79	23. 5
By cash paid the Treasurer $\frac{1}{3}$ interest of the fund		24.38
By expences of communion from June 30, 1798		
to June 30, 1799		20.87
Balance in the hands of the Deacons		10.81

---

\$1542.72

The Deacons, as usual, make no charges for their services. The Committee are of opinion, and recommend, that the private Securities now expressed in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money: and that no Security be taken without a Surety or collateral Security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first



“ Cambridge July 1, 1799. We, the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds: we do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton.”

Voted. That this Report of the Committee be accepted: and That the thanks of the brethren be given to Deacon Walton, for taking care of the Fund; to Deacon Munro, for providing for the Communion; and to the Deacons in general for their services in behalf of the Church.

1799

Nov. 1. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, Mefs<sup>rs</sup> Caleb Gannett James Winthrop, and Aaron Learned, were chosen a Committee to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c. the ensuing year.

1801

(30)

Jan<sup>y</sup> 2. At a meeting of the church, duly notified, the committee for enquiring into the state of the church funds made the following REPORT.

“The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church stock &c. have attended that service, and offer the following statement:

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge to said Church- Dr.

To amount of private securities for monies by them put at interest 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent June 30 1799.	1114.33
To 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock	140.57
Deduct principal discounted	11.94
To 3 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock	105.43
To deferred stock	70.28
To a state note	44.94
To Contribution money at communion	28.65

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 333

To balance due from the Deacons, June 30, 1799.	10.81
To Interest received and due on Securities, to June 30, 1800	108.40
	<hr/>
	\$1611.47

Supra ————— Cr.

1800		
July 1	By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1. 1788	101.31
	William Watson & al. bond March 13 1792	76.67
	Nathan & William Watson's bond March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond March 1. 1800	100.
	Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond March 1. 1792	40.
	Jon <sup>a</sup> Winship (Parish Treafurer) note Oct. 4, 1790	111.57
	Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	34.59
	Jacob Wyeth & al. bond Nov. 15, 1796	50.
	Benjamin Blanchard's bond & mortgage Mar. 1, 1799	280.
	James Munro's note Mar. 1. 1799	63.86
	Samuel Lawrence & al. bond Aug. 14, 1799	35.
	Edward Walker & al. bond April 24, 1800	50.
	A State note Jan. 3, 1797	44.94
	6 Pr cent Stock	140.57
	Deduct principal discounted	14.75
		<hr/>
	3 Pr cent stock	105.43
	Deferred stock	70.28

(31)

By interest due on the following Securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings' bond from March 1, 1800 2.03



W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from do	1.53	
Nathan Watson & al. bond do	4. 8	
Jonathan Stone & al. bond do	2.	
Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond do	.80	
Jonathan Winship's note do	2.24	
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. bond from June 24	. 3	
Jacob Wyeth & al. bond from March 1.	1.	
Benj <sup>a</sup> Blanchard's bond do	5.60	
James Munro's note from March 1. 1800	5.11	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Lawrence & al. bond from March 1. 1800	.70	
Edmund Walker & al. bond fr. April 1. 1800	.55	
6 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock from April 1. 1800	2.11	
3 P <sup>r</sup> cent do do	.79	
State note from January 1. 1800	1.12	29.69
By cash paid the Treasurer $\frac{1}{2}$ interest of the fund		26.66
By expences for communion from June 30, 1799 to June 30, 1800		21.60
By expences & trouble in negotiating-pur- chase of stamps &c.		7.
Balance in the hands of the Deacons		3.72
		<hr/>
		\$1611.47

The Committee are of opinion and recommend that the private Securities, now expressed in the late denomination, should be exchanged for others in that of federal money: and that no Security be taken, without a Surety, or Collateral Security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge, on the first day of April 1801 and will amount to \$26.51. pursuant to a vote of the church passed 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church funds in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1800.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 335

of the fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church and found the Deacons Dr.

To sundry Securities for monies at interest June 30, 1799	201.12
To interest received & due to June 30, 1800	21.94
To balance due from the Deacons June 30, 1799	82.34
	<hr/>
	\$305.40

(32)

Supra ----- Cr.

1800

July 1.	By James Munro's note Nov. 29, 1793	19.39	
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6. 1797	125.	
	James Wyeth jun. note Nov <sup>r</sup> 22. 1793	6.73	
	William Watson & al. bond Oct. 13, 1791.	50.	
	John Walton & al. July 17, 1799.	80.	281.12
	By cash distributed		1.62
	By a counterfeit dollar taken unawares		1.
	By interest due on the above securities viz,		
	On James Munro's note from March 1. 1799.	1.55	
	Jonas Wyeth jun. note fr. March 1. 1800	.14	
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond from do.	2.50	
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from Oct. 13, 1799.	2.25	
	John Walton & al. bond fr March 1, 1800	1.60	8.04
		<hr/>	
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons		13.62
			<hr/>
			\$305.40

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above funds on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1800.

Cambridge July 1. 1800	<div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;"> Caleb Gannett  James Winthrop  Aaron Learned </div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle; font-size: 3em; margin: 0 5px;">}</div> <div style="display: inline-block; vertical-align: middle;">Committee.</div>
------------------------	--

“ Cambridge July 1, 1800. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the Church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both

the appropriated and unappropriated funds and we do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton."

The Church voted, that this report be accepted: and chose brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, a committee to enquire into the state of the Church Stock &c. the enfuing year.

(33)

1802

January 1<sup>st</sup> At a meeting of the church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the church funds made the following REPORT.

THE COMMITTEE, appointed to enquire into the state of the church Stock, have attended that service, and offer the following statement:

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of private securities for monies by them put at interest, at 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent,	
June 30, 1800.	1176.33
To a State note	44.94
To 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock balance	125.82
To 3 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock	105.43
To deferred stock	70.28
To contribution money, at communion	31.36
To balance due from the Deacons, June 30, 1800	3.72
To interest received & due on securities to June 30, 1801	119.44
	<hr/>
	\$1677.32

1801

Supra ————— Cr.

July 1.	By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1. 1788	101.31
	William Watson & al. bond March 30, 1792.	76.67
	Nathan & William Watson's bond — 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond — 1. 1800	100.
	Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond — 1, 1792	40.

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 337

Jonathan Winship (Parish Treas <sup>r</sup> ) note Oct. 4, 1790	111.57
Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note Jan. 24, 1795	34.59
Jacob Wyeth & al. bond Nov. 15, 1796	50.
Benjamin Blanchard's bond & mortgage March 1, 1799	280.
James Munro's note March 1, 1799	63.86
Samuel Lawrence & al. bond April 24, 1800	50.
A State note Jan. 3. 1797	44.94
6 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock	140.57
deduct principal discounted	17.56
3 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock	105.43
6 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock in lieu of deferred do	70.28
	<hr/> 1519.99

By interest due on the following Securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings' bond, from March 1, 1801	2.	3
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. from do	1.53	
Nathan Watson & al. from do	4.	8
Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond from do	2.	
Ebenezer Wyeth & al. bond from do	.80	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Winship's note do	2.24	
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson' & al. bond from June 24	.3	
Jacob Wyeth & al. bond from March 1.	1.	
Benjamin Blanchard's bond do	5.60	

(34)

By int <sup>t</sup> on James Munro's note from March 1, 1799	8.94	
Samuel Lawrence & al. fr. March 1. 1801	.70	
Edward Walker & al. bond fr. April 24	55	
6 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock including deferred stock now productive from April 1, 1801	3.16	
3 P <sup>r</sup> cent do from April 1. 1801.	79	
State note from Jan. 1. 1801	1.12	34.57
By cash paid the Treasurer $\frac{1}{2}$ interest of the fund		26.51

By expences for communion from June 30, 1800 to June 30, 1801	22.28
To expence & trouble in negotiating, pur- chasing of stamps &c.	7.
By balance in the Deacons' hands	66.97
	<hr/>
	\$1677.32

The Committee are of opinion & recommend, that the private Securities, now expressed in the late denomination, should be exchanged for others in that of federal money: and that no Security be taken, without a surety or collateral Security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge, on the first day of April, 1802. and will amount to 28.64, pursuant to a vote of the church passed 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons, on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1801.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state of the fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said church, and found the Deacons	Dr.
To sundry Securities for monies at int <sup>t</sup>	
June 30, 1800	281.12
To balance due from the Deacons, June 30, 1800	13.62
To interest received & due to June 30, 1801	26. 6
To cash of Moses Coolidge & al. for delinquency in paym <sup>t</sup> of int <sup>t</sup>	1. 5
	<hr/>
	\$321.85

1801	Supra	Cr.	
July 1.	By James Munro's note of Nov. 29, 1793.	19.39	
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond, May 6. 1797	125.	
	Jonas Wyeth jun. note Nov. 22, 1793	6.73	
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond Oct. 13, 1791.	50.	
	John Walton esq. & al. bond July 17, 1799.	80.	281.12
	By cash distributed		9.25

By interest due on the above Securities, viz,			
On James Munro's note fr. March 1. 1799	2.71		
Jonas Wyeth jun. note fr. March 1. 1801	.14		
Moses Coolidge & al. bond do	2.50		
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond do.	1.		
John Walton & al. bond do	1.60	7.95	
Balance in the hands of the Deacons	23.53		
			<u>\$321.85</u>

(35)

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above fund, on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June, 1801

	Caleb Gannett	} Committee."
Cambridge July 1. 1801.	James Winthrop	
	Aaron Learned	

"Cambridge, July 1. 1801. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, have attended the examination of the committee into the state of the church funds, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds, and we do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton."

The Church voted, that this Report be accepted, and chose brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, a Committee, to enquire into the state of the Church Stocks, the ensuing year.

1802

July 2. At a meeting of the church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the church funds made the following REPORT.

THE COMMITTEE, appointed to enquire into the state of the church stock have attended that service, and offer the following statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge Dr.  
To amount of private Securities for monies by  
them put at interest at 6 P<sup>r</sup> cent June 30, 1801 1176.33

To a State note January 3. 1797	44.94
To 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent Stock real value	193.29
To 3 P <sup>r</sup> cent Stock	105.43
To interest received & due on Securities to June 30, 1802	124.28
To Contribution money at communion	33.48
To balance in the Deacons' hands, June 30, 1801	66.97
	<hr/>
	\$1744.72

1802	Supra	Cr.	
June 30,	By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1. 1788	101.31	
	William Watson & al. bond, Mar. 30, 1792	76.67	

(36)

Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond Mar, 16, 1792	233.33
Jonathan Stone & al. bond — 1, 1800	100.
Jonathan Winship (Parish Treafurer) note Oct. 4, 1790.	111.57
Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note Jan. 24, 1795	34.59
Benjamin Blanchard's bond & mortgage March 1, 1799	280.
James Munro's note — 1799	63.86
Edward Walker & al. bond April 24, 1800	50.
Samuel Lawrence & al. bond Aug. 14, 1799	35.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. Aug. 17, 1801	100.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. Feb. 11. 1802	50.
A state note Jan. 3. 1797	44.94
6 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock	140.57
Deduct principal disc <sup>ted</sup>	20 37
6 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock in lieu of deferred stock	70.28
Deduct principal disc <sup>ted</sup>	1.40
3 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock	105.43
	<hr/>
	1575.78

By interest due on the following Securities, viz.<sup>3</sup>

On Seth Hastings' bond from March 1, 1802	2. 3
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from March 1, 1801	6. 13
Nathan Watson & al. bond 1802	4. 67
John Stone & al. bond do	2. 0
Jona. Winship's note do	2. 23

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 341

Nathl P. Watson & al. bond fr. 24, June	
1801	2. 11
Benjamin Blanchard's bond fr. 1 <sup>st</sup> March	
1802	5. 60
James Munro's note from 1 March 1801	5. 11
Sam. Lawrence & al. bond fr. 1 March	
1802	0. 70
Edw. Walker & al. bond from 1. March	
1801	4. 0
Nathan Watson jun. & al. note fr. 1 March	
1802	2. 0
ditto do do	0. 50
6 P <sup>r</sup> cent Stock, including deferred stock	
now productive from April 1, 1801	3. 16
3 P <sup>r</sup> cent stock do	0. 79
State note from Jan. 1. 1802	1. 12
By cash paid the Treafurer $\frac{1}{3}$ int <sup>t</sup> of the fund	28. 64
Expences for communion fr. June 30, 1801 to	
June 30, 1802	23. 87
By expence & trouble in negotiating, purchase	
of stamps &c.	8.
By balance in the Deacons' hands	76. 44

The Committee are of opinion and recommend that the private Securities now expressed in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no security be taken without a surety or collateral Security.

(37)

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1803, and will amount to \$30.31. purfuant to a vote of the church pafsed 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1802.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the



**John Walton.''**

(38)

Voted, That the Report be accepted; and that the thanks of the Church be given to the Deacons for their services Voted. That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop and Timothy L. Jennison be a committee, to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

---

 1803

1803  
 July 1. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the church funds made the following REPORT.

“THE COMMITTEE, appointed to enquire into the state of the church stock, have attended that service, and offer the following statement:

1803	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	D <sup>r</sup> .
June 30,	To balance in their hands June 30, 1802	76.44
	To amount of private Securities for monies by them put at interest a 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent June 30, 1802	1236.33
	To a State note	44.94
	To 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent Stock real value	189.8
	To 3 P <sup>r</sup> cent Stock	105.43
	To interest received & due on Securities to June 30, 1803,	129.48
	To Contribution money at Communion	35.76
		<hr/> \$1817.46

Supra —————

1803

June 30.	By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage, June 1, 1788	101.31
	Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond & mortgage March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonthan Stone & al. bond March 1. 1800	100.
	Jonathan Winship (Parish Treas <sup>r</sup> ) note Oct. 4. 1790	111.57
	Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	34.59
	James Munro's note March 1, 1799	63.86
	Samuel Lawrence & al. bond Aug. 14, 1799	35.

(39)

Edward Walker & al. bond	April 24, 1800	50.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. note	Aug <sup>t</sup> 17, 1801	100.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. note	Feb. 11. 1802	50.
Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 13, 1802	60.
William Watson & al. bond	March 29, 1803	380.
A State note	January 1. 1803	35.95
6 Pr cent Stock		140.57
Deduct principal disc <sup>o</sup> & \$3.33 over-		
charged heretofore	29.97	112.60
6 Pr cent Stock in lieu of deferred Stock	70.28	
Deduct principal discounted	2.90	67.38
3 Pr cent Stock		105.43
		<hr/>
		1641. 2

By interest due on the following Securities, viz

On Seth Hastings' bond from March 1. 1803	2. 3	
Nathan & Watson & al. bond fr. do	4.67	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond do	2.	
Jon <sup>a</sup> Winship's note fr. March 1. 1803	8.92	
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson's note fr June 24, 1802	2.11	
James Munro's note from March 1, 1802	8.94	
Samuel Lawrence' bond fr. do do	.70	
Edward Walker & al. bond fr. do do	5.33	
Nathan Watson & al. note from do do	8.	
Do do do do	4.	
Israel Shattuck & al. bond fr. March 1, 1803	1.20	
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond from March 29, 1803	5.70	53.60
State Note from January 1, 1803		1. 8
6 Pr cent Stock		6.33
3 Pr cent Stock		1.58
By Cash p <sup>d</sup> the Treas <sup>r</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$ interest of the fund		30.31
Expences for Communion fr. June 30, 1802		23.67
Expences & trouble in negotiating &c.		8.
Balance in the Deacons' hands		51.87
		<hr/>
		\$1817.46

The Committee are of opinion, and recommend, that the private Securities now expressed in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a surety or collateral Security

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1804, and will amount to \$31.65, pursuant to a vote of the Church passed June 18<sup>th</sup> 1773.

(40)

The above we find to be the true state of the [un]appropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons, on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1803.

The Committee further recommend a Sale of the public Securities.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state of the fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1803		
June 30.	To sundry Securities for monies at interest	
	June 30, 1802,	281.12
	To Balance in the hands of the Deacons do	21.22
	To Interest received & due to June 30, 1803	34.54
		<hr/>
		\$336.88

Supra ————— Cr.

1803		
June 30.	By James Munro's note of Nov. 29, 1793	19.39
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6. 1797.	125.
	Jonas Wyeth junr. note Nov. 22, 1793	6.73
	John Walton Esq. & al. bond July 17, 1799	80.
	William Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	80.
	By Cash distributed	11.
	By Interest due on the above Securities, viz	
	On James Munro's note from March 1,	
	1802	1.55
	Moses Coolidge's bond from do do	10.
	Jonas Wyeth Jun. note from do 1803	13

John Walton Esq. bond from	do	1803	1.60	
W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond from	March 29, 1803	1.20	14.48	
Balance in the Deacons' hands			28	
				<hr/>
				\$336.88

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above fund on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1803

Caleb Gannett	} Committee."
James Winthrop	
Timothy L. Jennison	

Cambridge June 30, 1803

"Cambridge June 30, 1803, We, the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated funds; and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

Gideon Frost  
James Munro  
John Walton."

(41)

Voted, That this Report be accepted.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, be a committee, to inquire into the state of the Church Stocks, the ensuing year.

1804.

1804

April 5. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, for the purpose of electing a DEACON, to supply the vacancy, occasioned by the death of Deacon FROST; after prayer by the Pastor for divine direction, the brethren proceeded to bring in their written votes; and it appeared, that, of fifteen votes, fourteen were for brother WILLIAM HILLIARD and he was accordingly declared to be chosen.

The Deacon elect offered a modest excuse for declining the choice, on account of his early age\*; but, after

due consideration, he accepted it, and signified his acceptance by assisting at the next communion service.

\*He is in his 26<sup>th</sup> year; is a son of my worthy predecessor in the ministry; and, though recently admitted into our Church, has been several years a member of a church in Boston, and has had frequent communion with us.

A. H.

1804

Nov. 2. At a meeting of the Church, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

THE COMMITTEE, appointed to enquire into the state of the Church stock, have attended that service, and offer the following statement.

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge Dr

1804

June 30.	To balance in their hands Pr Report June 30,	
	1803	51.87
	To amount of private Securities for monies by	
	them put at interest at 6 Pr cent. June 30,	
	1803	1319.66

(42)

To a State Note	35.95
To 6 Pr cent Stock real value	112.60
To do in lieu of deferred Stock do	67.38
To 3 Pr cent Stock	105.43
To int <sup>t</sup> rec <sup>d</sup> & due on private Securities to June	
30, 1804,	135.90
To Contribution money at Communion	33.49
To interest & discount on pub. Securities to	
Jan <sup>y</sup> 1804	29.16
	<hr/> 1891.44
Deduct reduction of state Note contained in the	
last charge	7.19
	<hr/> \$1884.25

Supra ————— Cr.

1804

June 30.	By Seth Hastings' bond & mortgage June 1, 1788	101.31
	Nathaniel & William Watson's bond March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond March 1, 1800	100.
	Nathaniel P. Watson's note June 24, 1795	34.59
	Samuel Lawrence & al. bond Aug <sup>t</sup> 14, 1799	35.
	Edward Walker & al. bond April 24, 1800	50.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. note Aug. 17, 1801.	100.
	do do. & al. note Feb. 11, 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 13, 1802	60.
	William Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	380.
	Timothy L. Jennison's note Dec. 14, 1803	15.81
	William Watson & al. note March, 1. 1804	215.
	James Munro & al note March 1. 1804	97. 4
	A State Note Interest from Jan. 1. 1804	28.76
	6 Pr cent Stock	140.57
	Deduct Principal disc <sup>ted</sup>	28.36
		112.21
	6 Pr cent in lieu of deferred	70.28
	Deduct principal discounted	4.58
		65.70
	3 Pr cent Stock	105.43
		1784.18

(43)

By Interest due on the following Securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings Bond from March 1, 1804	2. 3
Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond fr. do	4.67
Jonathan Stone & al. fr, do	2.
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note from June 24, 1804.	4
Samuel Lawrence bond fr. March 1, 1804	.70
Edw <sup>d</sup> Walker & al. bond fr. March 1, 1803	4.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. fr. March 1, 1804	2.
Do & al. from do	1.
Israel Shattuck & al. from do	1.20

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 349

W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al.	from	do	7.60	
Timothy L. Jennison	from	Dec. 14, 1803	.51	
William Watson & al.	from	March 1, 1804	4.30	
James Munro & al.	from	do	1.94	31.99
State Note	from	January 1, 1804	—	.72
6 P <sup>r</sup> cent				3.36
D <sup>o</sup> in lieu of deferred				1.97
3 P <sup>r</sup> cent				1.58
By Cash paid the Treasurer	½	int <sup>t</sup> of the fund		31.65
By Expences for Communion	from	June 30, 1803		22.62
By Expence & trouble in negotiating &c				8.
				<hr/> 1886.07
Deduct due to the Poor's fund				4.80
				<hr/> 1881.27
Balance in the Deacons' hands				2.95
				<hr/> \$1884.25

The committee are of opinion and recommend, that the private Securities now expressed in the late denomination should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a Surety or collateral Security.

One third of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1805, and will amount to \$34.53 pursuant to a vote of the Church passed June 18<sup>th</sup> 1773.

(44)

The Committee recommend a sale of the Public Securities.

The above we find to be the true state of the [un]appropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1804.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state



350      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

of the Fund, appropriated to the use of the poor of said Church, and found the Deacons      Dr.

1804		
June 30.	To sundry Securities for monies at int <sup>t</sup> June 30, 1803	311. 12
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons      do.	28.
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> & due to June 30, 1804	33. 14
		<hr/>
		\$372. 26

Supra ————— Cr.

1804		
June 30.	By James Munro & al. note      March 1, 1804	21. 72
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6. 1797	125.
	Jonas Wyeth jun. note Nov. 22, 1793	6. 73
	John Walton Esq. & al. bond July 17, 1799	80.
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	80.
		<hr/>
		313. 45
	By int <sup>t</sup> due on the above Securities from the 1 <sup>st</sup> of March last to this day, 4 months	6. 27
	By Cash distributed	11. 70
	By Cash due from Church fund	4. 80
	Balance in the Deacons hands	36. 04
		<hr/>
		\$372. 26

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above Fund on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1804.

Caleb Gannett } Two of the  
Cambridge June 30. 1804 James Winthrop } Committee."

---

Cambridge, June 30, 1804, We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the Church funds under our care and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappro-

(45)

priated Funds; and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

John Walton  
William Hilliard."

Whereupon Voted, That this Report be accepted.  
Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop,  
and Timothy L. Jennison, be a Committee to inquire into  
the state of the Church Stock the enfuing year.

---

1805

1805

Jan<sup>y</sup> 4. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, for the purpose  
of electing a DEACON, to supply the vacancy, occasioned  
by the death of Deacon MUNRO; after prayer by the  
Pastor for divine direction, the brethren proceeded to  
bring in their written votes and it appeared, that of ten  
votes, nine were for brother JOSIAH MOORE, and he was  
accordingly declared to be chosen.

William Dewey, a member of the church, being guilty  
of the sin of fornication previously to his late marriage  
and having been repeatedly conversed with by the Pastor  
and admonished, having also uniformly expressed peni-  
tence for the offence, was at length encouraged to offer  
a Confession to the Church. At the aforesaid meeting  
of the Church the following Confession was accordingly  
presented; and voted to be satisfactory:

"I desire with shame and deep humiliation to confess  
"before God, that I have not guarded as I ought against  
"indulgence to youthful lusts; but have violated the  
"laws of Christian purity and thus have given just cause  
"of offence to the Church of which I am a member, as  
"well as exposed myself to the displeasure of a holy  
"God. Truly sensible, as I trust of my folly and sin,  
"I humbly ask forgiveness of my Maker and intreat you  
"to restore me to your charity and fellowship, and ask  
"your prayers for me, that I may be preserved from  
"sin in future, and enabled by God's grace to adorn the  
"doctrine of my saviour,

Cambridge Nov. 4, 1804.

William Dewey"

(46)

1805

May 3. At a meeting of the Church it was voted.

That the pastor of the church with brothers, C. Gannett. & J. Winthrop be a committee, to consider the expediency of procuring religious books for the use of the members of the church; and whether it be advisable to apply for that purpose the surplusage of the contribution money, collected at the communion; and make report to the church.

July 5. The Committee, appointed by the vote of the church, last recorded, made the following report to the Church, at a regular meeting.

The Committee, appointed to consider the expediency of procuring religious books for the use of the members of the church; and whether it be advisable to apply for that purpose the surplusage of the contribution money, collected at the communion, beg leave to report.

“That, on examination, they find, that, by a vote of the Church 27 May 1773, the surplusage of the money, raised by contribution at the communion, is incorporated with the funds of the church; and therefore they judge it not advisable to apply it to the object proposed.

“The Committee, notwithstanding, recommend, that a contribution be made by the Church, for purchasing religious books for the use of members, under such regulations, as the Church shall see fit to establish.

“The Committee also recommend, that the Report of the Committee of the Church, made 18 June 1773,\* designating the most proper way of improving the church funds, be read annually, previous to the appointment of a committee to inquire into the state of the church funds.”

“Cambridge 1 July 1805. A. Holmes, Pr order.”

\* See pp. 108, 109, 184, of the old book of Chh. Records. Voted, That said Report be accepted.

Voted That the same Committee prepare a list of suitable books for the purpose aforesaid, with an estimate of the expense

Voted, That the Report of 18 June 1773, so far as it relates to the Contribution at the Communion, be read next Lord's day after the Communion service.

1805.

(47)

Nov. 1. At a meeting of the Church the following Report was read.

"The Committee appointed to prepare a list of Books, "for the use of the Members of the Church, have attended "that service, and beg leave to report: That, in their "judgment, the following books are well adapted to the end proposed, viz.

The Holy Bible

Leslie's Short & Easy Method with Deifts

Baxter's Saints Rest

Watts's Hymns

Wilson's Sacra Privata

Doddridge's Rife & Progrefs of Relig.

Evans' Sermons

Mason's Remains

Doddridge's Ten Sermons

Grosvenor's Mourner

Mason on Self Knowledge

Doddridge's Adrefs to Maft<sup>r</sup> Nam<sup>ly</sup>.

Bell on the Lord's Supper

Grove on do

Orton's Sermons to the Aged

Leechman on Prayer

Friendly Visit to Houfe of Mourn<sup>rs</sup>.

Sturms' Reflections (Harris)

Wilberforce on Christianity

West & Littleton on do.

"The Committee estimate the expense of said books at "\$13.50.

"The Committee recommend, that the money, which "may be raised by contribution for procuring said books "(in conformity to the vote of the church 5 July), be "committed to the Deacons in trust; they also recom- "mend, that a Committee be appointed to procure said "books; and, if there be a surplus of money, after they

“shall be procured, to make report thereof to the Church.

“Cambridge, 31 Oct<sup>r</sup> 1805.” A. Holmes P<sup>r</sup> order

Whereupon the Church voted, that this Report be accepted.

Voted, That each of the Deacons be furnished with a Subscription Paper, and present it to the several members of the church, to raise a sum for the purpose aforesaid; and that the Deacons be authorized to receive any of the books abovesaid toward such subscription.

Voted, That the money and books, which shall be so collected, be delivered over to the Pastor of the Church; and that the books be deposited in some place, for the use of the members.

Voted, That the Committee, formerly appointed for the selection of books, be a Committee to procure them, when the contribution shall be completed.

Voted. That the said books be committed to the care of the Pastor.

Voted, That the aforesaid Committee be a Committee to prepare Regulations respecting the use of the books.

(48)

1805

Nov. 1. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the Church Funds, made the following REPORT.

“The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, have attended that service, and offer the following Statement:

The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge Dr.

1805

June 29.	To balance in their hands P <sup>r</sup> report June 30,	
	1804	2.98
	To amount of private Securities for monies by	
	them put at interest at 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent June 30, 1804	1472. 8
	To a State Note	28.76
	To 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent	112.21
	To d <sup>o</sup> in lieu of deferred	65.70
	To 3 P <sup>r</sup> cent Stock	105.43

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 355

To interest received & due on private Securities to June 30, 1805	119. 85
To interest and discount on public Securities to July 1, 1805	30. 5
To Contribution money at Communion	36. 87
	<hr/>
	1973. 93

Supra ————— Cr.

1805

June 29. By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1, 1788	101. 31
Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond March 16, 1792	233. 33
Jonathan Stone & al. d <sup>o</sup> March 1, 1800	100.
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	34. 59
Edward [Walker] & al. bond April 24, 1800	50.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. note Aug. 17, 1801	100.
do do Feb. 11, 1802	50.
Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.
William Watson & al. note March 1, 1804	215.
D <sup>o</sup> & al. bond March 29, 1803	380.
D <sup>o</sup> & al. note June 18, 1805	100.
James Munro & al. note March 18, 1804	97. 4
	<hr/>
	1521. 27

(49)

By interest due on the following securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings bond from March 1, 1805	2. 3
Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond from March 1 1805	4. 67
Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond from d <sup>o</sup>	2.
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note from June 24, 1805	. 4
Edward Walker & al. bond from March 1805	1. 0
Nathan Watson junr. & al. note fr. March 1, 1805	2.
D <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup>	1.
Israel Shattuck & al. bond fr. March 1, 1805	1. 20
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. note from d <sup>o</sup>	4. 30
D <sup>o</sup> bond from d <sup>o</sup>	7. 60

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Do	note from June 18, 1805	.17	
James Munro & al.	note from March 1, 1804	7.76	33.77
By proceeds of the public Securities, sold		217.89	
	Discount in the sales	94.21	312.10
By cash paid the Treafurer	$\frac{1}{2}$ int <sup>t</sup> of the Fund		34.53
By a chest for containing the Church plate			5.
By expenses & trouble in negotiating &c.			10.
By expences of Communion from June 30, 1804			23.84
Balance in the Deacons' hands			33.42
			<u>\$1973.93</u>

The Committee are of opinion and recommend that the private Securities, now expressed in the late denomination, should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a surety or collateral security.

Two thirds of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treafurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1806, and will amount to \$70. pursuant to a vote of the Chh. passed June 18, 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the [un]appropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1805.

The Committee then proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor, of said Church; and found the Deacons Dr.

1805

June 29, To sundry securities for monies at interest		
June 30, 1804,		313.45
To interest received & due to June 30, 1805		26.67
To balance in the hands of the Deacons June 30, 1804		36.4
Due from the Church funds	do	4.80
		<u>\$380.96</u>

(50)

Supra ————— Cr.

1805

June 29	By James Munro & al. note March 1, 1804	21.72	
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6, 1797	125.	
	Jonas Wyeth jun. note Nov. 22, 1793	6.73	
	John Walton Esq. & al. bond July 17, 1799.	80.	
	William Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	80.	
	Aaron Parker & al. note Aug. 12, 1804	30.	343.45
	By Interest due on the above securities from the 1 <sup>st</sup> of March to June 30, 1805	16.67	
	By Cash distributed	12.	
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons	8.84	
			<u>\$380.96</u>

This appears to the Committee to be the true state of the above Fund on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1805.

	Caleb Gannett	} Committee
	James Winthrop	
Cambridge June 29, 1805	T. L. Jennison	

Cambridge June 29, 1805. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

John Walton  
 Josiah Moore  
 William Hilliard''

Voted That this report be accepted.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

---



(51)

1806.

1806

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 5. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for enquiring into the state of the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

“The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of Church stock have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1806

June 30.	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	D <sup>r</sup>
	To Balance in their hands P <sup>r</sup> report June 29, 1805	33.42
	To amount of private Securities for monies by them put at interest at 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent June 30, 1805.	1521.27
	To interest received & due on d <sup>o</sup> to July 1, 1806	125.34
	To contribution money at Communion	49.46
	To Proceeds of the public Securities, sold	217.89
		<hr/>
		1947.38

Supra ————— Cr.

1806

June 30.	By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1, 1788	101.31
	Nathan & William Watson's bond March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. do. March 1, 1800	100.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	34.59
	Edward [Walker] & al. bond April 24, 1800	50.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. note Aug. 17, 1801.	100.
	D <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> Feb. 11, 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.
	William Watson & al. note March 1, 1804	215.
	D <sup>o</sup> bond March 29, 1803	380.
	D <sup>o</sup> note June 18, 1805	100.
	James Munro & al. note Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1806	107.73
	William Watson & al. note July 1, 1805	250.
		<hr/>
		1781.96

By Interest on the following Securities, viz  
On Nathan & W<sup>m</sup> Watson's bond from

March 1, 1806 4.67

Seth Hastings bond from d<sup>o</sup> 2. 3  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond from March 1, 1805 8.

(52)

Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. bond fr. June 24, 1800	4	
Edward Walker & al. bond fr March 1, 1806	1.	
Nathan Watson jun & al. 2 notes fr. March 1. 1805,	12.	
Israel Shattuck & al. bond fr. March 1, 1806	1.20	
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. 4 bonds & notes from do.	18.90	
James Munro & al. note from do.	3.23	51.7
By Cash paid the Pairsh Treasurer $\frac{1}{2}$ int <sup>t</sup> of the fund [ $\frac{1}{2}$ int <sup>t</sup> ]	70.	
By expences of Communion from June 30, 1805	25.50	
By expence & trouble in negotiating the fund	10.	
By Cash paid for a Demijohn	1.50	
Balance in the hands of the Deacons	7.35	
		<u>\$1947.38</u>

The Committee are of opinion and recommend the Securities now expressed in the late denomination, excepting such as are accompanied by mortgage of real Estate should be exchanged for others in that of federal money; and that no Security be taken without a Surety or collateral Security.

The Committee further recommend, that in cases where an individual person is indebted on different Securities, those Securities be united in one with sufficient Sureties or accompanied with a mortgage of real estate of at least double the value of the debt.

Two thirds of the Interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1807, and will amount to seventy one dollars and twenty eight cents, pursuant to a vote of the Church passed June, 18 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1806.

(53)

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1806

June 30.	To Sundry Securities for monies at int <sup>t</sup> June 30, 1805	343. 45
	To Interest received & due to July 1, 1806	37. 35
	To Balance in their hands June 30, 1805	8. 84
	To compound interest paid by Moses Coolidge	. 35
		<hr/>
		\$389. 99
	Surpa ————— Cr.	

1806

June 30.	By James Munro & al. note March 1, 1806	24. 10
	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6, 1797.	125. .
	By John Walton & al. bond, July 17, 1799.	80. .
	By Jonas Wyeth jun. note Nov. 22, 1793	6. 73
	By Aaron Parker & al. note Aug. 12, 1804	30. .
	By William Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	80. .
		<hr/>
		345. 83
	By interest due on the above Securities to June, 1806	7. 15
	By Cash distributed	10. .
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons	27. 1
		<hr/>
		\$389. 99

This appears to the Committee to be a true state of the above Fund on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1806

	Caleb Gannett	} Committee
Cambridge June 30, 1806	James Winthrop	
	T. L. Jennison.	

Cambridge June 30, 1806. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the Church funds under the care and are satisfied with the foregoing Re-

port, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds; and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

John Walton  
Josiah Moore  
William Hilliard.”

Voted, That this Report be accepted.  
Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, & T. L. Jennifon be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church stock, the enfuing year.

(54)

1806

Jan<sup>y</sup> 3. At a meeting of the Church, the following Report, on the subject of a Church Library, was read:

“ The Committee, appointed by the first Church in Cambridge Nov. 1, 1805 to promote the establlishment of a Church Library, and to report Regulations concerning the same, offer the following Report:

That several persons have contributed Books while others have given money, to aid the design. Their Liberality has been such, as to infure the books contained in the list approved, with a valuable addition.

Your Committee propose, that the Collection of Books, in connection with any future increase by purchase or donation, be termed The Church Library; and that the Books be for all the members of this Church, and others residing within the limits of this Parish, who unite in communion with this Church, subject to the following Regulations.

1. An individual may borrow one Book at a time.
2. If a Book taken be 12<sup>mo</sup> it shall be returned at the expiration of six weeks, or sooner at the option of the borrower; if it be an 8<sup>vo</sup> or 4<sup>to</sup>, it may be kept twelve weeks.
3. Tuesday in each week, from 4 o'clock to 8 o'clock, P. M. shall be considered as the time specially appropriated for taking and returning Books:

This article however not to restrain the Librarian

when convenient, from accommodating a member at a different time.

4. If a Book sustain a great or special injury, while absent from the Library, the borrower shall replace it by a new copy, he keeping the one injured; or, if returned,

(55)

it shall be retained by the Librarian, until the damage shall be estimated, as hereafter provided, which shall be paid to the Librarian by the borrower, before he can be admitted to the use of the Library.

5. All Books borrowed from the Library shall be returned on the Monday immediately preceding the first Sabbath in July annually: and shall remain till after said first Sabbath.

6. There shall be annually a meeting of the Church on the Friday immediately preceding the first Sabbath in July. At this meeting shall be appointed a Librarian and a standing Committee: any other appointments made, that may be judged expedient: statements and reports received: and any other matters relative to the Library transacted.

7. The Librarian shall have in his custody a list of Books belonging to the Library, keep a regular catalogue of them, make regular entries of Books loaned and returned, receive all donations in books or money, intended to increase the Library, keep a regular account of all transactions in his department, and present a statement to the Church at their annual meeting.

8. Four fifths of the money that shall hereafter accrue by gift or otherwise for the increase or benefit of the Library, shall be expended in the purchase of Books; the Librarian reserving the other fifth part for the repair of Books and other incidental expenses, under the direction of the Standing Committee.

9. The Standing Committee shall inspect the Books between the Monday and Friday immediately preceding the first Sabbath in July. They shall at the desire of the Librarian, replace any special damages any Book or

Books may have sustained; and give advice to the  
(56)

Librarian in cases where he may wish it. They shall also, in connexion with the Pastor, expend four fifths of the money received by the Librarian for the increase and benefit of the Library, in the purchase of Books; and with the Pastor are hereby authorized to judge, whether such Books, as shall at any time be presented, are well adapted to the original design of the Library; and whenever they shall judge them to be not thus adapted, to exchange them for others, appropriate to the said design carefully preserving however the names of the donors.

They shall make report of the state of the Library to the Church at the annual meeting.

10. All Books shall be covered by the Librarian before delivery; and on the inside of each Book shall be pasted a printed paper, containing these words:

This Book  
Belongs to the  
Church Library  
in Cambridge.

All which is submitted by

	Abiel Holmes	} Committee
	Caleb Gannett	
Cambridge Jan <sup>y</sup> 3. 1806.	James Winthrop	

An amendment was proposed in the 10<sup>th</sup> article, viz. to insert the words "Library of the First Church," instead of the words "Church Library" and the Report. with this amendment, was accepted. A list of Books, proposed by the same Committee to be purchased for the library, was accepted by the Church. Whereupon

Voted, to proceed to the choice of a Librarian, and of a Standing Committee, to do the duties of those offices until the annual meeting in June.

(57)

The Pastor of the Church (Abiel Holmes) was chosen Librarian; and A. Holmes, Caleb Gannett Esq. and

Deacon William Hilliard, were chosen the Standing Committee.

Voted that said Committee be authorized to procure the books on the list now communicated and accepted, and to employ the remainder of the money, subscribed for the Library, in purchasing such other books, as they may judge suitable, and in defraying contingent expenses.

---

The books and money, subscribed for the Library, having been collected and the Committee having procured most of the additional books, which they were authorized to purchase; a report of their transactions was made to the Church in October. The list of books being at length completed, the Committee caused a Catalogue of them to be printed, and distributed among the members of the Church, in December. The number of books at this time as appears by the Catalogue is *one hundred and nine*.

N.B. The subsequent transactions relative to the Church Library. and the Annual Reports of the Standing Committee, are recorded in a separate Book. A.H.

(58)

1807.

1807

July 3. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

“The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of Church Stock have attended that service, and report the following statement.

1807

June 30.	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
	To balance in their hands P <sup>r</sup> Report June 30 <sup>th</sup>	
	1806	7.35
	To amount of private Securities for monies	
	by them placed at Interest @ 6 P <sup>r</sup> cent June	
	30 <sup>th</sup> 1806	1781.96

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 365

To interest received & due on d <sup>o</sup> to June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1807	143.31
To contribution money at Communion	39.79
	<hr/>
	\$1972.41

Supra ————— Cr.

1807

June 30. By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1788	101.31
Nathan & William Watsons bond March 16, 1792	233.33
Jonathan Stone & al. bond March 1, 1800	100.
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note June 24, 1795	34.59
Edward Walker & al. bond April 24, 1800	50.
Nathan Watson jun & al. note Aug. 17, 1801	100.
d <sup>o</sup> note Feb. 11, 1802	50.
Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.
William Watson & al. note March 1, 1804	215.
d <sup>o</sup> bond March 29, 1803	380.
d <sup>o</sup> note June 18, 1805	100.
d <sup>o</sup> note July 1, 1805	250.
James Munro & al. note Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1806	107.73
William Hilliard note April 24, 1807	57.
	<hr/>
	1838.96

By interest on the following Securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings bond from March 1, 1807	2.03
Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond do	4.67
Jonathan Stone & al. bond do	2.
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note from June 24,	4
Edward Walker & al. bond March 1.	1.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. 2 notes d <sup>o</sup>	3.
Israel Shattuck & al. bond d <sup>o</sup>	1.20

(59)

W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. 4 bonds & notes	
June 24, 1807	18.90
James Munro & al. note d <sup>o</sup>	2.14
William Hilliards April 24.	.32
	<hr/>
	35.30

By Cash paid the Parish Treasurer  $\frac{3}{4}$  int<sup>t</sup> of the Fund 71.28



Expences of Communion from June 30, 1806	25.50
Expence & trouble in negotiating the fund	10.
	<hr/>
	\$1981. 4

The Committee are of opinion, that no Security should be taken without a surety or collateral Security.

The Committee further recommend, that in cases, where an individual person is indebted on different Securities, those Securities should be united in one with sufficient surety or sureties, or accompanied with a mortgage of real estate unincumbered, and of at least double the value of the debt.

Two thirds of the Interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1808, and will amount to seventy three dollars and fifty six cents, pursuant to a vote of the Church, passed June 18, 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church funds in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1807.

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1807	To sundry Securities for monies at Interest June	
June.	30 <sup>th</sup> 1806	343.45
	To Interest received & due to June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1807	27.40
	To Balance in their hands June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1806	27. 1
		<hr/>
		\$397.86

Supra ————— Cr.

1807			
June 30.	By James Munro & al. note	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1806	24.10
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond	May 6, 1797	125.
	John Walton Esq. & al. bond	July 17, 1799	80.
	Aaron Parker & al. note	Aug. 12, 1804	30.
	William Watson & al. bond	March 29, 1803	80.
	William Hilliard's note	April 24, 1807	26.

(60)

Interest due on the above Securities to June	
30. 1807,	7. 6
By cash distributed	10.
Balance in the Deacons Hands	15.70
	<hr/>
	\$397.86

This appears to the Committee to be a true state of the above Fund on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1807.

Caleb Gannett }  
T. L. Jennison } Committee.  
Cambridge June 30<sup>th</sup> 1807. James Winthrop }

Cambridge June 30<sup>th</sup> 1807. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church fund under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

John Walton  
Josiah Moore  
William Hilliard."

Voted, That the Report be accepted.

Voted, That the Thanks of the Church be given to the Committee for their attention and care in the performance of the duties of their commission.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The Standing Committee of the Chh Library made Report.\*

\* For Transactions relating to the Chh Library, see Library Book. Dissolved.

1808.

1808

July 1. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

368 *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

“The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1808

June 30.	The Deacons of the Church in Cambridge	Dr.
	To amo <sup>t</sup> of Securities for monies by y <sup>m</sup> placed	
	at int <sup>t</sup> June 30, 1807	1838.96
	To int <sup>t</sup> received & due on d <sup>o</sup> to June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1808	144.13
	To Contribution money at Communion	41.66
		<hr/>
		\$2024.75

(61)

Supra ————— Cr.

1808

June 30.	By balance due to the Deacons P <sup>r</sup> Report	
	June 30, 1807	8.63
	By Seth Hastings bond & mortgage June 1, 1788	101.31
	Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond — 1. 1800	100.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note Oct. 14, 1807	35.25
	Edward Walker & al. bond April 24, 1800	50.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. note Aug. 17, 1801	100.
	ditto Feb. 11, 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.
	William Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	380.
	William Watson & al. bond — 1, 1804	215.
	d <sup>o</sup> June 18, 1805	100.
	d <sup>o</sup> July 1, —	250.
	James Munro & al. Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1806	107.72
	William Hilliard April 24. 1807	57.
		<hr/>
		1848.24

By Interest on the following Securities, viz.

On Seth Hastings' bond from	March 1. 1808	2.03
Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond	d <sup>o</sup>	4.67
Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond	d <sup>o</sup>	8.
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note fr.	Oct <sup>r</sup> 14. 1807	.70
Edward Walker & al. bond fr.	March 1. 1807	4.
Nathan Watson jun. & al. 2 notes fr.	March 1, 1808,	3.

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

369

Israel Shattuck & al. bond from	d <sup>o</sup>	1.20	
W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. 4 bonds & notes	d <sup>o</sup>	18.90	
James Munro & al. note	d <sup>o</sup>	2.14	
William Hilliard's note	d <sup>o</sup>	1.14	
		<hr/>	45.78
By cash paid for a damask table cloth & 2 napkins		10.93	
for painting the plate box	.75		
for 1½ y <sup>d</sup> of baize	.50	1.25	
For cash p <sup>d</sup> the Parish Treas <sup>r</sup> ⅓ int <sup>t</sup> of the Fund		73.56	85.74
		<hr/>	
To Expences of Communion from June 30, 1807			25.50
To Expence & trouble in negotiating the Fund			10.
			<hr/>
			2015.26
Balance in the hands of the Deacons			9.49
			<hr/>
			\$2024.75

The Committee are of opinion that no Security should be taken without a Surety or collateral Security.

The Committee further recommend; that in cases where an Individual person is indebted on different Securities, those Securities should be united in one with

(62)

sufficient Surety or Sureties, or accompanied with a mortgage of real estate unincumbered, and of at least double the value of the debt.

Two thirds of the Interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1809, and will amount to seventy three dollars and ninety three cents, pursuant to a vote of the Church passed June 18<sup>th</sup> 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1808.

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of  
the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of s<sup>d</sup> Chh.  
& found the Deacons Dr.

1808

June 30. To am <sup>o</sup> of sundry Securities for money	
at int <sup>t</sup>	June 30, 1807 365.10
To balance in their hands at do	15.70
To interest rec <sup>d</sup> to & due June 30, 1808	28.96
	<hr/> 409.76

Supra ————— Cr.

1808 June 30. By James Munro's & al. note	
Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
Moses Coolidge & al. note May 6, 1797	125.
John Walton & al. Bond July 17, 1797	80.
Aaron Parker & al. note Aug <sup>t</sup> . 12, 1804	30.
William Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	80.
William Hilliard's note Apr. 24, 1807	26.
	<hr/> 365.10
By Interest on the above Securities to June	
30, 1808	14.56
By Cash distributed to certain indigent members	11.00
Balance in the hands of the deacons	19.10
	<hr/> 409.76

This appears to the Committee to be the state of the  
above Funds on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1808

Caleb Gannett	} Committee
James Winthrop	
T. L. Jennison	

Cambridge June 30, 1808

Cambridge June 30 1808. We the Deacons of the Church  
in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Com-  
mittee into the state of the Church funds under our care,  
and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects

both the appropriated and unappropriated funds, and do hereby declare our agreement thereto.

John Walton  
Josiah Moore  
William Hilliard."

(63)

Voted, That the above Report be accepted.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, & Timothy L. Jennison, be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year. Disolved.

See  
Library  
Book

1808

July 10. At a meeting of the Church, called by the Pastor a letter from Sarah L. Hilliard, requesting the Church "to dismis Mr. Hilliard from the office of a deacon."

Whereupon, Voted, That a Committee of five brethren be appointed to confer with M<sup>rs</sup> Hilliard for the purpose of ascertaining the grounds and reasons of her request, and make report to the Church.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, John Mellen, Levi Hedge, and deacons Walton & Moore be said Com<sup>tee</sup>.

Adjourned to Friday the 26<sup>th</sup> instant—to meet at the house of the Pastor at five o'clock P.M.

26 Met according to adjournment — 15 memb' present.

The Committee, appointed to confer with M<sup>rs</sup>. Hilliard, made a Report (See it on File) which concluded thus: "Considering the nature of the Request, as tending "to diminish respect for an important office, as affecting "the interest and order of the Church and the honor of "our holy Religion, the Committee are unanimously of "opinion, that no reasons have been offered by the "Applicant, that would justify the Church in complying "with her request."

Voted unanimously, that the petition of M<sup>rs</sup> Hilliard be dismisfed. Also, Voted unanimously, That the Pastor be requested to advise Sarah L. Hilliard of the improper dispositions discovered in her petition, and of its dis-

orderly tendency; and to admonish her to cultivate a more Christian temper hereafter.

The Meeting was then dissolved.

(64)

1808

Nov. 4. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified (12 members present) the Pastor stated, that he had not been able to give advice and admonition to Sarah L. Hilliard, conformably to the vote of the Church at its last meeting, on account of her peremptory refusal to see him when he called at deacon Hilliard's house, although she was made duly acquainted with the special design of his visit, and warned, that, if she persisted in such refusal, it would be at her peril.

Whereupon Voted, That in consideration of the contemptuous manner in which Sarah L. Hilliard has treated the Pastor and Church, in refusing to receive a pastoral admonition in conformity to a vote of the church; also, in consideration of her general contumacious behaviour since the presentment of her petition; she be suspended from the privilege of communion with the church.

Voted, That the Pastor be requested to communicate the transactions of the Church at this meeting to Sarah L. Hilliard.

Voted, That this meeting be adjourned to the Friday immediately preceding the first Lord's day in May next unless it should appear expedient to call a meeting previous to that time.

The meeting was adjourned accordingly.

1809

May 5. The Church met according to adjournment.

The transactions of the Church relative to Sarah L. Hilliard were read. The Pastor then stated, that, being unable to obtain an interview with M<sup>rs</sup> Hilliard, he communicated the transactions of the Church of Nov. 4. to her in writing the next day (Nov. 5<sup>th</sup>) since which time he had neither seen her, nor received any communication from her.

Voted, That the farther procedure of the Chh, in the case of M<sup>rs</sup> Hilliard, be postponed until the next Lecture day; & that this meeting be adjourned until that time. Adjourned accordingly.

(65)

1809.

June 30. The Church met according to adjournment.

The number of members present being small, it was Voted, to adjourn this meeting to the day of the lecture preceding the communion in November.

It was adjourned accordingly.

---

Nov. 3. The church met according to adjournment. (11 Pres<sup>ts</sup>)

The transactions of the Church relative to Sarah L. Hilliard were read. The Pastor then stated, That he had given her written notice, that the Church have it in contemplation to proceed to a still higher act of censure, and that he had required her attendance at this time and place, that she might have an opportunity to express her repentance, or to offer any reasons against such procedure of the Church; but that she returned the letter of notice with signs of contempt and defiance. Whereupon, after serious deliberation, the following Vote passed unanimously:

Whereas Sarah L. Hilliard, in July 1808, requested the Church to dismiss her husband from the office of a Deacon, without offering any satisfactory reason for so extraordinary a request, which was considered by the Church "as tending to diminish respect for an important office, as affecting the interest and order of the church, and the honour of our holy religion," and whereas, in consideration of the contemptuous manner in which the said Sarah L. Hilliard treated the Pastor and Church in refusing to receive a pastoral admonition in conformity to a vote of the Church, also, in consideration of her general contumacious behaviour after the presentation of her petition, she was in November 1808 suspended from the privilege of communion with the Church; and whereas, after all the sincere and faithful endeavours of the Church



(66)

to bring her to a sense of her sin and folly and to recover her again to repentance, she has given no evidence of contrition, but, on the contrary, together with her refusal to hear the Church, has given additional and increasing proof of obduracy, and of an impious contempt of the ordinance of the Lord's Supper and of the discipline of the Church.

Voted, That Sarah L. Hilliard be excommunicated.

Voted, That the Pastor be requested to pronounce the sentence of Excommunication in presence of the Church, after the communion service on the next Lord's day.

The Report of the Committee on the Church Funds was read and accepted. See p. 68-70.

- Nov. 5. Lord's day. After communion service, the Pastor gave a brief account of the case of Sarah L. Hilliard, and stated the obligations of ministers to endeavour to preserve the purity of the church. *Jerm.* xv. 19. *Ezek.* xlv. 23. He then showed the treatment required, in case of an offence in the church, from *Matth* xviii. 15-19, and observed: From this and other passages of the New Testament it appears, that, after admonitions and rebukes, if the offender appears incorrigible, he is to be cast out of the Society, and avoided as a person with whom to have any intercourse, except in the offices of humanity, would be dangerous. It is accordingly stated in the Platform of our Churches, that "while the offender remains excommunicate the church is to refrain from all memberlike communion with him in spiritual things, and also from all familiar communication with him in civil things, farther than the necessity of natural or domestic or civil relations do require; and are therefore to forbear to eat and drink with him, that he may be ashamed."

(67)

He then recited the transactions of the Church at its last meeting on the case of M<sup>rs</sup> Hilliard, as recorded under the date of Nov<sup>r</sup> 3.; and appealed to the Church

for a confirmation of the Vote of Excommunication, which was now signified (as it was in the first instance) by a silent vote. He accordingly pronounced, with pathos and solemnity, the following sentence of EXCOMMUNICATION.

In the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, the divine Head of the Church, I declare Sarah L. Hilliard to be excluded from the Church of Christ, and cut off from the privileges of those who are stedfast in the covenant. I declare her to have broken the vows of God, which were upon her, and her sacred promises to his covenant people, and to be unworthy of Christian society and fellowship. I pronounce her to be a person from whom the followers of Christ are to withdraw, as from one who *walketh disorderly*. What is bound in the church on earth, according to the Gospel, will be bound in heaven. The sentence now passed is but a representation of a sentence inconceivably more awful, to be passed on the transgressor at the judgment seat of Christ, unless it be prevented by a seasonable repentance.

That it may be thus prevented, may God, who hath the residue of the Spirit of his infinite mercy grant through Jesus Christ.

Amen.

A prayer was then made, adapted to the affecting occasion; and the usual benediction closed the solemnity.

(See p. 80. for a Restoration.)

(68)

Report of the Committee on the Church Funds. See p. 66.

"The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of Church Stock. have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1809.

June 30.	The Deacons of the Church in Cambridge	D <sup>r</sup> .
	To amount of Securities for monies by them	
	placed at interest June 30, 1808	1839.61
	To interest due to June 30, 1808 on d <sup>o</sup>	45.78
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> & due from June 30, 1808 to June 30, 1809,	108.46

To Contribution Money at Communion	43.52
To Balance in their hands June 30, 1809.	9.49

---

\$2046.86

Supra ————— Cr.

1809

June 30, By Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond	March 16, 1792	233.33
Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. bond	" 1, 1800	100.
Nathan Watson jun. & al.	Aug. 17, 1801	100.
Do do	Feb. 16, 1802	50.
Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.
James Munro & al. bond	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1806	107.73
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note	Oct. 14, 1807	35.25
Joseph Stevens & al. note	Oct. 19, 1808	93.
William Watson & al. note	March 1, 1809	945.
William Hilliard & al. note	— 1. "	149.17
		<hr/>
		1873.48

By Interest on the following Securities, viz.

On Nathan & William Watson's bond	4.67
Jona Stone & al. bond	2.
Nathan Watson jun & al.	3.
Israel Shattuck & al.	1.20
James Munro & al.	2.15
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al.	.71
Joseph Stevens & al.	1.86
William Watson & al.	18.90
William Hilliard & al.	1.36
	<hr/>
	35.85

(69)

By cash paid the Parish Treas <sup>r</sup> $\frac{2}{3}$ int <sup>t</sup> of the Fund	73.93
p <sup>d</sup> for 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ y <sup>d</sup> baize for guar <sup>d</sup> Com- munion cups	.71
p <sup>d</sup> expences of Communion fr. June 30, 1808,	26.12
Expence & trouble in negotiat <sup>s</sup> Fund	10.
	<hr/>
Balance in the hands of the Deacons	26.77
	<hr/>
	\$2046.86

Two thirds of the Interest of the foregoing Securities are to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the First Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1810, and will amount to seventy four dollars & ninety four cents, pursuant to a Vote of the Church passed June 18, 1773.

The above we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church Fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1809.

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church & found the Deacons Dr.

1809			
June	To amount of sundry Securities for money at		
	Interest June 30, 1808	365.10	
	To interest due on d <sup>o</sup> to June 30, 1808	14.56	
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons on d <sup>o</sup>	19.10	
	To interest received & due to June 30, 1809	20.42	
		<hr/>	
			\$419.18
	Supra ————— Cr.		

1809			
June 30.	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond	May 6, 1797	125.
	John Walton Esq. & al. bond	July 17, 1799	80.
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond	March 29, 1803	80.
	Aaron Parker & al. note	Aug. 12, 1804	30.
	James Munro & al. note	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1806	24.10
	William Hilliard & al. note	March 1, 1809	42.
			<hr/>
			381.10
By	Interest due on the above Secur <sup>s</sup> to June 30,		
	1809		9.42
	By cash distributed to sundry indigent members		11.
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons		17.66
			<hr/>
			419.18

This appears to the Committee to be a true state of the above Fund on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1809.

Caleb Gannett	} Com <sup>tee</sup> .
James Winthrop	
T. L. Jennison	

Cambridge June 30, 1809. We the Deacons of the Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement thereto

John Walton  
Josiah Moore  
William Hilliard."

Voted, That the Report be accepted.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison, be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the enfuing year

See *Library*      The Meeting was then difsolved.  
*Book*

1810

At a meeting of the Church Jan<sup>y</sup> 4. 1811. The Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church funds made the following REPORT.

"The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of Church Stock, have attended that service and report the following statement.

(71)

	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
1810		
July 1	To amount of Securities for monies by them placed at interest June 30, 1809	1873.48
	To interest due June 30, 1809	35.85
	To Interest received from June 30, 1809 to March 1, 1810	74.94
	To Contribution money at communion Balance	23.18
	To Balance in he hands of the Deacons June 30, 1809,	26.77
		<hr/>
		\$2034.22

Supra ————— Cr.

1810			
July 1.	By Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond	March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan Stone & al. bond	———— 1. 1800	100.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. note	Aug. 17, 1801	100.
	Do note	Feb. 11, 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.
	James Munro & al. note	Jan. 1. 1806	107.73
	Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note	March 1. 1810	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. note	Oct. 19, 1808	93.
	William Watson & al. note	March 1, 1809	945.
	William Hilliard & al. note	" 1. "	149.17
	Royal Morse & al. note	May 5. "	26.
			<hr/>
			1899.48
	By cash P <sup>d</sup> the Parish Treasurer $\frac{3}{4}$ int <sup>t</sup> of the fund		74.94
	By discount on exchange of uncurrent Bills		1.75
	By expence & trouble in negotiating the Fund		10.
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons		48. 5
			<hr/>
			\$2034.22

Two thirds of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1811. and will amount to seventy six dollars, pursuant to a Vote of the Church pafsed June 18, 1773.

The foregoing we find to the be true state of the unapropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1810.

Caleb Gannett	} Com <sup>tee</sup> .
James Winthrop	
T. L. Jennison	

(72)

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1810		
July 1.	To amount of sundry securities for money at	
	Interest June 30, 1809.	381.10

To Interest due on d <sup>o</sup> to June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1809	9.42
To Balance in the hands of the Deacons on d <sup>o</sup>	17.66
To Interest rec <sup>d</sup> from June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1809 to March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1810.	15.46
	<hr/>
	\$423.64

Supra ————— Cr.

1810		
July. 1	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6. 1797	125.
	John Walton & al. bond July 17, 1799	80.
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803.	80.
	Aaron Parker & al. note bal. Aug. 12, 1804	18.41
	James Munro & al. note Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1806	24.10
	William Hilliard & al. note March 1. 1809	42.
	Royal Morse & al. note May. 5, 1810	15.
		<hr/>
		423.64

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above Fund on the 1<sup>st</sup> of March [July] 1810.

Caleb Gannett	} Committee.
James Winthrop	
T. L. Jennison	

Cambridge August 18, 1810.

We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report as it respects both the appropriated & unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton  
Josiah Moore  
William Hilliard''

The Report was accepted. The Report of the Committee 18, June 1773 was read\* The same Com<sup>tee</sup> for inquiring into the state of the church stock was rechosen. The meeting dissolved.

\*The Vote recorded p. 46, which has been uniformly observed.

(73)

1811.

July 5. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church funds made the following REPORT.

"The Committee, appointed to enquire into the state of Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

The Deacons of the Church in Cambridge Dr

1811.

July 1.	To amount of Securities for monies by them placed at interest June 30 <sup>th</sup> 1810	1899.48
	To Interest rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1. 1810 to March 1, 1811	115.20
	To Contribution money at Communion — balance	22.12
	To Balance in the hands of the Deacons June 30, 1810	48.05
		<hr/>
		\$2084.85

Supra ————— Cr.

1811

July 1 <sup>st</sup>	By Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond	March 16, 1792	233.33
	Jonathan & W <sup>m</sup> Stone's bond	" 1. 1800	100.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al.	Aug. 17, 1801	100.
	Do note	Feb. 11, 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.
	James Munro & al. note	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1806	107.73
	Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note	March 1. 1810	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. note	Oct. 19, 1808	93.
	William Watson & al. note	March 1. 1809	945.
	William Hilliard & al. note	" 1809	149.17
	Joseph Stevens & al. note	March 1. 1811	100.
	Royal Morse & al. note	" "	9.
			<hr/>
			1982.48
	By cash p <sup>d</sup> the Par <sup>h</sup> Treas <sup>r</sup> & int <sup>t</sup> of the Fund	76.	
	By expence & trouble in negotiat <sup>s</sup> the Fund	10.	86.
			<hr/>
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons this day		16.37
			<hr/>
			\$2084.85



Two thirds of the interest of the foregoing Securities is to be paid by the Deacons to the Treasurer of the first Parish in Cambridge on the first day of April 1812, and will amount to seventy nine dollars & thirty cents, pursuant to a vote of the Church passed June 18, 1773.

(74)

The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on the first of March 1811.

	Caleb Gannett	} Committee.
Cambridge July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1811.	James Winthrop	
	T. L. Jennison	

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1811		
July 1.	To amount of sundry Securities for money at	
	Interest June 30, 1810	384.51
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1, 1810 to March 1,	
	1811	22.90
	To Balance in the hands of the Deacons July 1,	
	1810.	28.13
		<hr/>
		\$435.54

Supra ————— Cr.

1811.		
July 1.	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6, 1797	125.
	John Walton & al. bond July 17, 1799	80.
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. bond March 29, 1803	80.
	Aaron Parker & al. note Aug. 22, 1804, balance	18.41
	James Munro & al. note Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1806	24.10
	William Hilliard & al. note March 1, 1809	42.
	James Munro & al. note March 1. 1811	32.
	Cash distributed to certain indigent widows	12.50
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons.	21.53
		<hr/>
		\$435.54

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above Fund on the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1811.

Caleb Gannett  
James Winthrop } Com<sup>tee</sup>.  
Cambridge July 1, 1811. T. L. Jennison

Cambridge July 1, 1811.

We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the State of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton  
Josiah Moore  
William Hilliard.”

(75)

Voted, That the Report be accepted.

The Pastor then read the Report of the Committee of the Church, made 18<sup>th</sup> June 1773, designating the most proper way of improving the church funds, agreeably to vote of the Church 3<sup>rd</sup> May 1805.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and T. L. Jennison be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The meeting was then dissolved.

See library Book.

1812.

July 3. At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, the Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church funds made the following REPORT.

“The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1812      The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge      Dr.  
July 1.    To amount of Securities for monies by them  
            placed at Interest June 30<sup>th</sup> 1811                      1982.48

384      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

To int<sup>t</sup>. rec<sup>d</sup> from March 1<sup>st</sup> 1811 to March 1<sup>st</sup>.

1812	118.95
To Contribution money at Communion—Balance	25.
To Balance in the hands of the Deacons June 30,	
1811	16.37
	<hr/>
	\$2142.80

Supra ————— Cr.

1812

July 1.	By Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond	March 16,	
	1792		233.33
	Jona <sup>n</sup> & W <sup>m</sup> Stone's bond	" 1. 1800	100.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. note	Aug. 17, 1801	100.
	D <sup>o</sup> note	Feb. 11. 1802	50.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19 "	60.
	James Munro & al. note	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1806	107.73
	Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. "	March 1, 1810	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. "	Oct <sup>r</sup> 19, 1808	93.
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. "	March 1, 1809	945.
	W <sup>m</sup> Hilliard & al. "	" " "	149.17

(76)

By Joseph Stevens & al. note,	March 1, 1811	100.
Royal Morse & al. "	" " " "	9.
Joseph Stevens & al. "	March 28, 1812	45.
		<hr/>
		2027.48

By cash p<sup>d</sup> the Parish Treas<sup>r</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$  int<sup>t</sup>. of the  
Fund 79.30

By expence & trouble in negotiat<sup>g</sup> the  
Fund 10.

Balance in hands of the Deacons this date	26.02	115.32
		<hr/>
		\$2142.80

The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unap-  
propriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1812.

Caleb Gannett	} Committee
James Winthrop	
T. L. Jennison	

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 385

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1812			
July 1.	To amount of sundry Securities for money at interest June 30, 1811	401.51	
	To Interest rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1811 to	24. 9	
	To Balance in the hands of the Deacons July 1, 1811	21.53	
	Balance due to the Deacons June 30, 1812	3	
			\$447.16

Supra ————— Cr.

1812			
July 1.	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6, 1797	125.	
	John Walton & al. d <sup>o</sup> July 17, 1799	80.	
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. d <sup>o</sup> March 29, 1803	80.	
	Aaron Parker & al. note Aug. 2, 1804 bal.	18.41	
	James Munro & al. d <sup>o</sup> Jan. 1, 1806	24.10	
	W <sup>m</sup> Hilliard & al. d <sup>o</sup> March 1, 1809	42.	
	James Munro & al. d <sup>o</sup> " 1811	32.	
	Royal Morse & al. d <sup>o</sup> " "	32.	
		433.51	
	Cash distributed to sundry indigent persons	13.65	
			\$447.16

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above Fund on the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1812.

Caleb Gannett }  
James Winthrop } Com<sup>tee</sup>.  
T. L. Jennison }

(77)

Cambridge July 1, 1812.

We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the State of the Church funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the

appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton  
Josiah Moore''

Voted, That the Report be accepted.

The Pastor read the Report of the Committee of the Church 18<sup>th</sup> June 1773, agreeably to a Vote of the Church 3 May 1805.

Voted, That brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, & T. L. Jennison, be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

For the transactions relating to the Church Library, see the Librarian's Book.

The meeting was dissolved.

1813	1813.
July 2.	At a meeting of the Church duly notified, the Committee for inquiring into the state of the Church funds made the following Report which was accepted.
	“The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.
	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge      Dr.
1813	
June 29	To Am <sup>t</sup> of Securities for monies placed at int <sup>t</sup>
	July 1, 1812      2027.48
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1, 1812 to March 1,
	1813      121.43
	To Contribution money at the communion—bal.      13. 3
	To balance in hands of the Deacons July 1, 1812.      26. 2
	<u>\$2187.96</u>

(78)

Supra ————— Cr.

1813	
June 29.	By Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond March 16,
	1792      233.33
	Jon <sup>a</sup> & W <sup>m</sup> Stone's bond      — 1. 1800      100.
	Nathan Watson jun. & al. note Aug. 17, 1801      100.

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 387

Nathan Watson jun. note	Feb. 11, 1802	50.
Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.
James Munro & al. note	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1806	107.73
Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note	March 1, 1810	35.25
Joseph Stevens & al. note	Oct. 19, 1808	93.
Do	March 1, 1811	100.
William Watson & al. Note	" 1809	945.
William Hilliard & al. note	" " "	149.17
Royal Morse & al. note	March 1. 1811.	9.
Joseph Stevens & al. note	March 28, 1812.	45.
Peter Coolidge & al. note	May 1, 1813	50.
		<hr/>
		2077.48
By Cash paid the Parish Treas <sup>r</sup> $\frac{3}{4}$ int of		
fund		81.10
By expences & trouble in negotiatng the		
fund		10.
Balance in the hands of the Treas <sup>r</sup>		19.38
		<hr/>
		110.48
		<hr/>
		\$2187.96

The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unap-  
propriated Church fund in the hands of the Deacons on  
the first day of March 1813.

Caleb Gannett } Com<sup>tee</sup>.  
T. L. Jennison }

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of  
the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said  
Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1813		
June 29.	To amount of sundry securities for money	
	at interest July 1, 1812.	433.51
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> fr. March 1, 1812 to March 1,	
	1813	26. 1
		<hr/>
		\$459.52

(79)

Supra ————— Cr.

1813		
June 29.	By balance due June 30, 1812	. 3
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond	May 6, 1797 125.

John Walton & al. bond	July 17, 1799	80.
William Watson & al. bond	March 29, 1803	80.
Aaron Parker & al. note	Aug. 12, 1804 balance	18.41
James Munro & al. note	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1806	24.10
William Hilliard & al. note	March 1. 1809	42.
James Munro & al. note	March 1, 1801	32.
Royal Morse & al. note	March 1, 1811	32.
		<hr/> 433.54
By cash distributed to certain indigent persons		11.70
Balance in the hands of the deacons		14.28
		<hr/> \$459.52

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above Fund on the 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1813.

Caleb Gannett } Com<sup>tee</sup>.  
T. L. Jennison }

Cambridge June 29, 1813

We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church Funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton  
Josiah Moore  
William Hilliard''

The Report of Committee of the Church 18 June 1773 was read, agreeably to a Vote 3 May 1805.

Brothers C. Gannett. J. Winthrop & T. L. Jennison were chosen a Com<sup>tee</sup> to inquire into Chh Stock ensuing year.

See Chh Librarians Book.

The meeting was dissolved.

1813.

(80)

Nov. 5. At a meeting of the brethren of the Church a Confession in writing, signed by Sarah L. Hilliard, having been

communicated, the following Vote was passed unanimously:

“Whereas the members of this Church were for reasons apparent in their Records, reduced to the sorrowful necessity of passing a vote of excommunication against M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah L. Hilliard, which was solemnly declared by the Rev. Pastor Nov. 5, 1809; and whereas the said Sarah L. Hilliard has since given satisfactory evidence of her contrition and repentance, and expressed her earnest desire of forgiveness and readmission to our communion, as declared in her Confession this day communicated.

Voted, That the said Sarah L. Hilliard be and is hereby restored to the fellowship and privileges of the Church.”

The Pastor then solemnly declared her restoration to the fellowship and privileges of the Church, and exhorted the members to conduct towards her accordingly.

---

1814

1814.

Jan. 16. A letter of the Pastor to brother George B. English, and his answer, having been communicated to the Church, it was

Voted, That brethren Professor Ware, Caleb Gannett, Professors Williard & Hedge, with the Pastor, be a committee to confer with brother English on the subject of his recent Publication, entitled, “The Grounds of Christianity examined by comparing the New Testament with the Old,” and to ascertain, whether he adheres to

(81)

1814 the sentiments advanced in that publication, or whether he is disposed to reconsider or retract them. and to report to the Church a suitable form of procedure.

---

July 1. At a meeting of the Church, the Committee appointed to confer with George Bethune English, respecting his recent Publication, made Report. After some discussion, it was

Voted, That the further consideration of the report be postponed until the Friday preceding the first Lord’s day in November; and that the Committee be requested



to resume their communication with M<sup>r</sup> English, and ascertain, whether he have any communication to make to this Church.

The Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

“ The committee, appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

The Deacons of the first Chh, in Cambridge Dr.

1814.		
June 29.	To amount of securities by them placed at interest June 29, 1813	2077.48
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> fr. 1. March 1813 to 1. March 1814	124.65
	To contribution money at communion—bal <sup>n</sup>	12.55
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons	19.38
		<hr/>
		\$2234. 6

Supra ————— Cr.

1814		
June 29.	By Nathan & W <sup>m</sup> Watson's bond March 16, 1792.	233.33
	Jonathan & W <sup>m</sup> Stones bond — 1. 1800	100.
	Nathan Watson jun, & al. note Aug. 17, 1801.	100.
	D <sup>o</sup> note Feb. 11, 1802	50.
	(82)	
	Is <sup>l</sup> Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note July 1, 1806	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. note March 1, 1814	250.
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. note “ “ 1809	945.
	W <sup>m</sup> Hilliard & al. note “ “ “	149.17
	Royal Morse & al. note, March 1, 1811	9.
	Peter Coolidge & al. note May 1, 1813	50.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> Munro & al. note March 28, 1814	150.
		<hr/>
		2131.75
	By cash paid the Parish Treasurer	83.10
	By expense & trouble in negotiating the fund	10.
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons	9.21
		<hr/>
		\$2234. 6

The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church Fund in the hands of the Deacons, exclusive of interest due since the first of March last.

Caleb Gannett }  
T. L. Jennison } Com<sup>tee</sup>.

Cambridge June 29, 1814. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination by the Committee into the state of the Church Funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton  
William Hilliard.

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said Church, and found the Deacons Dr.

1814.

June 29.	To Am <sup>t</sup> . of sundry Securities for money at int <sup>t</sup>	
	June 29, 1813	433.54
	To int <sup>t</sup> rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1, 1813 to March 1, 1814	24. 9
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons	14.28
		<hr/>
		471.91
	Deduct erroneous entry of a Note in 1811	32.
	D <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> int on do	3.84 35.84
		<hr/>
		\$436.7

(83)

Supra ————— Cr.

1814

June 29.	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond May 6, 1797	125.
	John Walton & al. d <sup>o</sup> July 17, 1799	80.
	W <sup>m</sup> Watson & al. d <sup>o</sup> March 29, 1803	80.
	James Munro & al. note Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
	William Hilliard & al. note March 1, 1809	42.
	Royal Morse & al. note March 1. 1811	32.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> & James Munro note March 28, 1814	36. 419.10
		<hr/>

By cash distributed to certain indigent persons	12.
Balance in the hands of the Deacons	4.97
	<hr/>
	\$436. 7

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above Fund, exclusive of interest due since the 1<sup>st</sup> of March last.

Caleb Gannett }  
T. L. Jennison } Committee."

Voted, That the Report be accepted.

- 
- 1814                      At a meeting of the Church 4 Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1814.  
Nov. 4. The Committee, chosen 16 Jan<sup>r</sup>. to confer with George B. English on the subject of his recent Publication &c. made the following REPORT.

"That they have had an interview with Mr English, at which he treated the committee and the church with civility and respect, but did not retract the sentiments that he had maintained in his publication, which he allowed to be a virtual renunciation of Christianity, and incompatible with his continued relations to this church.

The only concession he made was, that he had used some contumelious expressions which he did not entirely justify; but he did not retract any of the sentiments advanced in that book.

(84)

"Your committee plainly stated to the offending brother the peculiar aggravations of his offence. They reminded him, that, during his connection with the church of Christ, and while under the bonds of the covenant by which he was voluntarily and solemnly engaged to walk in communion with us, he had exerted his talents and used his endeavours to subvert Christianity, and to bring the church into contempt.

They also faithfully and tenderly declared to him the serious offence taken at his conduct by the members of the church; their solicitude for his recovery to their charity; and the serious consequences, present and future, of persisting in his unbelief and opposition to Christianity.

At the close of the conference, the committee inquired, whether he was willing to reconsider the subject, and to confer upon it with individuals of the committee. He readily professed a willingness; engaged to hold such conference; and promised in case of any alteration in his principles or views, to give information of it to the committee.

“It is with deep regret that the committee are constrained to add, that, although M<sup>r</sup> English continued several months in the vicinity after this interview, and was frequently in Cambridge, he never called on one of the committee for the proposed conference, nor communicated any thing to them on the subject; that, though the pastor of the church, hearing of his intended depar-

(85)

ture for the Southern States, called at his fathers house in Brighton, where he then resided, and left a request to see him in Cambridge, he never saw him, nor received any communication from him afterwards; and that several weeks ago, as the committee are informed, he sat out from Brighton for Virginia, not expecting soon to return.

“In the serious and deliberate view of this unhappy and unprecedented case, the committee are of the opinion, that, although the offending brother did, by the original offence separate himself from the church, he still remained subject to its discipline; that this act neither absolved him from his obligations to us, nor released us from ours to him and to the Christian Church; and that, as the discipline of the church in this case hitherto has proceeded on the principle of this mutual and continued obligation, so any future, regular act of the church, relating to the case, would be in scriptural and ecclesiastical order; and, finally, that though the offender is virtually separated from us by his own act, yet the honour and interests of our holy religion in general, and of this church in particular, do render a further procedure in this case expedient.

“The Committee, do, accordingly, recommend to the Church to consider and decide, Whether the conduct

of George Bethune English has not incurred a forfeiture

(86)

of the privileges of the church, and brought such scandal on our holy religion, as to render his excision from the church, by a formal act, just and expedient. Should such be the opinion of the Church, the Committee are prepared to report a form of procedure.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. Holmes P<sup>r</sup> order."

Cambridge 30 June 1814.

The Committee, having at a previous communication of this Report (at a meeting of the Church July 1<sup>st</sup>) been requested to resume their communication with M<sup>r</sup> English, further communicated the copy of a letter from the Pastor to him dated 25 July, to which no answer had been received.

After a deliberate and serious discussion, it was Voted, That the Report be accepted.

The question referred, at the close of the Report, to the consideration and decision of the Church, was then put, & passed in the affirmative.

The following Vote of Excommunication was then passed:

"Whereas George Bethune English, by a recent publication, entitled, 'The Grounds of Christianity examined by comparing the New Testament with the Old'; has publicly & opprobriously assailed our holy religion, not less to the scandal of the Christian Community, than to the grief & scandal of this Church; and whereas by this conduct he has violated his own solemn covenant engagements, renounced his Christian profession, scandalized the christian name, and proved himself to be, not merely an apostate from the Christian Church, but an enemy to the Christian religion; and whereas the faithful endeavours of the church to reclaim him have proved ineffectual;

Voted, That George Bethune English be excommunicated."

(87)

CHURCH IN HARVARD COLLEGE.

After divine service on Lord's day 30 October, 1814.

the Pastor communicated a letter from the President of Harvard College accompanied with votes and proceedings of the Corporation and Overseers respecting the formation of the members of the University into a distinct Society for religious instruction, worship and ordinances on the Lord's day. By this communication it appeared, that the measure was adopted with a view to certain advantages therein stated, and that "the change meditated is in perfect consistency with that entire respect and affection which the University entertains towards the pastor and people of the First Parish in the town, with which she has from the beginning been united in public acts of religion." It also appeared, that a committee of the college government was instructed to give notice to the minister and congregation of the First Parish in Cambridge of the intended change, and to express the sentiments of regard and fraternity felt by the members of the several College Boards. and the desire of Christian and friendly communion between the two Societies that may be formed: Also, that a Chapel is now provided in University Hall, accomodated to the proposed change; that measures had been taken for forming a church and administering the ordinances in the new chapel; and that this church is asked to concur in the design by dissolving the connection of such members connected with the University, as may apply for that purpose, also to be present by their pastor and delegates at the formation of a church within the walls of the University."

(88)

Whereupon voted unanimously.

That the reasons assigned for the proposed measure, so far as it respects this church, are entirely satisfactory; and that the church is ready to concur in the design.

Voted, To send five delegates to accompany the pastor at the proposed formation of the college church; and, that the Pastor be requested to reciprocate the assurances of regard and fraternity so kindly expressed by the University towards us.

The delegates chosen by the church were deacon Walton deacon Hilliard, with brethren Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, and Timothy L. Jennison.

---

Communications.

---

I. Extract of a Letter from the President of the University to the Pastor of the First Church in Cambridge, Cambridge Oct. 21, 1814.

Dear Sir.

I send you an official communication signed by me as Chairman of a Committee of the Corporation and Overseers, inclosing the votes & doings of the Boards respecting our worship.

You will please use your discretion respecting the time and manner of communicating the documents. \* \* \* \*  
\* \* \* \* We expect to be prepared to enter the Chapel on the first sabbath in November, at farthest, & to have the church gathered & formed between 9 & 10 o'clock of the morning of that day, when we ask the presence of yourself & delegates to witness & acknowledge our Christian standing as a church.

with great respect & affection

D<sup>r</sup> Sir, Your obedient servant

Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Holmes

J. T. Kirkland.

(89)

II. Transactions of the Corporation & Overseers.

At a meeting of the President & Fellows of Harvard College June 27. 1814.

The Committee appointed to consider and report upon the method of conducting the public worship have attended to the service and report.

That the Overseers of the College in Oct. 1812, accepted and recommended to the attention of the Corporation a Report of the semiannual Committee of the Overseers, explicitly advising a distinct religious service within the University; that the University soon after resolved upon the erection of University Hall with a view, among other objects, to providing a Chapel, sufficiently capac-

ious for the assembly contemplated in such a service and in the expectation that, when it should be completed, the publick worship and instructions of the University on the Lord's day would be conducted within its walls.

The acknowledged benefits that may be expected to attend such a measure, especially that arising from the opportunity it will afford of a degree of appropriateness in the exercises and of particularity and adaption in the instructions, which the claims of a mixed congregation do not allow; The convenience of calling the attention of the students on one part of the Lord's day to the discourses in a systematic form, hitherto delivered less advantageously on a week day; the approved practice of other Universities; and the accomodations & means for adopting it in this Institution which will soon be enjoyed, are considerations which strongly enforce the establishment in question; whilst, at the same time, they explain the change meditated in perfect consistency with that

(90)

entire respect and affection which the University entertains towards the pastor and people of the first Parish in the town, with which she has, from the beginning, been united in public acts of religion.

The Committee propose the following votes

1. That when the Chapel shall be completed, the usual services of the Lord's day shall be observed therein—on which the resident Graduates & Undergraduates shall attend, and to which the several officers of the College with their families shall be invited.
2. That proper measures be taken for forming a church and administering the ordinances in the chapel; members of the College government with their families, & students, Graduates & Undergraduates to be the only stated communicants.
3. That the Charge of presiding and officiating in the public services thus appointed, and performing other ministerial offices be committed to the President and the Hollis Professor of Divinity.
4. That when the services shall commence, the public



lecture of the Professor, now assigned to Tuesday of each week in term time, shall be delivered on one part of the day on the Sabbath.

5. That such modification and transfer of the duties now incumbent on the President be made, as this new service shall appear to demand and the interests of College may admit.

(91)

6. That these votes be presented to the Overseers, that they may approve the same if they see fit; and if they be thus approved.

7. That the President, with such as the Overseers may join, be a committee to give notice to the minister and Congregation of the first parish in Cambridge of the intended change, and to express the sentiments of regard and fraternity felt by the members of the several College Boards, and the desire of Christian and friendly communion between the two Societies that may be formed; and that the President and Treasurer be a committee to agree with them upon the connexion which the college shall in future have with said parish.

John Lathrop P<sup>r</sup> order.

The foregoing Report was accepted.

At a meeting of the Overseers of Harvard College July 7, 1814. The Hon. & Rev<sup>d</sup> Board concurred in the foregoing votes and acts of the Corporation, and appointed the Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Porter & the Hon. Artemas Ward to join with the Committee of the Corporation in communicating the doings of the Boards to the Pastor & congregation of the first Parish in Cambridge.

John Lathrop Secretary.

(92)

III. Letter from the Com<sup>tee</sup> of Corporation & Overseers.

Harvard College Oct. 19, 1814.

To the Pastor, the Church & Congregation in the first parish in Cambridge;

Christian friends,

The joint Committee of the Corporation & Overseers, appointed for the purpose, herewith com-

municate the votes & proceedings of those Boards respecting the formation of the members of the University into a distinct Society, for religious instruction, worship and ordinances on the Lord's day. In announcing to you the proposed change, the Committee, in behalf of all the persons immediately connected with the University, and especially that portion of them resident here and accustomed to meet with you in the weekly duties of the sanctuary, are constrained to observe, that the idea of separation is attended with serious & tender emotions. This united service is endeared & consecrated by its association with former times, with the circumstances of our fathers & the dispensation of Providence towards the Commonwealth, the Town & the University from their commencement to the present period; and by the affecting recollection of that succession of enlightened & pious persons of both societies, who, through many generations, have assembled for the public acts of religion within the same walls. The ties of neighbourhood & friendship, the sympathy & regard naturally produced by a communion in religious acts, the experience of

(93)

edification & comfort in attendance upon your services, combine to make us wish to continue going to the house of God in company. But the reasons suggested in the doings of the Boards for a separation have been thought sufficient to outweigh objections and justify any sacrifice of personal feelings & inclinations which it might involve. They lead us to believe, that the measure though in some respects undesirable and painful, yet viewed in all its circumstances & bearings. may receive your approbation and good wishes.

We ask you to join us in prayer to God that it may conduce to the interests of true religion in the Seminary committed to our care. We trust that whilst divided in place we shall be united in affection and live in the interchange of Christian offices of brotherly esteem & love, as occasion may invite or require. We acknowledge

with gratitude the uniform expression of solicitude for our best interests on the part of the pastor, people, & all the means of improvement & reformation with which we have been favored under the highly respected ministry of this place. May the blessing of God be on you and your children forever.

We ask the church to concur with our design, by dissolving the connexion of such members connected with the University as may apply for that purpose; also to be present by their pastor & delegates at the formation of a church within the walls of the University. . . . We also request the Parish to appoint a Committee to meet that of the Corporation to agree upon the connexion, which the University shall in future have with the Parish.

In behalf of the Committee, John T. Kirkland  
Rev. Dr. Holmes. Chairman.

(94)

#### IV. Answer to the preceding letter.

To the President & Legislative Government, the officers & Members, of the University in Cambridge.  
Respected brethren & friends.

I received a communication of the 21<sup>st</sup> ult. signed in your behalf by the President, respecting the formation of the members of the University into a distinct Society for religious instruction, worship and ordinances, and communicated it to the Congregation after divine service, the last Lord's day.

To that part of it which relates to the Church, the attention of the Church was directed; and I send you the votes, passed on the occasion. By one of these votes I am requested in behalf of the Church, to reciprocate the assurances of respect, affection and fraternity, so kindly expressed by the University toward us.

In performing this duty, I can truly respond to you, "That the idea of a separation is attended with serious and tender emotions" The association of our "united service" with former years; a recurrence to the times

that have gone over us, to the eventful changes in the college, commonwealth, and country, to the great and good men of both Societies, who have, in succession, for nearly two centuries, unitedly worshipped within the same walls, and particularly our illustrious predecessors in the presidency and ministry, distinguished for their learning and piety; and the interesting recollections of our own experience, the remembrance of those excellent

(95)

Men, in the several offices of government and instruction in the University, now sleeping in the dust, with whose friendship, counsels and assistance we were favoured; respect and esteem for their successors now in office, and the comforts and benefits of the existing relations; the ties of neighbourhood, literary association, social intercourse, united devotions, and Christian fellowship; and the regards we entertain for the Pupils, who compose so important a part of our assembly, and whose improvement in knowledge and virtue has been the object of our incessant desire and prayer, conspire to render the thought of a separation equally solemn and affecting.

Allowing ourselves, however, to be influenced, on this occasion, by no other consideration than a regard to the best interests of the University, we cannot but acquiesce in a measure, designed for its benefit. Our prayer to GOD is, that it may, in all respects, be of kindly & salutary influence, and, particularly that it may conduce to the religious interests of the University — a Seminary consecrated “TO CHRIST & THE CHURCH.”

We are grateful for your benovelent petitions for us; and ask you to continue the prayers which you so affectionately offer for us and our children.

May brotherly love continue. Short as is the distance, and small as will be the partition, between the places of our respective religious services, we indulge the pleasing persuasion, that we shall be united in affection, and that that the interchange of fraternal and Christian offices as occasion shall invite or require, will be perpetuated.

(96)

We gratefully acknowledge the regard, uniformly shown us by the University, and the numerous acts and offices of kindness and fraternity we have experienced as individuals, and especially as a church and society. The remembrance of them will be always precious to us.

Brethren, farewell. "We bless you out of the house of the Lord."

In behalf of the Church.

Abiel Holmes, Pastor.

Cambridge 5 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1814.

#### COVENANT.

The Covenant subscribed by the members of the College Church, is dated, "Harvard College Nov. 6, 1814."

After a recital of the provisions of the College Government "for public worship & instruction in the Seminary, the formation of a Church, and the administration of Christian ordinances and discipline therein," it is added. "The undersigned are desirous of concurring in these views of the College Legislature; trusting that the measure proposed will meet the divine blessing, and be found conducive to the interests of religion & virtue in this place of education."

"We do therefore, in the presence of God, in the name  
"of Jesus Christ his Son, and in humble dependance on  
"his spirit agree to become members of a Christian Church  
"in the University, of the Congregational denomination.  
"We consider this act, by which we thus unite, as a  
"deliberate testimony of our belief in the Christian religion & our desire to be the subjects of its influence, &  
"partakers of its blessings; as an engagement to observe  
"Christian worship & ordinances with the Church, as we  
"shall have opportunity; as a pledge of brotherly love &  
"of the duty of mutual encouragement & assistance in  
"promoting in ourselves & others the power of religion;  
"& finally, as a solemn acknowledgement of the word of  
"God, as the rule of our faith and practice." (Signed  
by the President & 15 others.)

On the morning of Lord's day 6 Nov. 1814, the Church was organized at University Hall, in the presence & by the assistance of the Pastor & Delegates of the first Church in Cambridge.

Attest A. Holmes, Moder<sup>r</sup>.

(97)

1615.

At a meeting of the Church 30 June, 1815, the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

"The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1815	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
June 23.	To am <sup>t</sup> of Securities by them placed at int <sup>t</sup>	
	June 29, 1814	2131.75
	To int <sup>t</sup> rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1814 to March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1815	
		127.90
	To 3 months interest of \$1328.33	19.92
	To Contribution money at Communion—balance	15. 2
	Balance in the hands of the Deacons	24. 9
		<hr/>
		\$2318.68

Mem<sup>o</sup>. The above interest for three months 19.92 accrued from W<sup>m</sup> & Nathan Watson's Notes & Bonds, computed from the 1<sup>st</sup>. of March to the 1<sup>st</sup>. of June, when they were merged in William Jennison's bond.

1815	Supra ————— Cr.	
June 23.	By Jonathan & W <sup>m</sup> Stones bond March 1, 1801	100.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.
	Nath <sup>l</sup> . P. Watson & al. note March 1, 1810	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. note " "	
	1814	250.
	William Hilliard & al. note " "	
	1809	149.17

Royal Morse & al. note	March 1,	
1811		9.
Peter Coolidge & al. note	May 1, 1813	50.
Nathaniel Munro & al. note	March 28,	
1814		150.
W <sup>m</sup> . Jennison & al. bond & mortgage		
June 13, 1815,	1420.	(in part).
By cash paid the Parish Treasurer	85.26	
By expence & trouble in negotiating the		
Fund	10.	
		<hr/>
		\$2318.68

Mem<sup>o</sup>. Of the Bond of William Jennison viz \$1500.  
the part charged above, only, belongs to this Fund the  
residue, viz \$80 belongs to the Poor's Fund.  
The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unap-  
propriated Church Fund in the hands of the Deacons,  
exclusive of interest due since the 1<sup>st</sup> of March last.

Caleb Gannett	} Committee
James Winthrop	
T. L. Jennison	

(98)

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of said		
1815	Church, and found the Deacons	Dr.
June 23.	To amount of sundry securities for money at	
	interest June 29 <sup>th</sup> 1814	419.10
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1814 to March 1,	
	1815	25.14
		<hr/>
		\$444.24

1815.              Supra ————— Cr.

June 23.	By John Walton & al. bond July 17. 1799	80.
	James Munro & al. note Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1806	24.10
	William Hilliard & al. note March 1, 1809	42.
	Royal Morse & al. note        "    "    1811	32.
	Nathaniel Munro & al. note    "    28, 1814	36.

W <sup>m</sup> Jennison's bond & mortgage June 13, 1815. Balance the other part belonging to the Chh stock as charged	80.	
Moses Coolidge & al. bond Sept. 1, 1814	125.	419.10
By cash distributed to sundry indigent persons		13.
Cash in the hands of the Deacons		12.14
		<hr/> \$444.24

The above appears to the Committee to be state of the above Fund, exclusive of interest due since the 1<sup>st</sup> of March last.

Caleb Gannett	} Committee."
James Winthrop	
T. L. Jennison	

" Cambridge June 23, 1815. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the foregoing Funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated and the unappropriated Funds, and do hereby declare our agreement to it

John Walton  
William Hilliard."

The Report was accepted and the same committee reappointed.

(99)

The Pastor informed the Church of the decayed state of the first Book of the Church Records, and of his recent discovery among the Collections of the late Rev. Thomas Prince — of a Ms. Register in the handwriting of Rev. Jonathan Mitchel, containing a list of the members of the Church, under the following title: "The Church of Christ at Cambridge in New England, the names of all the members thereof that are in full communion; together with their children who were either baptized in this church, or (coming from other churches) were in their mi-



nority at their parents joyning, taken and registered in the 11, month 1658;" and recommended that the Records aforesaid, with this Register, or a copy of it, be put into substantial binding for better preservation. Whereupon it was moved, and voted, That the Pastor with the Deacons be a committee to procure the binding of said Records & Register, with additional blank leaves for the record of any other papers, relative to the church, that may be thought proper to preserve; Also, to procure another blank Book for the preservation of the Reports on the state of the Church Stock &c. and other important papers suitable to be preserved with them; such as Acts of the Legislature relative to Parish & Ministry lands, the setting off of parishes within the Town of Cambridge &c. &c. —

(100)

1816.

At a meeting of the Church July 1816 the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

"The committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1816	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
July 2.	To amount of securities by them placed at interest June 23, 1815	2223.42
	To interest received from March 1, 1815 to March 1, 1816	133.77
	To Contribution money at communion bal.	7.40
		<hr/>
		\$2364.59
1816	Supra ————— Cr.	
July 2.	By Jonathan & W <sup>m</sup> Stone's bond March 1, 1801	100.
	By Isaac Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.
	Nathl. P. Watson & al. note March 1, 1810	35.25
	Joseph Stevens & al. note " " 1814	250.
	William Hilliard & al. note " " 1809	149.17
	Peter Coolidge & al. note May 1. 1813	50.
	W <sup>m</sup> Jennison & al. bond & mortgage June 13, 1815 in part	1420.

John Walton Esq. & al. note May 13, 1816	50.
Nathan Munro & al. note March 28, 1814	150.
By cash paid the Parish Treasurer	88.94
By expence & trouble in negotiating the Fund	10.
By balance due to the Deacons	1.23
	<hr/>
	\$2364.59

The foregoing we find to be the true state of the unappropriated Church Fund in the hands of the Deacons, exclusive of interest due since the 1<sup>st</sup> of March last.

Caleb Gannett } Committee.  
James Winthorp }

(101)

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of the Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of the Church and found the Deacons		Dr.
1816		
July 2.	To amount of sundry securities for money at interest June 23, 1815	419.10
	To interest received from March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1815 to March 1, 1816	24.18
		<hr/>
		\$443.28

Supra ————— Cr.

1816		
July 2.	By John Walton Esq. & al. bond July 17, 1799	80.
	James Munro & al. note March 28, 1814	36.
	W <sup>m</sup> Hilliard & al. note March 1, 1809	42.
	James Munro & al. note Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1806	24.10
	William Jennison & al. bond & mortgage June 13, 1815. See report of 1815.	80.
	Moses Coolidge & al. bond Sept. 1, 1814	125.
	John Walton Esq & al. note May 30, 1816	32.
	By cash distributed to sundry indigent persons	12.
	Cash in the hands of the Deacons	12.18
		<hr/>
		\$443.28

The above appears to the Committee to be the state

of the above Fund, exclusive of interest due since the  
1<sup>st</sup> of March last.

Caleb Gannett  
James Winthrop

Cambridge July 2, 1816. We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the foregoing Funds under our care, and are satisfied with the foregoing Report, as it respects both the appropriated & unappropriated Funds. and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton  
William Williard.

Voted, That the Report be accepted, and that brothers Caleb Gannett, James Winthrop, & T. L. Jennison be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

(102)  
1817

At a meeting of the Church 5 September 1817 the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Church Stocks have attended that service and report the following statement.

1817	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
July 3.	To amount of Securities for money by them placed at interest, as Pr Report 2. July 1816	2264.42
	To interest received from March 1, 1816 to March 1, 1817	129.65
	To Contribution Money at Communion—balance	21.98
		<hr/>
		\$2416. 5

Supra ————— Cr.

1817		
July 3.	By Jonathan & W <sup>m</sup> Stone's bond March 1, 1801	100.
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 9. 1802	60.
	Nathl. P. Watson & al. note March 1. 1810	35.25

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 409

Joseph Stevens & al. note	March 1. 1810	250.
William Hilliard Esq. & al. note	" "	149.17
John Walton Esq. & al. note	May 30. 1816	50.
(2) George Meacham & al. note	April 15, 1817.	186.
W <sup>m</sup> Jennison & al. bond & mortgage	June 13, 1815 in part, as p <sup>r</sup> Report July 2. 1815	} 1420.
(1) John Walton Esq. & al. note	June 10, 1817	
Cash paid the Parish Treasurer		94.58
Expence & trouble in negotiating the Fund		10.
Cash in the hands of the Deacons		11. 5
		<hr/> \$2416. 5

The above appears to the Committee to be the state of the above Fund exclusive of interest due since the 1<sup>st</sup> of March last

Caleb Gannett  
James Winthrop } Committee  
T. L. Jennison }

(103)

The Committee proceeded to enquire into the state of Fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of the Church.

1817	and found the Deacons	Dr.
July 3.	To amount of sundry securities for money at Interest as p <sup>r</sup> Report of July 2, 1816	419.10
	To cash in the hands of the Deacons p <sup>r</sup> D <sup>o</sup>	12.18
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1, 1816 to March 1, 1817	16.32
	N. B. \$2.43 included in Geo Meacham's note Making	18.75
		<hr/> \$447.60

Supra ————— Cr.

1817		
July 3.	By John Walton & al. bond July 17. 1799	80.
	By George Meacham & al. note April 15, 1817	44.
	By W <sup>m</sup> Hilliard & al. note March 1. 1809	42.
	By James Munro & al. note Jan'y 1. 1806	24.10
	By W <sup>m</sup> Jennison & al. bond & mortgage June 13, 1815 in part, as P <sup>r</sup> Report June 13, 1815	} 80.

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

By Moses Coolidge & al. bond Sept. 1. 1814	125.
By John Walton Esq. & al. note May 30, 1816	32.
By cash distributed to sundry indigent persons	12.
Cash in the hands of the Deacons	8.50
	<hr/>
	\$447.60

The above appears to the Committee, a true state of the above Fund exclusive of interest due since the 1<sup>st</sup> of March last.

Caleb Gannett	} Committee
James Winthrop	
T. L. Jennison	

Cambridge July 3, 1817, we the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the foregoing Funds under our care, and are satisfied with the preceding Report as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated Fund, and do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton  
William Hilliard.

The above Report was accepted, and the same Committee reappointed for the ensuing year.

(104)

1818.

At a meeting of the Church 3 July 1818. the Committee on the Church Funds made the following

REPORT:

The Committee, appointed to inquire into the state of the Church Stock have attended that service, and report the following Statement.

1818	The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
June 26.	To amount of securities for money by them placed at interest as P <sup>r</sup> Report made July 3, 1817	2416. 5
	To interest rec <sup>d</sup> from March 1, 1817 to March 1, 1818	144.36
	To Contribution money at Communion bal.	10.82

Supra ————— Cr.

1818.	By Jon <sup>a</sup> Stone & al. note March 1. 1817	100.82
	Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60. “
	Joseph Stevens & al. note March 1. 1814	250. “
	John Walton & al. note May 30. 1816	50. “
	William Jennison & al. bond & mortgage } dated June 13, 1815	1500.
	John Walton Esq. & al. note June 10, 1817	50. “
	Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note March 1, 1810	35.25
	Elijah Shattuck note & Mortgage June 1, 1818	400. “
	Cash paid the Parish Treasurer	92. 2
	Expence & trouble in negotiating the fund	10. “
	Cash in the hands of the Deacons	23.96
		<hr/> 2571.23

The above appears to the Committee to be the state of the above Fund, exclusive of interest due since the first day of March last

James Winthrop  
T. L. Jennison.

(105)

The Committee proceeded to inquire into the state of the fund appropriated to the use of the Poor of the

1818.	Church, and found the Deacons	Dr.
June 26.	To amount of sundry securities for money at interest as Pr Report of July 3, 1817. &c.	447.60
	To two thirds interest on that sum } from March 1, 1817 to March 1, 1818 }	17.90
		<hr/> 465.50

1818 Supra ————— Cr.

June 26.	By John Walton & al. bond July 17. 1799	80. “
	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond Sep <sup>r</sup> 1, 1814	125. “
	By James Munro & al. note Jan <sup>y</sup> 1. 1806	24.10
	By John Walton & al. note May 30. 1816	32. “
	By cash due from the church fund } overcharged in Jennison's bond }	80. “

412 *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

By cash distributed to sundry indigent persons	9. 10
By cash in the hands of the Deacons	115. 40
	<hr/>
	465. 50

The above appears to the Committee a true state of the above fund, exclusive of interest due since the first day of March last.

James Winthrop }  
T. L. Jennison } Com<sup>tee</sup>.

Cambridge June 26, 1818, We the Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge have attended the examination of the Committee into the state of the foregoing funds under our care, and are satisfied with Report as it respects both the appropriated and unappropriated fund & do hereby declare our agreement to it.

John Walton  
William Hilliard.

Voted, That the Report be accepted, and that brothers James Winthrop, T. L. Jennison & Levi Hedge be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church stock the ensuing year.

(106)

The Deacons having expressed the desire, and given their opinion of the expediency, that another deacon be chosen, to supply the place of the late deacon Moore, deceased, the Church appointed the second day of August next for that purpose.

1818

Aug. 2. At a meeting of the Church for the election of a Deacon; after prayer by the Pastor for the divine direction and blessing and the recital of the apostical instructions and precedents on the subject, the brethren proceeded to bring in their written votes, and it appeared, that the whole number of votes was ten, nine of which were for brother James Munro. He was accordingly declared to be chosen a Deacon of this Church.

Sept. 6. After the morning Sermon (Lord's day) the Pastor, having admitted four members in full communion into

the church, mentioned the election of brother James Munro to the office of Deacon, and his acceptance. The Deacon elect, signifying his acceptance by taking his seat, this day, with the Deacons near the communion table, rose, on being addressed by the Pastor, who briefly stated to him the duties of the office to which he was elected, exhorted him to fidelity, and announced him Deacon of this Church. In the concluding prayer, immediately following, he was commended to the grace & blessing of God.

It had been the usage of the church, at the communion service, for the members to remain in their own pews. To lessen the time and to facilitate the duties of this service, on the suggestion of the Deacons, the Pastor recommended it to the communicants to seat themselves in the pews on the broad Aisle. These pews were accordingly, occupied at the communion, this day.

(107)

1819.

At a meeting of the Church 2 July 1819, the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

The Committee appointed at the last annual meeting to inquire into the state of the Church Stock, and examine the Accounts of the Deacons, have attended that Service and report as follows, viz:

1819.	The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	D <sup>r</sup> .
June 25.	To amount of Securities in their hands, placed on interest as P <sup>r</sup> Report of the Committee made and accepted July 3. 1818.	\$2445.25
	To one years interest upon this sum from March 1, 1818. to March 1, 1819	146.71
	To amount of Contribution for the year past, above expenses	20.19
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons at the last settlement	23.96
		<hr/> 2636.11



414      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1819	Supra Cr.	
June 25	By Joseph Stevens & al. Note March 1, 1814	250.00
	By William Jennison & al. Bond & Mortgage June 13, 1815.	1500.00
	By Jonathan Stone & al. Note March 1, 1817	100.00
	By Elijah Shattuck & al. Bond & Mortgage June 1, 1818	400.00
	By John Walton & al. Note May 30, 1816	50.00
	By d° d° d° June 10, 1817	50.00
	By Nathl P. Watson & al. Note March 1, 1819	35.25
		<hr/> 2385.25

	By transfer of Israel Shattuck's Note of \$60. & \$10. of the balance on hand at the last set- tlement, to the Poor's Fund	70.00
	By three months interest on E. Shattuck's Note June 1, 1818	6.00
	By one year's interest upon \$80.00 contained in W <sup>m</sup> Jennison's bond of \$1500.00 now transferred to this Fund	4.80
	By cash paid Parish Treasurer, April 6, 1819	90.87
	By allowance in managing the funds for the past year	10.00
	By balance in the hands of the Deacons, June 25, 1819	69.16
		<hr/> \$2636.11

(108)

	The Committee appointed to examine into the state of the Fund for the use of the Poor of the Church, have attended that service, & report as follows, viz.	
1819		
June 25.	The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr
	To amount of Securities in their hands & placed at interest, at the last settlement	\$341.10
	To one year's interest on the above sum	20.46
	To four months interest upon W <sup>m</sup> Jennison's & al. Note of \$125.00 dated Nov <sup>r</sup> 4. 1818	2.50
	To balance in their hands at last settlement	115.40
		<hr/> 479.46

1819.	Supra Cr.	
June 25.	By John Walton Esq. & al. Note Jan. 17. 1799	80.09
	By James Munro & al. Note Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
	By Moses Coolidge & al. Bond Sept. 1, 1814	125.
	By John Walton & al. Note May 30, 1816.	32.00
	By Israel Shattuck & al. Bond transf <sup>d</sup> from Chh fund	60.00
	By William Jennison & al. Note Nov. 4, 1818	125.00
		<hr/> 446.10
	By amount distributed to Widows of the Church	13.00
	By cash on hand	20.36
		<hr/> \$479.46

The statement contained on this & the preceding pages is the true state of both the appropriated & unappropriated church funds, exclusive of interest that has arisen since the first day of March A. D. 1819.

25 June 1819  
James Winthrop  
Tim<sup>o</sup> L. Jennison  
Levi Hedge

Cambridge June 25, 1819. We the subscribers, Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, having attended to the examination of the foregoing accounts, are satisfied that the same are correct.

William Hilliard  
James Munroe

Voted, That the Report be accepted, and that brothers James Winthrop, Timothy L. Jennison & Levi Hedge be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock, the ensuing year.

(109)  
1820

At a meeting of the Church 30 June 1820, the Committee on the Church funds made the following REPORT.

The Committee appointed at the last annual church meeting to enquire into the state of the Church Stock,

416      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

and to examine the accounts of the Deacons, have attended that service, and report as follows:

1820.

June 28.	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
	To amount of Securities in their hands, placed on interest as Pr Report of the Committee in June	
	1819	\$2885.25
	To balance in the hands of the Deacons June 25, 1819	69.19
	To one years interest upon this sum from March 1, 1819 to March 1, 1820	147.26
	To balance due on the Contribution list	20.77
		<hr/>
		2622.47

Supra Cr.

1820	By Joseph Stephens & al. note March 1. 1814	250.00
June 28	By William Jenison & al. bond & mortgage dated June 13, 1815	1500.00
	By Charles Stone & al. note March 1, 1820	100.00
	By Elijah Shattuck's note & mortgage June 1, 1818	400.00
	By John Walton Esq. & al. note May 30, 1816	50.00
	By d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> d <sup>o</sup> June 10, 1817	50.00
	By Nathaniel P. Watson & al. note March 1, 1819	35.25
	By William Brown & al. note July 12, 1819	60.00
	By Jonathan Hyde & al. note June 1, 1820	60.00
	By Cash p <sup>d</sup> T. L. Jennison, Treas <sup>r</sup> of the Parish	96.93
	By allowance for managing the funds for 1819	10.00
	By five months interest on W <sup>m</sup> Brown's note	1.50
	By balance in the hands of the Deacons	8.79
		<hr/>
		\$2622.47

The Committee appointed to examine into the state of the Fund for the use of the Poor of the church, have attended that service and report as follows, viz.

1820

June 28.	The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr,
	To amount of the Securities in their hands.	
	and placed at interest at the last settlement	446.10

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 417

To one years interest on the above sum	26.76
To cash remaining in their hands June 1819	20.36
To interest on that sum from 9 <sup>th</sup> August 1819 to March 1, 1820. 10 cents P <sup>r</sup> month	.70
	<hr/> 493.92

(110)

1820	Supra	Cr.	
June 28.	By John Walton Esq. & al. note	July 17, 1799	80.00
	By James Munroe & al. note	Jan. 1. 1806	24.10
	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond	Sept <sup>r</sup> 1. 1814	125.00
	By John Walton & al. note	May 30, 1816	32.00
	By Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.00
	By William Jennison & al. note	Nov. 4, 1818	125.00
	By Nathaniel Munro & al. note	9 <sup>th</sup> August 1819	20.00
	By cash distributed to church widows		11.00
	By Cash on hand		16.82
			<hr/> 493.92

The foregoing statement, contained on this and the preceding page, is the true state of both the appropriated and unappropriated church funds, exclusive of interest from the first day of March 1820.

James Winthrop	} Com <sup>tee</sup> .
Tim <sup>o</sup> . L. Jennison	
Levi Hedge.	

Cambridge 28 June A. D. 1820.

We the Subscribers, Deacons of the first church, in Cambridge, having attended to the examination of the foregoing accounts, are satisfied that the same are correct

William Hilliard  
John Walton  
James Munroe

Voted That the Report be accepted, and that brothers James Winthrop, Timothy L. Jennison, & Levi Hedge be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock, the ensuing year.

(111)

1821

At a meeting of the Church 29 June 1821, the Committee on the church funds made the following REPORT:

The Committee appointed at the last annual Church meeting to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, and examine the accounts of the Deacons, have attended that service, and report as follows:

1821		
June 25.	The Deacons of the first church in Cambridge	Dr.
	To amount of Securities in their hands placed on interest as Pr Report of Committe in June 1819	2505.25
	To one year's interest upon this sum	149.42
	from March 1, 1820, to March 1, 1821	8.79
	To balance in their hands June 25, 1820	18.84
	To balance due on the Contribution list	
		<hr/> 2682.30

1821

Supra Cr.

June 25.	By Joseph Stevens & al. Note	March 1, 1814	250.00
	By W <sup>m</sup> Jennison & al. bond & mortgage dated		
	June 13, 1815		1500.00
	By Charles Stone & al. Note	March 1, 1820	100.00
	By Elijah Shattuck's note & mortgage June 1,		
	1818		400.00
	By Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note	March 1. 1819	35.25
	By William Brown & al. note	July 12, 1819	60.00
	By Josiah Stone & al. note	March 31, 1821	108.00
	By John Walton Esq. note	Jan <sup>y</sup> 10. 1821	100.00
	By Cash paid the Parish Treasurer		99.60
	By allowance for managing the Fund for 1820		10.00
	By cash on hand		19.45
			<hr/> \$2682.30

The Committee appointed to examine into the state of the Fund for the use of the Poor of the Church have

1821	attended that service and report as follows, viz	
June 25.	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
	To amount of the Securities in their hands and placed at interest at the last settlement	466.10

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 419

To one years interest on the above sum	27.96
To Cash remaining in their hands June 1820	16.82
	<hr/>
	510.88

1821	Supra	Cr.	
June 25	By James Munroe & al. note	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1806	24.10
	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond	Sept. 1. 1814	125.00
	By Israel Shattuck & al. bond	July 19, 1802	60.00
	By William Jennison & al. note	Nov. 4, 1818	125.00
	By Nath <sup>l</sup> Munroe & al.	Aug. 9, 1819	20.00
	By John Walton Esq. & al. Note	Jan <sup>y</sup> 10, 1821	112.00

(112)

By distribution made to the Widows of the Church	14.00
By balance on hand	30.78
	<hr/>

Cambridge June 25. 1821. 510.88

The preceding statements on this and the foregoing page appear to be the true state of both the appropriated and unappropriated Church fund, exclusive of interest since the first day of March 1821.

James Winthrop }  
Tim<sup>o</sup>. L. Jennison } Com<sup>tee</sup>.

Cambridge June 25, 1821. We the subscribers, Deacons of the first church in Cambridge, having attended to the examination of the foregoing accounts, are satisfied that the same are correct.

John Walton  
James Munroe

Voted. That the Report be accepted, and that brothers James Winthrop, Timothy L. Jennison. & Levi Hedge be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

---

1822.

At a meeting of the Church 5 July, 1822, the Committee on the church funds made the following REPORT.

420      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

The Committee appointed at the last annual Church meeting to enquire into the state of the Church Stock, and examine the accounts of the Deacons, have attended that service, and report as follows, viz.

1822	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
July 5.	To amount of Securities in their hands placed at interest as P <sup>r</sup> Report of the Committee in June 1821	2572.70
	To one year's interest on that sum to March 1, 1822.	150.72
	To balance of the Contribution list	21.68
		<hr/>
		2745.10

1822.	Supra	Cr.
July 5.	By Joseph Stevens & al. note March 1, 1814	250.00
	By William Jennison & al. bond & mortgage June 13, 1815	900.00
	By Charles Stone & al. al. note March 1, 1820	100.00
	By Elijah Shattuck note & mortgage June 1. 1818	400.00
	By Nath <sup>l</sup> P. Watson & al. note March 1, 1819	35.25
	By John Walton & al. note January 10 <sup>th</sup> 1821	100.00
	By William Brown & al. note July 12, 1819	60.00
		<hr/>
		1845.25

(113)

	Brought forward	1845.25
	By Josiah Stone & al. note March 1, 1821	108.00
	By Eliazbeth Frost's note & mortgage, Sept <sup>r</sup> 18, 1821	600.00
	By Jacob Smith & al. note May 22, 1822	69.00
	By Cash paid the Parish Treasurer, April 24, 1822	100.48
	By allowance for managing the Funds for 1821	10.00
	By cash on hand	12.37
		<hr/>
		2745.10

The Committee appointed at the last annual Church meeting to enquire into the state of the Fund for the use of the Poor of the Church, have attended that service, and report as follows, viz.

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 421

1822.	The Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge	Dr.
July 5.	To amount of Securities in their hands placed on interest as P <sup>r</sup> Report of the Committee in June 1821	496.88
	To one years interest on the above	28.66
		<hr/> 525.54

1822.	Supra	Cr.
July 5.	By John Walton & al. note January 10, 1821	112.00
	By James Munro & al. note January 1, 1806	24.10
	By Moses Coolidge & al. bond Sept <sup>r</sup> 1, 1814	125.00
	By Israel Shattuck & al. bond July 19, 1802	60.00
	By William Jennison & al. note Nov <sup>r</sup> 4. 1819	125.00
	By Nathaniel Munro & al. note Aug. 9, 1818	20.00
	By Jacob Smith & al. note May 22, 1822.	45.00
	By cash distributed to widows of the Church	14.00
	By cash on hand	0.44
		<hr/> 525.54

The preceding statements on this and the foregoing page appear to be the true state of both the appropriated and unappropriated Church funds, inclusive of interest since the first day of March 1822.

Tim<sup>o</sup> L. Jennison }  
Levi Hedge } Com<sup>tee</sup>.

Cambridge, July 5, 1822. We the Subscribers. Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge, having attended the examination of the foregoing Accounts, hereby assent to the statements therein made.

William Hilliard  
James Munroe.

Voted, that the Report be accepted, and that brothers Levi Hedge, Abel Whitney, & Thomas Foster, be a committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The meeting was dissolved.



(114)

1823.

At a meeting of the Church 3 July, 1823, the Committee on the Church funds made the following REPORT:

The Committee appointed at the last annual church meeting to examine the state of the Church Funds have attended to the duty assigned them, & report as follows, viz.

1828

July 2.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of securities in their hands at interest, as stated in the Report of the Committee for examining said funds July 5, 1822	2634. 62
To amt. of interest on s <sup>d</sup> Securities during the year ending March 1, 1823	156. 89
To 3 mos int on D <sup>a</sup> Walton's note June 1, 1823	1. 50
To balance of the Contribution list	25. 18
	<hr/>
	\$2818. 89

Supra Cr.

By Bond William Jennison & al.	June 13, 1815	900.
" Note Charles Stone	March 1, 1820	100.
" Note Elijah Shattuck	June 1. 1818	400.
" Note William Brown	July 12, 1819	60.
" Note Josiah Stone	March 1, 1821	108.
" Note Elizab <sup>h</sup> Frost	Sept. 18, 1821	600.
" Note Jacob Smith	May 22. 1822	69.
" Note Nathaniel Watson	March 1. 1822	35. 25
" Note Arnold Hutchinson	Feb. 27, 1823	250.
" Note Matthew Skelton jr.	Jan. 27. 1823	100.
" Note Charles Stone	June 17. 1823	75.
" Cash paid Parish Treasurer	April 21. 1823	104. 60
" Allowance for managing Fund for 1822		10.
Cash on hand to balance		7. 4
		<hr/>
		\$2818. 98

The above statement is presented as exhibiting a

correct view of the state of the Church funds up to the date hereof, which is respectfully submitted

Levi Hedge  
Abel Whitney  
Cambridge July 2<sup>d</sup> 1823. Thomas Foster

Cambridge, July 2, 1823 Having attended the examination of the foregoing accounts, I hereby assent to the statements therein presented.

James Munroe, Deacon of the First Church in Cambridge.

(115)

1823 The Committee appointed at the last annual Church meeting to examine the state of the Church Poor Fund, have attended to the duty assigned them and report as follows, viz.

July The Deacons of the First in Cambridge Dr.  
To amount of Securities in their hands at interest  
as stated in the Report of the Com<sup>tee</sup> for examining  
the Fund July 5<sup>th</sup> 1822 511.54  
To int. received on above amount to March 1 1823 32.26  
Interest on Moses Coolidge's Bond from  
March 1 to July 1, 1823 2.50  

---

\$547.30

Supra Cr.

By the following Securities & payments, viz.

" Bond Israel Shattuck & al.	July 19. 1802	60.
" Bond Moses Coolidge "	" Sept. 1, 1814	125.
" Note William Jennison "	" Nov. 4. 1818	125.
" Note James Munroe "	" Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
" Note Nathaniel Munro "	" Aug. 9, 1819	20.
" Note Jacob Smith "	" May 22. 1822	45.
" Note John Walton "	" June 4. 1823	15.18
" Note & Mortgage Matthew Skelton	June 27. 1823	111.
Distribution to widows of the Church	Dec. 1822	12.
Cash on hand to balance		10.02
		<hr/> \$547.30

Cambridge July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1823 The above statement presents a correct view of the present situation of the Fund for the use of the Poor of the Church, which is hereby respectfully submitted

Levi Hedge  
Abel Whitney  
Thomas Foster.

Cambridge July 2<sup>d</sup> 1823 I have attended the examination of the accounts of the Church Poor Fund, and hereby assent to the statement above exhibited.

James Munroe, Deacon of the first  
Church in Cambridge.

Voted, That the REPORT be accepted.

Brother Hedge having stated, that the duties of the Committee interfered with his Professorial engagements and expressed a desire that he might not be rechosen;

Brothers Jonas Wyeth, Abel Whitney, and Thomas Foster were chosen a Committee to inquire into the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The Meeting was dissolved.

(116)

1824

At a Meeting of the Church 2 July, 1824, the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

The Committee appointed at the last annual church meeting to examine the state of the Church Funds have attended to the duty assigned them, & report as follows, viz.

That the amount of Stock now invested and on interest from the first of March last is \$2767.92 giving an increase of the fund during the year, ending in March last, of \$63.63. The various items constituting the above accounts are herewith presented, viz.

1824

June 28. The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge Dr.  
To amount of Securities in their hands, as by Report  
of the Committee appointed to examine their acc<sup>ts</sup>

July 3, 1823

2704.29

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 425

To Interest on d° for one year from March 1, 1823	162.25
Bal of the Contribution list for the present year	20.67
	<hr/>
	\$2887 21

Supra Cr.

By the following Securities & payments, viz.

Bond William Jennison & others	June 13 <sup>th</sup> 1815	for 900. "
Note Elijah Shattuck	June 1, 1818	" 400. "
" Charles Stone	March 1. 1820	" 100. "
" Nathaniel Watson	" 1. 1822	" 35.25
" William Brown	July 12, 1819	" 60. "
" Josiah Stone	March 31. 1821	" 108. "
" Elizabeth Frost	Sept. 18. 1821	" 600. "
" Jacob Smith	May 22, 1822	" 69. "
" Arnold Hutchinson	Feb. 27, 1823	" 250. "
" Charles Stone	June 17, 1823	" 75. "
" Matthew Skelton	June 27, 1823	" 100. "
" Abraham Watson	April 17, 1824	" 60. "
By cash p <sup>d</sup> Parish Treasurer	April 17, 1824	105.92
" Allowance for management of the Fund		10. "
" Cash on hand		10.67
" Excess of annual int. over int rec <sup>d</sup>		3.37
		<hr/>
		\$2887.21

The above is respectfully submitted  
Cambridge June 28<sup>th</sup> 1824

Jonas Wyeth  
Thomas Foster  
Abel Whitney

Having attended the examination of the above accounts,  
we hereby express our assent thereto

William Hilliard	}	Deacons of the first Church in Cambridge
Ja <sup>s</sup> Munroe		

The Committee appointed at the annual meeting of the  
Church in Cambridge July 3. 1823, to examine the ac-

counts of the Poors Fund of said Church, make the following Report, viz.

That the principal of the fund at the present time is \$532.39 bearing interest from the first of March last. The interest [increase] of the fund during the past year is \$17.09 which will appear by the annexed statement viz.

1824	The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr
June 28.	To amount of securities in their hands, as stated in the Report of the Committee of last year	535.30
	To one years int <sup>t</sup> on the same from March 1, 1823	32.11
		<hr/>
		\$567.41

Supra Cr.

By Securities and & payments as follows, viz	
Bond, Israel Shattuck & others	July 19, 1802 60.00
Note, William Jennison	" Nov. 4. 1818 125. —
" James Munroe	" Jan. 1, 1806 24.10
" Jacob Smith	" May 22, 1822 45. —
" Nathaniel Munroe	" Aug 9 <sup>th</sup> 1819 20. —
" John Walton	" June 4, 1823 15.18
" Matthew Skelton	" June 27. 1823 250. —
By Distribution to widows of the Church	10. —
" Excess of int. Debited over interest rec <sup>d</sup>	5.02
" Cash on hand	13.11
	<hr/>
	567.41

Which is respectfully submitted  
 Cambridge June 28<sup>th</sup>. 1824. Jonas Wyeth  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Foster  
 Abel Whitney

We subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the above Statement, hereby express our assent thereto

William Hilliard  
 James Munroe  
 Cambridge June 21, 1824.

Voted, That the Report be accepted, and, that brothers Jonas Wyeth, Thomas Foster and Abel Whitney, be a Committee to inquire into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The meeting was dissolved.

[118]

1825

At a meeting of the Church 1 July, 1825, the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT.

The Committee appointed at the annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1824 having performed that duty, respectfully submit the following Report, viz.

That the present amount of Stock in the hands of the Treasurer of the fund is twenty eight hundred & thirty five dollars  $\frac{26}{100}$ .

We have found the casts of interest correct, and all the requisite vouchers. Nearly all the above sum bears interest from the first of March last. The following statement containing an enumeration of the Securities is presented, viz.

June 27, 1825. The Deacons of the first church	D <sup>r</sup> .
To amount of Securities & cash on hand, as	
will appear by the Report of last year	\$2767.92
Interest on the same to March 1, 1825	165.42
Balance of Contribution to June 1825	22.88
	<hr/>
	2956.22
	<hr/>

Supra Cr.

By Securities in their hands & payments made as follows viz.

Bond by William Jennison & others	June 13,	
1815 for		900.00
Note " Elijah Shattuck	" June 1, 1818	400. —
D <sup>o</sup> . " Charles Stone	" March 1, 1820	100. —
D <sup>o</sup> . " Nathaniel Watson	" March 1, 1822	35.25
D <sup>o</sup> . " William Brown	" July 12. 1819	60.
D <sup>o</sup> . " Josiah Stone	" March 31, 1821	108.
D <sup>o</sup> . " Elizabeth Frost	" Sept. 18, 1821	600.

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

D <sup>o</sup> . by Jacob Smith	" May 22, 1822	69.
D <sup>o</sup> . " Arnold Hutchinson	" Feb. 27, 1823	250.
D <sup>o</sup> . " Charles Stone	" June 17, 1823	75.
D <sup>o</sup> . " Matthew Skelton	" June 27, 1823	100.
D <sup>o</sup> . " Abraham Watson	" April 17, 1824	60.
D <sup>o</sup> . " D <sup>o</sup>	March 12. 1825	75.
Cash paid the Parish Treasurer, viz, two thirds of the whole interest of the fund April 22, 1825 }		110.26
Managing the Fund		10.
By cash on hand to balance		3.71
		<hr/>
		\$2956.22

Cambridge June 27<sup>th</sup> 1825Thos. Foster  
Abel Whitney

Having examined the above Report, we hereby express  
our assent thereto.

William Hilliard  
James Munroe.

119

The Committee appointed at the annual meeting of the  
First Church in Cambridge July 2<sup>d</sup> 1824, to examine the  
accounts of the Poor's Fund belonging to said Church,  
having attended to that duty, report as follows, viz.

That the amount of the principal of the fund on the  
1<sup>st</sup> day of March last was five hundred seventy two  
dollars ~~180~~ making an increase during the year ending  
March 1, 1825 of

19.67

## Statement.

1825. June.	The Deacons of said Church	D <sup>r</sup> .
	To amount of Securitics in their hands, the same as stated in Report of the examining Committee last year, viz	\$539.28
	One years interest on d <sup>o</sup> from March 1, 1824	32.35
	Balance on hand in June last	13.11
	Int. on D <sup>o</sup> to Dec. last, when said balance was distributed to the widows of the Church	.32
		<hr/>
		585.06

Supra Cr.

By the following Securities & payments, viz.

Bond of Israel Shattuck & others	July 19 <sup>th</sup> 1802	60. —
Note " William Jennison "	Nov. 4, 1818	125.
D <sup>o</sup> . " James Munroe "	Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
D <sup>o</sup> . " Jacob Smith "	May 22. 1822	45.
D <sup>o</sup> . " Nathaniel Munroe "	Aug. 9, 1819	20.
D <sup>o</sup> . " John Walton "	June 4. 1823	15.18
D <sup>o</sup> . " Matthew Skelton "	June 27, 1823	250. —

Distribution to Widows of the Church in December

last 13.

Cash on hand June 27, 1825 32.78

---

\$585.06

Cambridge June 27<sup>th</sup> 1825

Tho<sup>s</sup>. Foster

Abel Whitney

The Subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the foregoing statement, hereby express our assent thereto.

William Hilliard

James Munroe.

Voted. That the Report be accepted. and that brothers Thomas Foster, Abel Whitney, and Torrey Hancock, be a Committee to inquire into the State of the Church Stock, the ensuing year.

The meeting was dissolved.

1825

[120]

Dec. 30. A committee appointed at the last church meeting to consider the expediency of altering the time for holding the lectures preparatory to the communion, and also, of making an alteration in the period of examining the annual accounts of the Church, reported.

That in their opinion, it is expedient for the general convenience of the members of the Church and of the Society, that the lectures preparatory to the Communion shall hereafter be attended in the evening, at such hour



as may be appointed by the Pastor:— Also. That the examination of the annual accounts of the Church take place at the lecture previous to the first Sunday in March; and that all the Notes and Obligations, belonging to the funds of the Church, be made payable on the first day of January, A. D. 1827; and that the managers of the fund give notice to the several debtors, that payment be made of the interest within ten days from the time it becomes due:—That, for the present year, the examination of the accounts take place at the preparatory lecture in May, instead of July.

The same Committee in connexion with the Parish Committee, reported it, as their opinion, That it is expedient to alter the time of service upon the Sabbath:

The service from September to March to commence at half past II. from March to September at III o'clk.

The Report of the Committee was accepted.

### 1826

At a meeting of the Church, appointed by vote of the church to be holden at this time, 5 May, 1826. the Committee on the Church Funds made this REPORT.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge Dr.  
To amount of securities & cash on hand June 27<sup>th</sup>

1825 is	\$2835.96
Interest one year	170.15
	<hr/>
	3006.11
By balance of Contributions to May 1, 1826	23.31
	<hr/>
	3029.42

### Supra Cr.

By Securities in their hands & payments made as follows,  
viz.

Bond by William Jennison & others June 13, 1815	
for	900.00
Note " Elijah Shattuck " June 1, 1818	400.
Do " Charles Stone " March 1, 1820	100.
Do. " Nathaniel Watson " March 1, 1822	35.25

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 481

Do by William Brown & others July 12, 1819 60.  
 Do. " Josiah Stone " March 31, 1821 108.  
 Do " Elizabeth Frost " Sept. 18, 1821 600.

Carried forward \$2203.25

121

Brought forward 2203.25

Note " Jacob Smith " May 22, 1822 69.  
 Do " Arnold Hutchinson " Feb. 27, 1823 250.  
 Do. " Charles Stone " June 17, 1823 75.  
 Do " Matthew Skelton " June 27, 1823 100.  
 Do. " Abraham Watson " April 17, 1824 60.  
 Do. " do do " March 12, 1825 75.  
 To a trunk for the use of the papers 2.25  
 Paid Parish Treasurer 113.34  
 Paid for Church plate, May 1826 40.77  
 For taking care of funds 10.00  
 By cash on hand May 3<sup>d</sup> 1826 30.81

\$3029.42

The Committee appointed at the last annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the accounts of the Deacons of said Church, exhibiting the state of its funds, having attended thereto, report as follows, viz. That they find said account correct as to vouchers and castings. They find the present amount of the fund, as above stated to be \$2863.06

which gives an increase, during the interval since last Report, of twenty seven dollars & <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Which is respectfully submitted

Cambridge May 3<sup>rd</sup> 1826 }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Foster  
 Abel Whitney  
 Torrey Hancock. } Committee

The subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the foregoing statement, hereby express our assent thereto.

Cambridge May 3<sup>d</sup> 1628. William Hilliard  
 James Munroe

## Poor's Fund.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge Dr.	
To am <sup>t</sup> of Securities & cash on hand belonging to the	
Poor's Fund June 27, 1825 is	\$572.06
One year's interest is	34.32
	<hr/>
	606.35
Deduct 89 cents from cash on hand	.89
	<hr/>
	605.49

[122]

## Supra Cr.

By the following Securities &amp; payments, viz.

Bond of Israel Shattuck & others July 19, 1802	60.
Note of William Jennison " Nov. 4, 1818	125.
Do " James Munroe, " Jan. 1, 1806	24.10
Do Jacob Smith May 22, 1822	45.
Do Nathl Munroe Aug. 9, 1819	20.
Do Matthew Skelton June 27, 1823	250.
Distributed to the Poor of the Chh Dec. 1825	16.
To Cash on hand May 1826	65.39
	<hr/>
	\$605.49

The Committee appointed at the annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge July 1. 1825 to examine the accounts of the Treasurer of the Poor's Fund of the said Church, having examined the same, find them correctly stated, well vouched, & rightly cast, as exhibited in the above account which gives the present amount of the Fund 589.49 making an increase during the past year of seventeen dollars  $\frac{1}{100}$ . Which is respectfully submitted.

	Tho <sup>s</sup> Foster	} Com-
	Abel Whitney	
Cambridge May 3 <sup>d</sup> 1826	Torrey Hancock	
		mittee.

The subscribers Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the foregoing statement hereby express our assent thereto

	William Hilliard
Cambridge May 3. 1826	James Munroe

---

Voted, That the Report of the Committee on the Church Funds be accepted, and that brothers, Thomas Foster, Abel Whitney, and Torrey Hancock be a committee to inquire into the State of the Church Stock, the ensuing year.—The Report on alterations in the Church Plate was also accepted. (See 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>d</sup> pages of this Book.)

The Meeting was dissolved.

---

---

123

1827.

At a meeting of the Church on the 2<sup>d</sup> of March 1827, the Committee on the Church Funds made the following Report.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of Securities & cash on hand	
May 3, 1826	\$2863.06
Interest for 10 months from 1 March 1826 to 1	
January 1827	143.18
Balance of Contributions in 1826	16.88
	<hr/>
	\$3023.12

Supra Cr.

By Securities in their hands & payments made as follows  
viz.

Bond by William Jennison & others	Jan <sup>y</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1815	\$900.
Note " Elijah Shattuck	June 1, 1818	400.
" " Charles Stone	March 1, 1820	100.
" " Nathaniel Watson	March 1, 1822	35.25
" " Brown	July 12, 1819	60.
" " Josiah Stone	March 30, 1821	108.
" " Elizabeth Frost	Sept. 18. 1821	600.
" " Arnold Hutchinson	Feb. 17, 1823	250.
" " Charles Stone	June 17, 1823	75.
" " Matthew Skelton	June 27, 1823	100.
" " Abraham Watson	April 17, 1824	60.
" " Abraham Watson	April 12, 1825	75.

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Note by George Meacham	May 11, 1826	100.
Paid Parish Treasurer		95.46
For managing Fund		10.
Cash on hand		54.41
		<hr/>
		\$3023.12

February 20<sup>th</sup> 1827.

The Committee appointed at the last annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the state of the Fund of said Church have attended to that duty, and beg leave to report that they find the above account in every respect correctly stated, and by which it appears that the present amount of the Fund is \$2917.66 making the increase since the last Report to be \$54.60 for ten months—which is respectfully submitted—

Tho<sup>s</sup> Foster

Abel Whitney

Cambridge Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> 1827

Torrey Hancock

Cambridge Feb. 28, 1827. We the subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having attended to the examination of the foregoing account by the Committee appointed for that purpose, hereby give our assent to the same.

William Hilliard

James Munroe

[124]

Poor's Fund.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of Securities and Cash on hand belonging to the Poors Fund May 1826 is	\$589.49
Ten months interest to the first of January 1827	29.47
	<hr/>
	\$618.96

Supra Cr.

By the following securities and Cash, viz.

Bond of Israel Shattuck & others	July 19, 1802	60.
Note of James Munroe	Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1806	24.10
“ of William Jennison	Nov. 4, 1815	125.

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 435

Note of Nathaniel Munroe	Aug <sup>t</sup> 9. 1819	20.
“ “ Matthew Skelton	June 27, 1823	250.
“ “ George Meacham	May 11, 1826	100.
Distributed to the Poor of the Church	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1826	16.
Cash on hand February		23.86
		<hr/> \$618.96

February 20<sup>th</sup> 1827.

The Committee appointed at the last annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the accounts of the Treasurer of the Poor's Fund of said Church, have attended to that service and hereby report, that they have found the above account correctly cast and properly vouched, and exhibiting the present amount of the fund to be 602.96 giving an increase of the fund since last Report of \$13.47 for ten months—which is respectfully submitted.

Cambridge Feb, 28<sup>th</sup> 1827. Timothy Foster }  
 Abel Whitney } Com-  
 Torrey Hancock } mittee

Cambridge February 28<sup>th</sup> 1827. We the Subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having attended to the examination of the within account by the Committee appointed for that purpose, hereby give our assent to the same.

William Hilliard  
 James Munroe

The Report of the Committee was accepted, & Dr Thomas Foster, brothers Abel Whitney & Samuel F. Sawyer, chosen a committee to examine the accounts for 1828. Dissolved.

125.

1828.

At a meeting of the Church on the 29<sup>th</sup> of February 1828. the Committee on the Church Fund made the following Report.

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of Securities & Cash on hand	
Feb. 28, 1827	\$2917.66
(2) Balance of Contribution in 1827	21.12
(1) Interest for one year to Jan <sup>y</sup> 1, 1828 viz.	175.05
	<hr/>
	\$3113.83

## Supra Cr.

By Securities in the hands & payments made as follows,  
viz.

Bond by William Jennison & others Jan <sup>y</sup> 13, 1815	\$900.
Note " Elijah Shattuck June 1, 1815	400.
Do " Charles Stone March 1, 1820	100.
" " William Brown July 12, 1819	60.
" " Josiah Stone March 31, 1821	108.
" " Elizabeth Frost September 18, 1821	600.
" " Arnold Hutchinson Feb. 17, 1823	250.
" " Charles Stone June 17, 1823	75.
" " Matthew Skelton June 27, 1823	100.
" " Abraham Watson April 17, 1824	60.
" " Abraham Watson March 12, 1825	75.
" " George Meacham May 11, 1826	100.
" " Nathaniel Munro April 3. 1827	50.
Paid Parish Treasurer	116.70
Care of Fund	10.00
Balance	109.13
	<hr/>
	\$3113.83

The Committee appointed to examine the Accounts of the Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge for the year past, have attended to that duty, and find them correct & well vouched—The amount of the Church Fund at the present time being 2987 dollars  $\frac{13}{100}$  making an increase of the fund during the year past sixty nine dollars  $\frac{47}{100}$ — All which is respectfully submitted

	Thomas Foster
Cambridge Feb. 28 <sup>th</sup> . 1828	Abel Whitney
	S. F. Sawyer

Cambridge, February 28<sup>th</sup> 1828. We the Subscribers, the Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the within Account, as approved by the Committee appointed for examining the same, do hereby give our assent thereto.

William Hilliard  
James Munroe.

Poor's Fund.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of Securities & cash on hand belonging	
to the Poors Fund February 28 <sup>th</sup> 1827	\$602.96
One year's Interest to January 1, 1828	36.17
	<hr/>
	639.13

[126]

Supra Cr.

By the following Securities & Cash, viz.

Bond of Israel Shattuck & others July 19, 1802	\$60.
Note of William Jennison 2 <sup>d</sup> Nov. 4, 1818	125.
Do " James Munroe June 1, 1806	24.10
" " Nathaniel Munroe August 9. 1819	20.
" " Matthew Skelton June 27, 1823	250.
" " George Meacham, May 11, 1826	100.
Distributed December, 1827	16.
Cash on hand February 1828	44.03
	<hr/>
	\$639.13

The Committee appointed to examine the Accounts of the Poors Fund of the First Church in Cambridge for the year past, having attended to that duty, report, That they find the items correct & well vouched—The present amount of the fund being \$623.13 giving an increase during the year past of twenty dollars  $\frac{17}{100}$ . which is respectfully submitted —

Cambridge, Feby 28<sup>th</sup> 1828. Tho<sup>s</sup> Foster  
Abel Whitney  
S. F. Sawyer



Cambridge, February 28<sup>th</sup> 1828. We the subscribers, the Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having examined the within Account, as approved by the Committee appointed for examining the same, do hereby give our assent thereto.

William Hilliard  
James Munroe

The Report of the Committee was accepted and Dr Thomas Foster, brothers Abel Whitney and Samuel F. Sawyer were chosen a Committee to examine into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The Meeting was dissolved.

1828

Dec. 21. At a meeting of the Church duly notified, the Church being apprised that the Parish was about to consider the subject of proposing to the Pastor to unite with them in calling a mutual Ecclesiastical Council—it was proposed that a Memorial be presented by the Church to the Parish on this subject. A proposed Memorial was read and considered.

Whereupon  
VOTED, That the Memorial of this church to the inhabitants of the First Parish in Cambridge (having been read and considered by said Church) be adopted; and that deacons William Hilliard, deacon James Munroe, Richard H. Dana, Samuel F. Sawyer, and Jonathan C. Prentice be a Committee to present the same to the inhabitants of said Parish, at the meeting thereof on the 22<sup>d</sup> instant. VOTED, That Deacon William Hilliard, deacon James Munroe, Richard H. Dana, Samuel F. Sawyer, and Jonathan C. Prentice, be a Committee in behalf of this Church, in connection with the Pastor thereof, with full power and authority to confer with the inhabitants of the Parish, or any Committee appointed for the purpose, and to act upon the subject of calling a mutual Council for the purposes set forth in the Warrant for calling the Parish meeting, to be holden on the 22<sup>d</sup>. instant.

VOTED, That the Committee above named be authorized and requested to appear before any Ecclesiastical Council that may be called by the First Parish in Cambridge, to represent the interests of the Church upon all questions involved in the several articles of the warrant for calling the Parish meeting to be holden on the 22<sup>d</sup> instant.

The meeting was adjourned to the 4<sup>th</sup> day of January next.

The above is a true entry of the proceedings of the First Church in Cambridge at a regular meeting on the 21<sup>st</sup> of December, 1828.

Attest. A Holmes, Pastor.

---

1829

1829.

Jan. 4. At an adjourned meeting of the First Church in Cambridge on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1829. the committee appointed by the Church on the 21<sup>st</sup> of December last, to present a Memorial of the Church, with the above Votes, to the Inhabitants of the First Parish in Cambridge on the 22<sup>d</sup> of December, having made a Report, it was voted

That the Report be accepted and put on the files of the Church.†

Voted, that deacon Hilliard, deacon Munroe, D<sup>r</sup>. Foster, Brothers Sawyer, Prentice, Dana, and Saunders, be a Committee to express to the Rev. D<sup>r</sup>. Holmes pastor of

[128]

this church, the views and feelings of the Church, in relation to the recent measures adopted by the Parish, and to report at an adjournment of this meeting.

†See the Memorial & the Report on the file.

Voted, That this meeting be adjourned to meet at this place next sabbath, after divine service.

The meeting was adjourned accordingly.

Attest, A. Holmes, Pastor.

1829

Jan. 11 At a meeting of the First Church in Cambridge, by ad-

jourment from the 4<sup>th</sup> instant, on the 11<sup>th</sup> of January 1829.

On consideration of the particular object of this meeting the pastor, after opening the meeting, asked leave to retire; and D<sup>r</sup> Timothy L. Jennison was chosen Moderator

“The Committee appointed by the Church on the 4<sup>th</sup> inst. to express to the Rev. D<sup>r</sup>. Holmes Pastor of this Church the views and feelings of the Church in relation to the recent measures adopted by the said Parish, made their Report to the Church, which was accepted† thirteen members voting in favour of the same and two negatively.”

“Attest Tim<sup>o</sup> L. Jennison Mod<sup>r</sup>,”

True copy: Attest. A. Holmes.

†See the address of the Church to the Pastor on file.

129

1829

1829

Feb. 27. At a meeting of the Church on the 27<sup>th</sup> of February, 1829. the Committee on the Church Funds made the following REPORT:

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	D <sup>r</sup> .
To amount of Securities & Cash on hand	
Feb <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1828	\$2987.13
Interest for one year to January 1 <sup>st</sup> 1829 .viz	178.13
Balance of Contributions	23.73
	<hr/> 3188.99

Supra Credit.

By securities on hand and payments made as follows:

Bond of William Jennison & others	June 13, 1825	900.00
Note “ Elijah Shattuck	“ 1, 1818	400.00
“ “ Charles Stone	March 1, 1820	100.00
“ “ William Brown	July 12, 1819	60.00
“ “ Josiah Stone	March 31, 1821	108.00
“ “ Elizabeth Frost	September 18, 1821	600.00
“ “ Charles Stone	June 17, 1823	75.00
“ “ Matthew Skelton	June 27, 1823	100.00
“ “ Abraham A. Watson	April 17, 1824	60.00
“ “ Abraham A. Watson	April 13, 1825	75.00

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.* 441

Note of	George Meacham	May, 1826	100.00
" "	Nathaniel Munroe	April 3. 1827	50.00
" "	Nathaniel Page	March 4. 1825	108.00
" "	Joseph Stephens	July 14, 1828	250.00
For Blank Book for Notes & Bonds			1.50
Paid Dr. Walton for securing J. Stephen's Note &c.			1.50
Care of Funds &c. one year to Feby 1829			10.00
Paid Parish Treasurer			118.72
Balance in Deacon's hands			71.27
			<hr/>
			3188.99

The Committee appointed at the last annual meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the state of the Church Fund to this date, have attended to that duty & report.

That they find the above account well vouched & correctly cast and exhibiting an increase of the fund the past year up to Jan<sup>y</sup>. 1829, of seventy dollars  $\frac{1}{10}$  & the actual amount of the fund at the same date, three thousand & fifty seven dollars  $\frac{2}{10}$  -

Cambridge Feby. 25. 1829.      Tho<sup>s</sup>. Foster } Com-  
Which is respectfully submitted S. F. Sawyer } mittee.  
Abel Whitney }

[130]

Cambridge, February 25, 1829. We the Subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having attended the examination of the within account of the Committee, appointed for that purpose, do hereby give our assent to the same.

William Hilliard  
James Munroe

POORS FUND.

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of Securities and Cash on hand belonging to the Poors Fund February 28 <sup>th</sup> 1828	\$623.13
One years interest to January 1829	37.38
<hr/>	
	660.51

## Supra Credit.

By Note of William Jennison,	Nov. 2, 1818	125.00
“ “ “ James Munroe	June 1, 1806	24.10
“ “ “ Nathaniel Munroe,	Aug. 9, 1819	20.00
“ “ “ Matthew Skelton	June 17, 1823	250.00
“ “ “ George Meacham	May 11, 1826	100.00
Distributed to the Widows,	December 1828	16.00
Cash on hand		125.41
		<hr/>
		\$660.51

The Committee appointed at the last annual Meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the state of their Poors Fund, have attended to that service & respectfully report, That they find the above account correctly stated and well vouched, exhibiting the present amount of the fund to be \$644.51 and the increase during the last year to be 21.38

which is respectfully submitted

	Tho <sup>s</sup> . Foster	} Committee
Cambridge, Feby 25, 1829.	S. F. Sawyer	
	Abel Whitney	

Cambridge, February 25, 1829. We the Subscribers, Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, having attended the examination of the within account, by the Committee appointed for that purpose, do hereby give our assent to the same.

W<sup>m</sup> Hilliard  
James Munroe

The Report of the Committee was accepted, & Dr. Thomas Foster, brother Abel Whitney & Samuel F. Sawyer were chosen a Committee to examine into the state of the Church Stock the ensuing year.

The meeting was dissolved.

(See 4 pp. back

Dec. 21, 1828

to Jan. 11. 1829 )

131

1829 At a meeting of the Church, duly notified, on the 22<sup>d</sup> March 22 day of March 1829, the pastor, having opened the meeting

with prayer, communicated a letter of inquiry, addressed to him by the Committee of the Parish, concerning the rights claimed by the Church in reference to the proposed mutual Ecclesiastical Council.

Voted. That the subject be referred to the Committee already chosen by the Church† and authorized to act in reference to the proposal of a mutual council — to report at an adjourned meeting. †on the 21<sup>st</sup> of Dec. 1828. (See that date of records.)

Adjourned to meet next Tuesday evening (24<sup>th</sup>) at half after seven o'clock, at the house of the Pastor.

March 24. The Brethren of the Church met at the house of the Pastor according to adjournment.

The Committee, to whom was referred the letter of inquiry addressed to the Pastor by the Committee of the Parish concerning the rights claimed by the Church in reference to the proposed mutual Ecclesiastical Council, made a report. The Report stated, that “on the point of calling a mutual Ecclesiastical Council, the Church claim no more than a concurrent voice &c. (See Report)

After deliberation and discussion, the Report of the Committee was unanimously adopted.

The meeting was then dissolved. Attest A. Holmes.

June 7. At a meeting of the church on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of June. 1829. to consider what it may be advisable and proper for the Church to do in reference to its present peculiar state of trial, the meeting having been opened with prayer by the Pastor, it was stated, that the *ex parte* Council, lately called by the Parish, recommended the termination of the contract subsisting between the Parish & their minister, and that this subject is to be acted upon at a parish meeting tomorrow, 8<sup>th</sup> of June.

On motion of deacon Hilliard, the following votes were passed

Whereas, in the providence of God, the First Church of Christ in Cambridge, under the pastoral care of Abiel Holmes G. D. are brought into a state of peculiar trial by the recent proceedings of the Inhabitants of the First Parish in said town, and by the subsequent result of an

*ex-parte* Council called by said Parish—And whereas, under such circumstances, it has been found expedient, useful, and conformable to usage, to call in the advice and aid of sister churches, therefore,

Voted, That in the opinion of this Church, it is expedient and proper in its present situation, and in view of the measures expected to be adopted by the Parish, to select and invite the attendance of such number of Churches as may be thought proper, with their several pastors and delegates, to compose an Ecclesiastical Coun-

[132]

cil, to assemble at Cambridge, at such time and place as may hereafter be agreed upon. to hear and advise, in regard to such subjects as may be submitted to their consideration by said Church, and their Pastor.

Voted, That deacon Hilliard, deacon Munroe, M<sup>r</sup> Samuel F. Sawyer, Richard H. Dana, Esq. & M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Prentiss, be a committee from this Church, in connection with the Pastor thereof, to select and invite in the usual form, such number of Churches with their Pastors and Delegates, to compose said Council, as in their judgment may be deemed expedient, for the purposes aforesaid.

Attest A. Holmes.

The meeting was dissolved.

June<sup>y</sup>17. On the 17<sup>th</sup> of June a Council of pastors & delegates of ten churches convened by invitation, according to the preceding vote, and came to an unanimous Result, part of which is as follows.

“As D<sup>r</sup>. Holmes is still according to ecclesiastical usage, the Pastor and minister of the First Church and Parish in Cambridge, and as the Parish has, by its vote, excluded him from his pulpit, the council approve the course pursued by him in continuing to perform parochial duties wherever and to whomsoever he may have opportunity, and advise him and the Church and other friends of truth, not to forsake the assembling of themselves together, but to maintain divine worship and the celebration of divine ordinances.”

June 21. At a meeting of the Church on the 21<sup>st</sup> of June 1829.(10 present), Voted unanimously.

That the result of the Council, called by the Church and its pastor on the 17<sup>th</sup> instant meets its approbation, and that the counsel and advice therein contained will be, by divine, aid, religiously followed.

Attest. A. Holmes: Pastor.

133

1829 At a meeting of the Church on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of July 1829.  
July 4. the following preamble and votes were passed unanimously:

Whereas one Thomas Beal, in the year 1679 gave to the First Church in Cambridge, of which he was then a member, a certain lot of land of about twenty acres, situated in the town of Newton and since known by the name "The Newton Woodlot, with full power and authority to said Church to dispose of the same, as said Church shall direct—and whereas, in May 1772, the "Church Voted. "that said Lot of land should be sold, and "appointed the Deacons of said Church to make sale of "said land to the best advantage, and to vest the money "in bonds and notes, made to said deacons, and their "successors in said office, and that the income of said "money be disposed of from time, as said Church shall "direct" — and whereas said Church have in divers instances, made appropriations from the aforesaid fund, for different purposes, viz for paying the debts of the Church, defraying the expenses of the Communion table; a donation of £25.00 to the Second Church in Cambridge; and for altering and repairing the Church Plate = Wherefore.

Voted, That in consideration of the peculiar circumstances in which this Church is now placed, in supporting separate worship, in consequence of its Pastor being ejected from the usual place of worship by the authority of the Parish, that the sum of two hundred dollars be appropriated from the Church fund aforesaid, to defray the necessary expenses which have been or may hereafter



be incurred, and contingent upon such separate worship, by the Church and its Pastor, or to support the rights of the Church.

At the same meeting the Church also

Voted. That no person shall hereafter be admitted as a member of this Church, unless such person be propounded by the Pastor of said Church, and stand propounded for at least two weeks previous to admission, according to usage, unless in cases of extreme sickness.

Attest. A. Holmes, Pastor.

July 20. At a meeting of the Church at the house of the Pastor on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, by adjournment from the 19<sup>th</sup> 1829.

Voted. That a Committee of five be appointed from said First Church in Cambridge, of which Rev. Abiel Holmes D. D. is Pastor, with full power and authority to act in behalf of said Church before any tribunal, civil, ecclesiastical or judicial, in all matters and things touching the rights and interests of said Church, at any and at all times, when such rights and interests shall be affected by any proceedings of the First Parish in Cambridge, that

[134]

have already been, or may hereafter be adopted by said Parish, or any Committee thereof.

Voted that such Committee be authorized and empowered to employ such legal counsel, in behalf of the Church, as they may deem expedient or necessary.

Voted. That deacon Hilliard, Deacon Munroe, Mr Torry Hancock, Richard Dana, Esq. and Mr Jonathan Prentiss constitute this Committee, with instructions to report their doings to said Church at such times as they may deem expedient.

Attest A. Holmes. Pastor.

(The following is an exact copy of the Church votes & Preamble.)

Nov. 12. At an adjourned meeting of the First Church of Christ in Cambridge at Mr Jacob Bates's on the twentieth day

of November in the year of our Lord 1829—after seeking the direction of the Great Head of the Church, and after much consultation, relative to the peculiar circumstances in which ourselves, with our beloved Pastor, are, in the providence of God, placed, and relative to the course which it is right and expedient for us to pursue, the following Preamble and Votes were prepared for consideration, and unanimously adopted:

Whereas the Rev. Dr Holmes, the Pastor of this church, has been excluded by a committee of the First Parish in Cambridge, from the desk and the sanctuary where he has long officiated, under a pretence that he is legally dismissed from office, and a great majority of this Church, retaining their affection for him and confidence in him, and not considering him legally dismissed, have withdrawn, and attended public worship under his ministrations in another place; whereas the said Committee of the First Parish have also manifested a disposition to deprive us, as a church, of our just and immemorial rights, and there is now no prospect that the gospel, as it appears to us revealed in the Scriptures, and as it was embraced by our

## 135

fathers from the first planting of this church, will, at present, be preached in the house over which the First Parish have legal control; whereas it is, in our view, of the utmost importance that this gospel should be maintained within the boundaries of this parish and a Society, bearing the name of "The Shepard Congregational Society." has recently been formed and organized for the purpose of supporting the gospel here, in its purity; with which Society we, as a Church, are respectfully invited to unite and co-operate, according to the rights and usages of Congregational churches;—whereas our venerable Pastor, holding, as he does and must, that he is not legally dismissed from office in the First, Parish cannot now consistently attach himself to the New Society and become in form, its minister, but another person has of late been employed with a view to settlement in the work of the ministry— in consideration of all these circumstances,

and having consulted with the Rev, D<sup>r</sup> Holmes, our Pastor, whose relation to us as a church, we wish to hold sacred and inviolable, and finding that, in present circumstances, the choice of a Colleague Pastor meets with his entire approbation—therefore

Voted, 1<sup>st</sup> That until such time as our rights, with those of our Pastor, shall be respected, and the privileges of the gospel ministry be enjoyed, as heretofore, in connection with the First Parish in Cambridge, we will, as a Church, accede to the invitation of the said “Shepard Congregational Society” and unite and co-operate with it, “in maintaining the worship and ordinances of the Gospel, according to the established principles and usages of Congregational Churches in this Commonwealth.”

Voted, 2<sup>dly</sup> That in pursuance of the object, and subject to the several conditions expressed in the first vote, this Church do now invite and call M<sup>r</sup> Nehemiah Adams, junior—who has been heard by us for several Sabbaths with high approbation, and in whom we have full confidence—to the office of Colleague Pastor in this Church, in connexion with the Rev. D<sup>r</sup>. Holmes as senior Pastor.

[136]

- 1829 Voted, 3<sup>dly</sup> That a committee of three be appointed to communicate a copy of the foregoing preamble and votes to “The Shepard Congregational Society.” and request their Concurrence with us: and if said Society do concur, that said Committee Communicate to M<sup>r</sup>. Adams the doings of this Church and in case of his acceptance of the call of this church and said Society, that said Committee, on our behalf, and, where proper, in connexion with said Society, do take all due and usual measures in relation to the ordination of M<sup>r</sup>. Adams.

Voted 4<sup>thly</sup> That deacons Hilliard and Munroe and Richard H. Dana be a Committee for the above purpose.

Attest A. Holmes Pastor.

---

*Ordination of M<sup>r</sup>. Adams, as Colleague Pastor.*

Dec. 17.

“Cambridge Port Dec. 17, 1829.

Pursuant to a request made in letters missive from the

first Church of Christ in Cambridge and from the Shepard Congregational Society, an Ecclesiastical Council convened at the vestry of the Baptist Church in Cambridge Port, and organized by Choosing Rev. John Codman D.D. Moderator, Rev. David Perry, Scribe, Rev. Lyman Gilbert Assistant Scribe.

The Council was then lead in prayer by the Moderator. The following is a list of the pastors and delegates present.

Green St Church, Boston	Rev. William Jenks, D.D. Pastor
Hanover Church     "	Rev. Lyman Beecher, D.D. Pastor.
	Dea. Nathaniel Noyes Del.
Church in Bedford	Rev. Samuel Stearns, Pastor.
	Br. Samuel H. Stearns, Del.
1 <sup>st</sup> Chh. in Charlestown	Rev. Warren Fay, D. D. Pastor.
	Dea. Amos Tufts, Del.
Chh. Theol. Sem. Andover	Rev. Moses Stuart Pastor.
	Br Calvin E. Stowe Del.

137

2 <sup>d</sup> Chh in Dorchester	Rev. John Codman, D. D. Pastor.
	Br Sam <sup>l</sup> M. E. Kettle Del.
3 <sup>d</sup> Chh. in Salem	Rev. Brown Emerson Pastor.
	Br. Xenophon H. Shaw Del.
Old South Chh. Boston,	Rev. B. B. Wisner, D. D. Pastor
	Br Samuel H. Walley Del.
1 <sup>st</sup> Chh. in Dedham	Rev. Ebenezer Burgess Pastor
	Br Samuel Haven Del.
Howard St. Chh. Salem	Rev. William Williams Pastor
	Br Joseph Adams Del.
Union Chh. Boston	Rev. Samuel Green Pastor
	Deacon John Guliver Del.
2 <sup>nd</sup> Chh. in Medford	Rev. Aaron Warner Pastor.
	Br T. Magoon Del.
2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. Chh in Newbury Port	Br W <sup>m</sup> . Banister Del.
Tab. Chh. in Salem	Rev. John Cleaveland. Pastor.
	Dea. Nehemiah Adams Del.
Trinitarian Congregati-	Rev. Samuel Harding Pastor.
onal Chh. in Waltham	Dea. Eliphalet Pearson Del.
Park St. Chh. Boston	Rev. Edward Beecher Pastor.
	Br <sup>g</sup> Lewis Dwight Del.
Evang. Con. Chh. S. Boston	Rev. J. H. Fairchild Pastor
	Br Samuel Gale Del.
1 <sup>st</sup> Chh in Newton	Rev. Jonathan Homer D.D. } Pastors
	Rev. James Bates }
	Dea W <sup>m</sup> . Jackson Del.

Evang. Cong. Chh. in Brighton	Rev. G. W. Blagdon	Pastor.
Pine St Chh. Boston	Dea James Clapp	Del.
2 <sup>d</sup> Cong. Chh. in Newton	Rev. Lyman Gilbert	Pastor
	B <sup>r</sup> Daniel Jackson	Del.
Calvinistic Chh. in Worcester,	B <sup>r</sup> Parley Goddard	Del.
Evang. Con. Chh. in	Rev. David Perry	Pastor.
Cambridgeport,	B <sup>r</sup> E. Faulkner	Del.

The Council, after hearing the proceedings of the Church and Society in giving M<sup>r</sup> Adams a call, voted, that they consider them regular.

The Result of a previous advisory Council, and a Remonstrance from a Com<sup>tee</sup> of individuals, purporting to be a Church in the first Parish in Cambridge, to the pastor elect, were read.

The Council heard also from the pastor elect, a confession of faith; an account of his Christian experience; testimony respecting his church-membership, and his license; and a statement in regard to his motives for entering the ministry.

[138]

1829.      The Council then voted that they were satisfied with the examination of the candidate, and were ready to proceed to the ordination.

The assignments of parts to be performed was as follows:

Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Cleveland to make the introductory Prayer.  
 Rev. Prof. Stuart to preach the sermon.  
 Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Jenks to make the ordaining Prayer.  
 Rev. D<sup>r</sup> Holmes to give the Charge.  
 Rev. Edward Beecher to give the right hand of Fellowship  
 Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Burgess to address the people, and  
 Rev. M<sup>r</sup> Stearns to offer the concluding Prayer.

Voted, to adjourn to attend the public exercises

Attest    John Codman, Moderator  
           David Perry    Scribe.  
           Lyman Gilbert Assist. Scribe."

A true copy: Mr. Adams was ordained accordingly on the 17<sup>th</sup> of Dec<sup>r</sup>. 1829.    Attest. A. Holmes, Senior Pastor

139

1830.

Jan. 3. At a meeting of the First Church of Christ in Cambridge on the third day of January, 1830.

Voted, That William Hilliard and James Munroe, deacons of the Church, and Richard H. Dana Esq. be appointed a Committee to make the application, contemplated in the Resolutions adopted by the Ecclesiastical Council at the ordination of M<sup>r</sup> Adams, in answer to the address presented to them by the Church and Shepard Society in Cambridge; and also for aid from any other sources, which they may deem expedient.

---

March 1. At a meeting of the Church on the first day of March 1830, the following note with the preamble was proposed:

Whereas on the 17<sup>th</sup> of February last passed, Abel Whitney of Cambridge, in pursuance of a vote of a number of individuals, styling themselves "The First Church in Cambridge" passed on the seventh day of said February, 1830. did "demand of William Hilliard and James Munroe, deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, all the goods, chattels, property, rights and credits, belonging to the First Church in Cambridge" And whereas the property of said Church, to the amount of *forty pounds* was, in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and sixty nine, given by one Thomas Beal of said Cambridge, to Gregory Stone, Thomas Chitholand, and John Cooper, then deacons of the First Church in said Cambridge, and to their successors in said office, 'forever.' "quietly and peaceably to have, hold, and occupy the same" against the claims of all persons whatsoever: And whereas the Deacons of said First Church are now in possession of a Fund, arising from the foregoing bequest, and the voluntary contributions of its own members, amounting to three thousand nine hundred & five dollars <sup>21</sup>/<sub>100</sub>, and also of sundry articles of plate, given by different individuals to said First Church for the Communion service, a baptismal bason, folio Bible &c. all of which have

been demanded by said Abel Whitney, as aforesaid—  
Therefore

Voted. That William Hilliard & James Munroe, deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, be and they are hereby authorized and instructed, to retain and keep possession of all the property now belonging to or which may hereafter accrue to said Church, from the beforenamed fund and of every other species of property thereunto belonging, until the further order of the Church, against the claims & demands of all persons whatsoever. And the said Hilliard & Munroe are hereby further authorized to employ such legal counsel as they may deem necessary, in defence of the rights of said Church, before any court or courts, having jurisdiction of any question affecting the same.

The above Vote, with the Preamble, was unanimously adopted  
Attest A. Holmes Pastor.

[140]

At the same meeting (March 1.) In consideration of the peculiar state of the Church, voted, to reconsider the last vote passed (1829) appointing a Committee to examine the state of the Funds, and to chose a new Committee for that purpose to report at the next meeting: And brother Samuel F. Sawyer, Richard H. Dana, and Nathaniel Munro were chosen to be that Committee.

March 5. At the annual meeting of the Church, 5, March, 1830, the Committee on the Church Funds made a Report, which was accepted: And Samuel F. Sawyer, Richard H. Dana, and Torrey Hancock were chosen a Committee to examine into the state of the Church Funds the ensuing year.

The REPORT was as follows:

The Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge	Dr.
To amount of Securities & cash on hand Feb <sup>y</sup> 28	3057.37
“ Interest one year to January 1, 1830	183.43
“ Balance of Contributions	6.29
	<hr/>
	\$3246.99

Supra Credit.

By Securities on hand & payments made as follows:			
Bond of William Jennison & others June 13, 1815 \$900.00			
Note	"	Elijah Shattuck	" 1, 1818 400.00
"	"	Charles Stone	March 1, 1820 100.00
"	"	Josiah Stone	March 31, 1821 108.00
"	"	Elizabeth Frost	Sept. 18, 1821. 600.00
"	"	Charles Stone	June 17, 1823 75.00
"	"	Matthew Skilton	June 27, 1823 100.00
"	"	Abraham A. Watson	April 17, 1821 60.00
		Do	March 12, 1825 75.00
"	"	George Meacham	April 3, 1827 100.00
"	"	Nathaniel Munroe	April 3, 1827 50.00
"	"	do Page	March 4. 1828 108.00
Note of Joseph Stevens			July 14, 1828 250.00
" Nathaniel Page			May 9, 1829. 50.00
Care of Fund &c for the year 1829			10.00
1830	Cash in my hands		260.99
			<hr/> \$3246.99

The Committee, appointed at a meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the state of the Church Fund, to this duty, have attended to that duty, and report.

That they find the above account well vouched, and correctly cast, and exhibiting an increase of the Fund the past year, up to January 1, 1830 of \$189.72, and the amount of the fund is now \$3236.99—all which is submitted.

S. F. Sawyer }  
Richard N. Dana } Committee.

Cambridge March 3<sup>d</sup> 1830.

We the subscribers, deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, have attended to the examination of the above accounts and hereby assent to the same.

William Hilliard }  
James Munroe } Deacons.



## REPORT on the POOR'S Fund.

Deacons of the First Church in Cambridge.

To amount of Securities & cash on hand, belonging to the Poor's Fund February 25, 1829.	\$644.51
To One year's interest on 644.51	38.67
	<hr/>
	\$683.18

## Supra Credit.

By Note of William Jennison 2<sup>d</sup> November 2.

1818	125.00
" Note of James Munroe June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1806	24.10
" " " Nathaniel Munroe August 9, 1819	20.00
" " " Matthew Skelton June 17, 1823	250.00
" " " George Meacham May 11, 1826	100.00
" " " Abraham A. Watson, March 30, 1829	100.00
" Cash Distributed to the Widows December 1829	16.00
" Interest due on M <sup>r</sup> Skelton's note	15.00
" Cash on hand	33.08
	<hr/>
	\$683.18

The Committee, appointed at a meeting of the First Church in Cambridge to examine the state of the Poor's Fund, have attended to that service, and respectfully report.

That they find the above account correctly stated, and well vouched, exhibiting the present amount of the Fund to be \$667.18 And the increase of the fund for the past year has been \$36.67 all which is respectfully submitted.

S. F. Sawyer } Committee  
Rich<sup>d</sup> H. Dana }

Cambridge March 3. 1830.

We the Subscribers, deacons of the First Church in Cambridge, have attended to the examination of the above accounts, and hereby assent to the same.

W<sup>m</sup>. Hilliard } Deacons.  
James Munroe }

Part II.

(1)

ADMISSIONS TO FULL COMMUNION.

ABIEL HOLMES Pastor.

1792.

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 29. Sarah Pearson (Dismissed to Chh forming in Theolog. Institute Andover 14, April, 1816.  
Elizabeth Bromfield  
May 20. Elizabeth Austin  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 19, Bebe Moore  
— 26 Timothy Lindall Jennison.

1793.

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 6. \*Theodore Blifs  
Feb<sup>y</sup> 24 \*Elizabeth Holyoke Kneeland  
April 28 Hannah Holden  
June 21. \*Sarah Manning (By dismissal from the Chh. in Pepperell)  
July 23 Grace Child  
August 11. John Thornton Kirkland (Tutor in Coll) Dismissed & recommended to the New S<sup>o</sup> Chh, Boston, 1794.)  
— 18 Mary Watson  
Sep<sup>t</sup> 22 Hannah Morse  
Oct. 6. \*Sarah Munro  
Nov. 3. Walter Dickson jun<sup>r</sup> } Dismissed & recommended  
Anna Dickson } to the Chh in Groton, 1798.  
Lucy Dickson }  
Dec. 8. \*Mary Bates

1794

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 26 \*Elizabeth Stiles  
April 6 \*Nathaniel Prentifs  
— \*Abigail Prentifs  
Lucy Stratten, (Dismissed & recommended to the Chh. in Keene (N. H.) 1798.  
Aug<sup>t</sup>. 3. Sarah Roufe. (Dismiss<sup>d</sup>. & recommended to the Chh in Park St. Boston, 19 April 1829.  
Sep<sup>t</sup>. 28. \*Rebecca Watson  
Nov. 9. Joseph Hilliard (Dismissed & recommended to the 2<sup>d</sup> chh in Berwick, 1797.)

\*[These names are starred in the *Mss.* and no explanation is given.]

— 30.      William Mason. (Res. Graduate) Dismifed &  
recom<sup>d</sup> to Christian fellowship, 1798.

---

---

1795

April 12.      Lucy Winship.

May 3.      Aaron Learned.

Sep<sup>t</sup>. 13      Jonathan Whitaker. (Student in Coll.) Dismifed  
& recom<sup>d</sup> to the Chh in Sharon, Feb. 10. 1799.

---

---

1796.

March 20      Nancy Seaver

July 17      Timothy Alden, (Resident Graduate) Dismifed &  
recom<sup>d</sup> to a Chh in Portsmouth 1799.)

— Sarah Bryant (Joined a *Baptist* church in Bofton,  
after immersion, in 1803.)

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 14.      David Kendall (Res. Grad.) Dismifed & recom<sup>d</sup>  
to the chh in Hubbardston, 1802.

Nov. 13.      Luther Wright (Res. Grad) Dismifed & recom-  
ended to the 1<sup>st</sup> chh in Medway 1798.

---

---

1797.

Jan. 1      Catharine Gleason

March 5.      \*Huldah Blifs.

May 7.      \*Andrew Bordman (By dismifion & recom. from  
the Chh. in Tewksbury) June 18, 1809 Dif-  
mifed & recommended to the brethren  
form<sup>s</sup> a chh at Camb. Port.

Nov. 5.      Freeman Parker (Res. Grad.) Dismifed & recom-  
mended to the church in Dresden, 1801.

---

---

1798

Jan 21.      Levi Hedge (Tut. in College) -

Feb. 4.      Mary Bartlett (Dismifed & recom<sup>d</sup> to the church  
in Gorham, Sep<sup>t</sup> 16, 1804.

— Nancy Bartlett

Jan. 28      Mary Tappan (Dismifed & recom<sup>d</sup> to the church  
in Newbury Sept. 16, 1804.

April 29      \*Elizabeth Mason

(2)

Aug<sup>t</sup>. 19      Sarah Goddard

Sept. 2.      Mehetable Hastings

- Oct. 28 Isaac Allen. (Resid<sup>t</sup>, Graduate) Dismifsed & recom<sup>d</sup>  
to the Chh in Bolton, 1804.  
Nov. 18. Abraham Randall (Res. Grad.) Dismifsed & recom<sup>d</sup>  
to the chh in Manchester Sep<sup>t</sup>. 20, 1801.

---

1799.

- April 28. \*Timothy Tufts jun.  
Submit Tufts.  
Nov. 3. Sophia Willard }  
Sidney Willard† } (Children of President Willard)  
Mary Willard } †Sidney W. (Prof. Lang.) dism<sup>d</sup>  
by desire, to unite with the Chh forming in  
Harv. Coll. 1814.

---

1800

- Feb. 9. Lydia Kneeland  
Mary Kneeland  
\*Ann Mason  
April 6 Lucy Shed  
Patty Dickson  
May 18. Andrew Foster  
Aug. 24. James Converse (Res G.)

---

1800

- August 24 William Frothingham (Dismifsed & recom<sup>d</sup> to the  
2<sup>d</sup> chh in Lynn, Sept, 9, 1804.  
Sept. 21. Joa Dana  
Oct. 19. Sarah Richards.

---

1801

- Jan. 4. \*Mary Snow  
Elizabeth Freeman Prentifs  
Samuel Farrar (Tut. Harv. Coll.) Dismifsed &  
recom<sup>d</sup> to the S<sup>o</sup>. chh. in Andover ap. 1803  
\*Samuel Veazie (Res. Grad.)  
John Dwight (Res. Grad.)  
Feb. Persis Howard — Aug. 24, 1817 Dism<sup>d</sup> & recom<sup>d</sup> to  
1<sup>st</sup> church in Charlestown.  
Dec. 27. William Frost.  
\*Lucy Frost.

---

1802.

- Feb. 7. William Ballard (Res. Grad.)

— 14	*Jonas Wyeth 3 <sup>d</sup> Susan Wyeth
May 2	Rebecca Rockwell
Sept. 19.	William Ellery Channing <sup>¶</sup> (Regent, H. Coll.) Dis- mised & recom. to the chh in Fed. Street Boston 1803.
Nov. 7.	Rebecca Webber.
<hr/>	
1803.	
Jan. 2	*Mary Richardson
— 16	Rebecca Jarvis Susan Jarvis (Dismised & recom <sup>d</sup> to the church in Hubbardston, Sep <sup>t</sup> 9. 1804.
Jan. 16.	Abigail Jarvis (Dismised & recom <sup>d</sup> to the chh in Milford (N. H.) Sept. 2. 1810.
April 3.	William Dewey.
Dec. 30.	*John Stone } Samuel Kent. } by reco <sup>m</sup> . fr. Menotomy Chh. William Hilliard fr 1 <sup>st</sup> chh. in Boston Sally† Hilliard fr. chh in Kensington (†Sarah L.)
<hr/>	
1804 (3)	
Feb. 12	Maria Holyoke Pearson (Dism <sup>d</sup> & recom <sup>d</sup> to chh in Greenland N. H. April 17, 1814.) Margaret Bromfield Pearson (D <sup>d</sup> & recom. to chh forming in Theolog. Instit <sup>n</sup> Andover (April 14, 1816) Sarah Lee Bartlett
March 4	*Josiah Moore Nancy Moore
9	*Eliphalet Pearson (I.L.D. Profefs. in Harv. Coll. by recom. from Byfield) Dis <sup>d</sup> & recomended to the chh forming in the Theolog. Institution at Andover Apr, 14, 1816.
April 29	*Sufan Prentifs
June 3.	Timothy Foster Rogers (Res. Grad.)
Sept. 23	Sarah Fayerweather
Oct. 14.	Mary Emilia Elizabeth Jennison.

## 1805.

Feb.	10	Charlotte Richardson (Dismissed & recom <sup>d</sup> to chh in Hanover St. Boston 7 June 1829.	
March	3.	Sarah Chadbourne	
—	1	*Isabella Hovey (by recom. from the 3 <sup>d</sup> chh in Cambridge	
July	7.	John Bartlett	
—	—	Galen Ware (abroad).	
May	7.	Katharine Brattle Gannett dismissed & recom <sup>d</sup> to chh in Fitchburg (see 1826.)	6

## 1806

Feb.	23	*John Wilson Smith	
—	—	*Catharine Walton	
Aug.	31.	James Munro & Margaret Munro.	
Sept.	27.	Moses Webster (Res. Grad.)	5

## 1807

April	5.	Amelia Tarbell (Camb <sup>d</sup> . Port)	
July	5	Elizabeth Bowes (July 5, 1816, Dism <sup>d</sup> & recom. to chh in Harv. Coll.)	
—	26	Patty Traff (Camb <sup>d</sup> . Port)	3

## 1808

Feb.	1.	*James Foster	
March	6.	Sophia Mellen	
		Catharine Saltonstall Mellen	
		Harriot Hilliard	
July	10.	*Rev. John Mellen, by recom fr Barnstable.	
Oct.	30	*Susanna Morfe	
Dec.	4.	Martha Remington Dana	
		Elizabeth Ellery Dana	
—	11.	Hannah Mason	

## 1809.

April	23.	Elizabeth Latham Gannett Dism <sup>d</sup> & recom <sup>d</sup> to 2 <sup>d</sup> chh in Ipswich 1 July 1814.	
—	—	Deziah Barker Bell	
May	5	Henry Ware (Profess. Div <sup>ty</sup> Harv. Coll.) by recommendation from 3 <sup>d</sup> chh in Hingham) July 5. 1816 Dismissed & recom to chh in Harv. Col	

1809

- June 18. John Farrar (Prof. Math. &c. H. Coll) by recom.  
fr. S<sup>c</sup>. chh in Andover Dism<sup>d</sup>. by desire to  
unite with the chh forming in Harv. Coll,  
1814.
- Aug. 13. Mary Richardson
- Nov. 5. Caroline Hastings

1810

(4)

- Feb. 25. Thomas Brattle Gannett, A, B, Dism<sup>d</sup> & Recom<sup>d</sup>  
to chh in Camb port 1814.
- Aug. 19, \*Elizabeth Wright
- Sept. 2. Susanna Whitney (by recom. from Brookline.)

1811

- April 14 Abel Whitney
- May 3<sup>d</sup> Samuel Sewall, A.M. (by recom<sup>d</sup> fr. Protest, Episc.  
chh) March 27 1814. Dism<sup>d</sup>. & recom<sup>d</sup> to  
chh in Burlington.
- 8 Thomas Foster.
- May 19 \*Samuel & \*Mary Bartlett (by recom<sup>d</sup>. from Concord.
- July 7 Elizabeth Bartlett  
Susan Bartlett  
Joanna Bartlett.
- Nov. 3. George Bethune English (Res. Grad.) Nov. 4, 1814,  
Excommunicated.
- \*John Dudley Andrews (Res. Grad.) Dism<sup>d</sup> &  
recom<sup>d</sup> to 2<sup>nd</sup> chh in Ipswich July. 1. 1814.

1812.

- Oct. 18. Edward Everett, A, B, (Res. Grad.) dismissed &  
recom<sup>d</sup> to chh in Brattle St. Boston 2 Jan<sup>y</sup>.  
1814.
- 23 Ruth Bradshaw

1813

- April 11. Simeon Putnam, A. B. (Res. Grad.)

1814

- Jan. 30. Lucy Ware } July 5. 1816. Dism<sup>d</sup> & recom<sup>d</sup> to  
Mary Ware } the Chh in Harv. Coll.
- March 6, Sarah Sefsons

May 1. Henry Ware A. B.  
 — 22 Sophia Webber

---

1815

Jan. 8 \*Ruth Blake (C. P.)  
 Aug. 13 Mary Munro

---

1816

Sept. 1 Esther Goodwin  
 Sarah Flagg

---

1817

Aug. 3. Deborah French  
 24 \*Eliazbeth Watson Waterhouse

---

1818

Apr. 27 Whiting Cooley by recom. from the chh in Long  
 Meadow.  
 May 3. Mary Wesson, Sept. 4. 1825. Dism<sup>d</sup> & recom<sup>d</sup> to the  
 chh in Boston in Essex Street.  
 Sept. 6. Samuel Flagg Sawyer  
 Patience Sawyer  
 William Saunders  
 Sarah Saunders  
 Nov. 1. \*Mary Giddinge

---

1819

Jan. 3. Nathaniel Munro  
 May 2. Torrey Hancock  
 — Isabella Hancock  
 Ann Hunt  
 Dec. 19. \*Samuel Hunt

(5)

1820

Jan. 2. Sarah Wesson  
 May 7. \*Sarah Porter  
 July 2. Elizabeth McDowell  
 Aug. 20. Ruth Jones Nelson. 1822 Sept. 1. Dim<sup>d</sup>. & recom-  
 mended to Chh in Park St. Boston.

---

1821

Nov. 4. \*Elizabeth Read



-----	William Bascom (Rev.)	} by recom. fr. chh in Leominster (1827 Dism <sup>d</sup> & recom. to Union Chh Boston.
-----	Katharine Bascom	

1822

March	3	Sarah Russell Barrett
May	5.	*Mary Jackson Holmes
July	7	*Samuel Manning jun.
-----		*Dinah Steed (a black woman)
Sept.	1.	Mary Goddard
Dec.	29.	Richard H. Dana.

1823

May	4.	Esther Read
-----		Mary Read
-----		Betsey Bates
July	3.	Elizabeth Holman (by recom of 1 <sup>st</sup> chh in Beverly.)
-----	6	Rebecca Munro

1824

June	6.	Sylvanus Plympton
-----		Mary Bell Plympton
Aug.	1.	Rosamond Putnam
Oct.	24	Susanna Gilson

1825

Feb.		Hannah Prentiss
Nov.	6.	Sophia Willard Dana. 1828 Feb. 29. Dism <sup>d</sup> to Chh in Purchase St. Boston.
-----		Ann Susan Holmes

1826

Feb.	19.	Amy Elizabeth M <sup>c</sup> Kean
March	5.	Catharine Watson
		Sarah Lopeans
		Elizabeth Watson
April	9.	Mary Smith
Nov.	5.	Susan Holt

1827

May		Jesse Carter
July	1.	Catharine Smith

- July 1. Jonathan C. Prentiss  
Mary Prentiss  
Sarah B. Coffin  
Persis Bates  
Lydia Parker  
& her daughter  
Lydia Parker
- Sept. 2. Josiah W. Cook  
—— Mary Thayer
- Nov. 4. Marshall Tufts
- 
- 1828
- Jan. 6. Sarah Ann Dana  
Sally Brown  
John Cragin  
Abigail Dana  
Isabella Jane Weeks (Aet. 15)  
(6)
- May . 2. Abigail Frost, by recommend<sup>a</sup> from Church in Wells  
—— 4. Jacob Potter  
Elizabeth Dana  
Sarah Hancock  
Hannah Read
- Sept. 5. Elizabeth Hilliard by Recommend<sup>a</sup> from chh. in  
Billerica.
- 
- 1829.
- Sept. 6. Sarah Anderson
- Dec. 13. Nehemiah Adams junior, by recommend<sup>a</sup> from  
Tabernacle Chh. in Salem.  
Elizabeth Hilliard (Daughter of D<sup>n</sup> H.)  
Thomas Dakin 1831 July 1. Dismissed & recom<sup>d</sup>  
Church in Sudbury.  
Eliza Stone Newman by recommend<sup>a</sup> from Cong.  
Church in Lowell.
- 
- 1830 The following ADMISSIONS (A. HOLMES &  
N. ADAMS Pastors.)
- May 2. Nancy Picket  
Sophronia Williard Houghton

464 *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

- May 2. Mary Chadbourn  
Elizabeth Bates, by Recommend<sup>a</sup>. from Old South  
Chh. in Boston.  
Cynthia Russell, by do church in Northfield  
Mary Robbins, by do church in Dartmouth College
- July 4. Henry Nowell  
David McClure  
Catherine Locke  
Susanna Bates  
Abigail Nowell  
Abigail Gordon  
Elizabeth Palmer  
Mary Currier  
Roxana Lane  
Susan F. Smith  
Louisa Sawyer
- Sept. 3. Anna Bradshaw, by recommend. from chh in Chel-  
sea & testim<sup>y</sup> fr W. Cambridge
- 5. Harriet Lowe  
Martha Sawyer
- Nov. 5. Calvin E. Stowe, by recommend from chh in Theol.  
Seminary Andover.
- 7 Samuel Picket  
Sarah Ann Wigglesworth  
Mary Ann Sawyer  
Caroline Hawkins  
Lucy Rice, by recommend<sup>a</sup>. from the Church in  
Fitchburg.  
Elsev Kindall by d<sup>o</sup> from d<sup>o</sup> in  
Hebron N. H.
- 1831
- Jan. 2. Harriet Bowman  
Esther Symmes  
Lydia Norton  
Eunice Gilson
- Feb. 27 Abigail J. Houghton.
- July 30. Joel Giles  
Alvah Cragin  
Alexander Lane  
Mary Leonard  
Rowena Pratt

July 30. Martha Boardman  
Susan Chadman  
Miles Gardner } transferred from Chh in W. Cam-  
Lydia Gardner } bridge late D<sup>r</sup> Fisher's.  
Sept. 4. Hannah Barrett  
Margaret Prince Washburn  
Susan Cummings

[Pages 7 to 18 blank]

(19)

RENEWAL OF COVENANT.

1792 for the Baptism of children. A. HOLMES, Pastor.  
August 5 Rayham Richardson & his Wife.  
Decemb 2 Walter Frost

---

1793

Feb. 10 Joshua Palmer  
March 31 Asa Moore  
April 28 Reuben & Henrietta Moore.  
Decr. 8 Samuel Cox-  
— 22 Joseph Sawing.  
— Elizabeth Wyeth

---

1794

Mar. 23 Samuel Choat  
Apr. 20 Jacob Page  
Aug<sup>t</sup> 24 Isaac Tapley

---

1795

April 12 Scarborough Parker  
— Thomas Miller  
Aug<sup>t</sup>. 9 Joshua Chamberlyn  
Keziah Mills

---

1796

March 13 George Bonner  
— Jonathan Butterfield  
— 27 Adino Hastings  
July 31 William & Ruth Bradish.

---

1797

May 7 Walter & Susanna Cox.  
Dec. 31 Nathaniel Prentifs Watson.

1798

April 8 Robert Vose  
May 27 Samuel Locke jun.  
Nov. 25 Isaac Tufts.

1799

Jan. 20 Samuel (jun.) & Hannah Tufts.  
May 19 Jacob Murdock  
August 11 James & Anna Adams.  
Sept. 8 Jonas & Mary Fillebrown.

1800

Feb. 2. Sarah Flagg.  
June 29. Richard & Abigail Thayer  
Oct. 5 Nathaniel & Susanna Faulkner  
— 19 Lemuel & Elizabeth King  
— 26 Jacob (junr.) & Abigail Watson.

1801 (N. B. denote New Bridge.)

April 5. Samuel & Elizabeth Child.  
May 3. Oliver Blake N. B.  
Oct. 4. John & Judith Heyden N. B.  
Dec. 27. Aaron & Lydia Parker

1802

Decr. 5. John Cutter Stone & Eliza Stone.

1803

Jan. 16 Artenatus & Sukey Moore  
Dec. 18. Samuel & Martha Gould.

1804

April 15. Samuel Flagg Sawyer  
Augt 5. Nathaniel & Martha Munro  
Sep<sup>t</sup> 16 Benjamin & Betty Grover N. B.  
— Nathan & Hannah Barns N. B.

1805

July 21 Job & Lydia Converse Wyeth

—		Joshua & Abigail Sawing	
Sept.	15	Solomon & Susanna Hancock	N. B.
April	28	Cyrus & Deborah French.	

1806.

Jany.	19.	John Cook	N. B.
Jany	26	Joseph Holmes	
Feb.	16.	Lemuel & Sarah Brackett.	
June	30	John (jun) & Sarah Warland	
Oct.	5.	Luke & Susanna H. Pool	
		Jabez & Lucy Whiting	
Nov.	9.	William Rufsell	
—	23	Jason Howe	N. B.

1807

July	12	Torrey & Olive Hancock	
Aug.	31	Chester & Sarah Sefsions	N. B.
Sept.	13.	John Tarbell	
Nov.	29.	Franklin & Mary Sawyer	N. B.

1808.

Sept.		Jonas & Ellen Prentifs	
Nov.	27	Abraham Watson Gamage	

1809

June	4	Thomas & Martha Austin	
------	---	------------------------	--

1810

April	15	Eliab Wright Metcalf & Lydia Metcalf	
		William & Anne Hunnewell	
Oct.	28.	Joseph & Lydia Beers	

1813

May	30.	Jonathan & Elizabeth Gary	
Sept.	26	Jonathan C. & Mary Prentifs	
Oct.	24.	John Hutcherson Learned & his wife Priscilla.	

1814.

April	17.	William & Mary Warland	
Nov.	2	Artemas Putnam	
	27	Mehetable Putnam	

(20)

1817

Aug. 10 Amos &amp; Hannah Teal

1818

June 14. Loammi &amp; Ann Baldwin

1822

Henry &amp; Abigail Nowell

1824

Jan. 18 Asa &amp; Susan Cutter

1825

Dec. 4. Josiah Nottage Marshall &amp; Elizabeth Marshall.

1828

Aug. 18 Jonathan &amp; Experience Hyde.

[p. 21 to 24 blank]

(25)

BAPTISMS. A. HOLMES, Pastor.

1792.

January 29. Hannah Frothingham of William Hohnnewell.

February 19. Sally of Amos Bryant (by Mr. Morse.)

April 1. Sally & Betsey of Charles Frothingham (twins)  
(by Mr. Foster.)

— 8 Polly of Ebenezer Stedman

May 20. Abiel of Thomas Fillebrown.

Edward of Isaiah Dickson

July 8 Arria of Professor Webber

— 22 Eleanor &amp; James of Jonathan Ireland.

August 5. Henry — of Rayham Richardson

— 21 Mary Ann of Timothy L. Jennison (in private—the  
child being very ill)

— 26 Thomas of Thomas Gardner

Octob. 25 Elias of Elias Richardson (in private—the child  
being very ill.)

Novemb. 4. Augusta—of President Willard.

Daniel—of John Stone.

— 11 Polly Bordman — of Zacharias Shed

Decemb. 2. Ebenezer — of John Shed  
 — 9. Hannah — of John Warland.  
 — 23. Martha — of Walter & Martha Frost. Total 19.

---

1793

Feb. 10. Sarah Gamage — of Joshua Palmer.  
 March 31. Asa — of Asa Moore.  
 April 28. Abner — of John Palmer.  
 — John & Harriet — of Reuben & Henrietta Moore.  
 July 7. Abigail Rogers — of Professor Pearson (in private  
 Mr. Pearson being confined by a broken  
 limb.)  
 — 21. Simeon & Grace — of Grace Child.  
 Sept. 18. John — of Stacey & Esther Reed  
 — 22. Justin — of Josiah & Hannah Morse  
 Oct. 18. Caleb — of Caleb & Catherine Gannett (in private  
 the child being very ill.  
 Nov. 3. Maria — of Walter (jun<sup>r</sup>.) & Anna Dickson  
 — 10. Hannah Brackett — of Aaron & Hannah Hill  
 Sophia — of Professor Webber  
 Anna — of Timothy Tufts jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 — 17. Samuel Bixby — Zacharias Shed jun.  
 Dec. 8. Samuel — of Samuel & Susanna Cox.  
 — 22. Susanna — of Joseph & Sally Sawing.  
 Elizabeth — of Jonas (jun.) & Elizabeth Wyeth.  
 Total 19.

---

1794.

Jan. 5. Hephzibah — of Amos Bryant.  
 Feb. 2. Elizabeth — of William Watson.  
 — 9. Hannah Adams — of John & Mary Stone.  
 — 16. James — of William Hunnewell.  
 Christopher Columbus — of Elias Richardson.  
 March 23. Joseph Pierpont — of Samuel Choat  
 April 6. Abigail Prentiss — (wife of Nathaniel Prentiss)  
 by her own desire.  
 William — of Timothy Lindall Jennison & Mary.

(26)

April 20. Jacob — of Jacob & Sarah Page  
 27. William — of Jonathan Wyat.



470 *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

June		Benjamin — of Samuel Kent.
—	22	Joseph — of John & Rhoda Shed
July	6	Hannah — of Charles & Lydia Frothingham
Aug <sup>t</sup> .	3	John Smith — (aetat ) by his own desire.
	17	John — of Walter & Martha Frost
	24	Abigail Wylls — of Isaac Tapley
Sept.	21.	Ruthy & Hannah of Elisha Doane
Dec.	7.	Mary Craigie — of Bofsinger & Mary Foster
		16 Children 2 adults, Total 18.

---

1795

Jan <sup>y</sup>	11	Mary — of Jonathan Ireland
		Abiel Russel — of Zacharias(jun.) & Hannah Shed.
April	12.	Sally Preston — of Francis Moore
		Jonathan — of Scarborough Parker
		Maria — of Thomas & Mary Miller.
May	3	Sally — of Aaron Learned
—	24	Samuel — of Thomas Rand.
June	14.	Samuel — Ebenezer & Eunice Stedman
—	28	Henry Bromfield — of Profefsr Pearson
July	12.	Andrew Belcher — of Timothy L. Jennison.
—	26	Maria — of Joshua Palmer
August	9.	Lydia Varnum & Abigail of Gilbert Dickson.
		Amelia — of Joshua Chamberlyn
		Elizabeth — of James Stacy & Esther Reed
		Sophia Purkit — of Kezia Mills.
Sept.	13	Anna Cooper — of Isaiah Dixon
		William — of Timothy Tufts jun <sup>r</sup> .
		Anna Tufts — of Walter (jun <sup>r</sup> ) & Anna Dickson.
		Sally — of Joseph & Sally Sawing.
Oct.	25	Ann Theodora — of President Willard.
		Elizabeth — of Elias Richardson.
Nov.	8.	Samuel — of Samuel Choate
	15	Martha — of John Stone
		Sally — of Jacob & Sally Page.
Dec.	6.	Mary Eliza — of Profefsr Tappan.
		Susanna — of Thomas Gardner
		Total 27

---

1796

Feb.	7.	Samuel — of William Watson.
------	----	-----------------------------

——— Sally — of Jonathan Wyatt  
 — 14 Matilda—of Samuel (Profr.) and Rebecca Webber.  
 Betsey Jarvis — of Samuel & Hannah Green.  
 Walter — of Walter & Martha Frost.  
 Thomas Waine — of Isaac Tapley.

(27)

March 13. Leonard — of Samuel & Susanna Cox.  
 Leonard — of Jonathan Butterfield.  
 Elizabeth — of George & Elizabeth Bonner.  
 27 Eliza Watson — of Adino & Hetty Hastings.  
 June 19. Priscilla — of Joseph Hill.  
 July 17. Hannah — of Scarborough & Hannah Parker  
 — 31 Esther Rand  
 Elizabeth Woods } of William & Ruth Bradish.  
 Sarah Goodwin }  
 Ruth Keep }  
 Aug. 14 James Prentifs — of Rayham Richardson.  
 21 Elizabeth Bixby — of Zacharias Shed jun.  
 Oct. 9. Thomas Gould — of Joshua Chamberlyn.  
 Nov. 1. Mary - Emelia - Elizabeth — of Timothy Lindall  
 Jennison.  
 James — of Thomas Rand.  
 Dec. 25 Mary Jackson — of Charles Frothingham Tot. 22

---



---

 1797

Jan. 29. Mary Bell — of Thomas & Eliz<sup>a</sup> Warland.  
 March 26 Anne & Henry (twins) of Aaron & Hannah Hill  
 James of Adino & Hetty Hastings.  
 May 7. Susanna Cox — (by her own desire)  
 Susanna — of Walter & Susanna Cox.  
 Sept. 3. Susanna — of Scarborough & Hannah Parker  
 Nov. 26 William King — of William & Ruth Bradish.  
 Dec. 10. Samuel — of Profefsr Webber.  
 31 Nathaniel — of Nathaniel Prentifs Watson &  
 Lydia Watson.  
 Isaac — of Isaac Tapley  
 George — of George & Elizabeth Bonner  
 (1 adult) Tot. 12.

---



---

1798

Jan.	7.	Sarah Rand — of Elias Richardson.
Feb.	18.	Adelaide — of William & Lucy Gammage.
March	4.	Mary — of Joseph & Hill.
April	1.	Ebenezer — of Ebenezer Woodward.
	8	Mary Knapp — of Robert & Rebecca Vose.
	22	Joseph — of President Willard —(by Dr West.)
May	20.	William — of Joseph Stacy Reed
	27	Sufanna — of Thomas Rand.
		Hannah — of Samuel Locke jun.
June	10	Jonathan — of Samuel Kent.
Aug <sup>t</sup>	5.	Mary - Eliza — of Profefsr Tappan (in private, its public presentation being judged hazardous.)
Sept.	9	Nathan — of Jacob & Sarah Page (By Mr. Harris.)
	30.	Lydia — of John Stone (by Dr. Tappan.)
Oct.	21	Mary — of Leonard Parks
Nov.	25.	Anna — of Isaac & Mary Tufts
Dec.	15	Andrew Belcher — of Timothy Lindall Jennison.
		Tot. 16.

1799

28

January	20	Hannah — of Samuel Tufts jun. & Hannah.
	27	Rebekah Rand — of Elias Richardson.
March	31	John Alexander — of Profefsr Webber.
May	19	Abraham Andrews — of William & [Catharine] Watson.
		Submit & Jonas — of Timothy Jr. & Submit Tufts.
		John Goodwin — of Jacob & Fanny Murdock.
June	16	Martha — of Walter & Martha Frost.
July	14	Joseph — of Samuel & Mary Bartlett (by Mr. Ripley.)
August	11	James & George — of James & Anna Adams.
Sept.	1	Mary — of George & Elizabeth Bonner
	8	Mary Fillebrown (by her own desire.)
		Mary — of Jonas & Mary Fillebrown.
Oct.	27	Edward — of Nathaniel P. Watson. (by Dr. Osgood).
		Susanna — Aaron & Hannah Hill
Dec.	22.	William — of John & Rhoda Shed
		16 children 1 adult
		Total 17

1800		
Jan.	5	Sarah — of Walter & Susanna Cox, (by Mr. Mellen.)
Jan.	12	Patience Sanger (by her own desire.) Sarah — of Leonard & Elizabeth Parks.
Feb.	2	Sarah, Timothy, Elizabeth Nutting — of Timothy & Sarah Flagg.
	16	Rebecca Richie — of Robert & Rebecca Vose (by Mr. Foster.)
April	6	Martha — of Isaac & Mary Tufts.
	20	Mary Watson — of William & Lucy Gamage. William — of Joseph Stacey Reed Joshua — of Thomas Rand
May	4	Daniel — of John Stone.
	11	Joshua — of Timothy (jun.) & Submit Tufts.
	18	Martha — of Joseph & [Persis] Hill. Samuel Adams — of Samuel Locke jun.
June	29.	Richard Thayer (by his own desire). Mary-Ann } — of Richard & Abigail Thayer Richard }
July	6.	Elizabeth Russell — of W <sup>m</sup> & Betsey Jenks (pri- vate bap. the child being dang. ill.)
Sept.	28	Eunice Lines, by her own desire. Louisa Chandler — of William & Ruth Bradish
Oct.	5	Catherine Evelith — of Nathaniel & Susanna Faulkner.
	19	Alice Brown (by her own desire) Harriot } George } of Lemuel & Elizabeth King. Leonard }
Oct.	26	Abigail — of Jacob (jun.) & Abigail Watson
Nov.	16	Lucinda — of Samuel (jun.) & Hannah Tufts.
Dec.	28	William Watson & Isaac Pierpont (twins) of Jacob & Fanny Murdock
		26 children, 4 adults. <u>Total. 30</u>
1801		(29)
January	18	Mary Sparhawk — of Thomas & Hannah Gardner
Feb.	1	Hannah Eckley — of Levi Bush
March	15	Ebenezer Francis — of Samuel Cutter

	29	John — of Ebenezer & Eunice Stedman
April	5	Samuel Child — by his own desire. Anna - Eliza — of Samuel & Elizabeth Child Mary, Experience, Abigail, & Joseph — of Joseph & Joa. Dana.
	19	Caroline — of Samuel & Rebecca Webber
May	3	Oliver — of Oliver & Sarah Blake
	10	Ezra Stiles — of Caleb & Ruth Gannett
June	14	Francis — of Timothy Lindall Jennison
July	19	Sarah Ann — of Walter & Martha Frost
Oct.	4	John — of John & Judith Haydon. Burr — of Timothy & Submit Tufts
	11	James Hooper — of Samuel & Elizabeth King.
	18	Robert of Robert & Rebecca Vose } William Kneeland — of Levi & } by Rev. John Mary Hedge } Cushing.
	25	Mary Kendall — of Joseph & Sally Sawing
Dec.	27	William — of William & Lucy Frost Mary Snow — of Aaron & Lydia Parker.
Nov.	29	Walter — of Walter & Susanna Cox. <u>Tot. 24.</u> Sarah Yeaton, Aet. 9. (At Dr. Hills) being very ill & her parents, at Portsmouth profes* of reli- gion.

24 children 1 adult = 25.

1802

Jan.	24	Mary Jackson — of Abiel & Sarah Holmes
	31	Lydia — of John & Mary Stone
Feb.	14	Augustus — of Jonas (3 <sup>d</sup> .) & Susan Wyeth
March	28	Thomas — of Oliver & Sarah Blake
April	11	Lydia Pierce — of Richard & Abigail Thayer (by Rev. Mr. Foster.)
May	2	Phebe Swan (Aet. ) by her own desire (in pri- vate she being dang. ill.)
June	6	Eliza — of John & Rhoda Shed
	13	John William — of Samuel (jun.) & Elizabeth Child.
	27	Hannah Reed — of Leonard & Elizabeth Parks.
July	4	Louisa — of Aaron & Sally Learned William of Thomas Rand

August 1	Abraham — of Nathaniel P. & Lydia Watson
Sept. 26	Mary of Joseph Stacey Reed.
	Samuel — of Samuel (jun.) & Hannah Tufts.
Nov. 7.	Lucy Brooks — of Samuel Locke jun. & Hannah Locke.
Dec. 5.	Eliza Stone Aet. 21. by her own desire
	John Tufts — of John Cutter Stone & Eliza Stone.
Dec. 19	Elizabeth Frederick — of William Welson
Dec. 26	Theodore Russell of W <sup>m</sup> & Betsy Jenks (in private, on acc <sup>o</sup> . of Mr Jenks's professional duties, w <sup>ch</sup> require him to be at the Episc <sup>o</sup> . chh, at the time of divine service. )

Tot. 18

1

17 children 2 adults

= 19

---

---

1803

Jan <sup>y</sup> 16	John Waldo — of Jacob & Abigail Watson
	Susannah Wyeth — of Artenatus & Sukey Moore
Jan. 16	Eleanor — of Isaac & Mary Tufts
Feb. 6	Elizabeth Williams Aet. 17. by her own desire.

(30)

March 27	David — of Samuel Kent
April 3	William Dewey — (Aet. ) by his own desire.
— 10.	Aaron — of Aaron & Lydia Parker
May 1	John — of Joshua Palmer (living in Charlestown.)
May 15	Mary — of Levi & Mary Hedge
— 22	Rebecca, Abigail & Elizabeth, Rand (sisters) by their own desire.
July 3	Mary Ann — of John Winslow Brigham.
— 17	Sophia Willard — of Francis & Sophia Dana (by Mr. Porter.)
	Gideon — of Walter & Martha Frost.
	Edmand — of William & Lucy Frost
Sept. 25	Phineas Brown — of Phineas B & [Sarah] Hovey.
Oct. 23	William — of William & Sarah Hilliard.
Nov. 14	Harriot — of Robert & Rebecca Vose (in private Mr. Vose being dangerously ill.)

Dec. 16 Daniel — of John & Lucy Greenleaf (in privt. Mr.  
G. being unable to attend in pub. He is  
totally blind.)  
— 18 Richard Hunnewell — of Samuel & Martha Gould.  

---

16 Infants, 5 adults; total 21

1804

Jany 29 Louisa — of Timothy L. Jennison  
Feb. 12 Oliver — of Samuel (jun.) & Elizabeth Child.  
March 18 Thomas Jefferson — of John & Mary Stone (by  
Mr. Mellen.)  
April 15 Samuel — of Samuel Flagg Sawyer & Patience S.  
May 20. Sarah White — of Levi & Mary Hedge  
Maria Ball — of Levi Bush  
Harriot Goodwin — of Leonard & Elizabeth Parks  
Sarah — of Oliver & Sarah Blake  
Ann Susan — of Abiel & Sarah Holmes.  
June 3 Elizabeth Pritchard } by their own desire.  
Elizabeth Woley }  
Benjamin — of Aaron and Lydia Parker.  
Dewing.  
July 29 Lydia . . of Jonas Wyeth 3<sup>rd</sup> & Susan (in Privt.  
the child being dang. ill.)  
Augt. 5 Martha Munro (wife of Nathaniel M.) by her  
own desire.  
Nathaniel — of Nathaniel & Martha Munro  
Mary — of Josiah & [Olive] Whittemore  
Franklin — of  
Sept<sup>r</sup>. 16 Benjamin Grover } by their own desire.  
Nathan Barns }  
Hannah Barns }  
Benjamin of Benjamin & Betsey Grover  
John Clark — of Nathan and Hannah Barns.

(31)

Sept. 23 Mary Hastings — of Artenatus & Susan Moore.  
— 30 David — of John Cutter Stone.  
Nov. 4. Elizabeth Clark — of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Liver-  
more  
Mary Ann — of Samuel (jun.) & Hannah Tufts.

	25	Abigail — of Richard and Abigail Thayer
Dec.	9	Sally — of Isaac & Mary Tufts.
	23	Caroline — of James & Anna Adams.
		24 Infants, 6 adults, <u>Total 30</u>

1805.

Jan.	5.	Lucy — of Joseph S. Reed.
Jan.	27	Francis Sales — of William & Sarah Hilliard.
Feb.	10	Charlotte Richardson — by her own desire.
—	17	Anna Eliza — of Samuel & Hannah Locke (in private, the father being prevented by lameness from presenting it in public.)
March		Mary Turner — of William Wadson
April	7	William Augustus — of John & Judith Hayden
—	15	William & Edward Scott, Children of Mrs. Goodfellow, member of the church in Fitchburg (in private at the New Bridge both being dangerously ill)
—	28	William of Cyrus & Deborah French.
May	12	Martha of Samuel & Martha Gould.
	26	Mary Elizabeth — of Francis & Sophia Dana (by Rev. Mr. Marsh of Connect.
June	23	Nancy of Jacob and Abigail Watson.
July	7.	Galen Ware (Aetat ) by his own Desire.
	25	Lydia Converse Wyeth by her own Desire.
		Abigail Sawing by her own Desire.
		Noah — of Job & Lydia C. Wyeth
		of Joshua & Abigail Sawing
Sept.	15	Lucy Withington — of Lemuel & Elizabeth King.
		John — of Solomon & Susanna Hancock
	22	of William Jenks (see p. 29) in private.
Nov.	10	Lydia — of Aaron & Lydia Parker
Dec.	1	Harris Clark — of Nathan & Hannah Barnes.
		James — of Nathaniel & Martha Munro.
	21	Frederick Henry — of Levi & Mary Hedge.
	21	Sarah Lathrop — of Abiel & Sarah Holmes.
		21 children 4 adults <u>Total 25.</u>



1806	1806.
Jan. 19	John Cook (by his own desire) & Mary Louifa Cook (his daughter)
Jan. 22	Mary — of Benjamin Lee (in private) the child being very weak.
— 26	Joseph Holmes . . . by his own desire. Mary Ann — of Samuel Flagg Sawyer
Feb. 16	Sarah Brackett — by her own desire
April 4	John Barney (son of J. W. Smith) Ae. 9. y. in pri- vate, the father being ill.
— 6	Charlotte — of Josiah & Charlotte Oakes.
— 27	Charles Washington — of Benj. & Betsy Grover. Eliza & Sarah Trowbridge, Mary Ann, children of Lemuel & Sarah Brackett.
May 18	Sarah Barret — of Oliver & Sarah Blake (by Mr. Homer.) Nancy Priscilla Watson — of Artenatus & Susan Moore (by Mr. Homer.)
June 29	George Gardner — of Lemuel & Sarah Brackett (by Mr. Mellen)
— 30	Sarah — of John Warland jun <sup>r</sup> , & Sarah W, (in private — the child being dangerously ill. The parents had been propounded to own the covenant. The Deacons & some other members of the church were present & the Cov <sup>t</sup> was owned.

---

(32)

Aug, 10	Sally Hasey — of Samuel (jun.) & Elizabeth Child
— 31	Elizabeth Clark — of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Liver- more. Nathan Watson — of James & Margaret Munro
Sept. 14	Mary Wood — of Samuel Manning jun <sup>r</sup>
Oct. 5	Leonard } Susan } of Luke & Susanna H. Pool Charles }
1806	
Nov. 2	Francis — of William & Sarah Hilliard
—	Selina — of Joshua & Abigail Sawin

— 9	William Rufsell — by his own desire.
—	Elizabeth Frances — of W <sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Rufsell.
— 23	John Warland — of Jason Howe
Dec. 28	Francis — of Francis & Sophia Dana
—	Jonas of Jonas & Susan Wyeth
	25 Children, 4 adults = <u>Total 29</u>

---

The letters C. P. denote Cambridge Port.

1807

Feb. 22	Ann Prince — of Richard Thayer	C. P.
March 1	Susanna, of John & Judith Hayden (by Dr. Ware.)	C. P.
— 8	Elizabeth — of Lemuel & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . King (at my own house, being unable to attend public worship.)	C. P.
— 15	Eliza — of Job & Lydia Wyeth	
— 22	Joseph & Susan — twin children of Leonard & Eliz <sup>h</sup> Parks (in priv. one of y <sup>m</sup> being dang. ill.)	C. P.
— 29	Martha Austin — of Samuel & Hannah Locke in priv. the father being unable to go out.	
April 26	Caroline — of Phineas Hovey	C. P.
June 7	Harriet Elizabeth — of Thomas & Hannah Gardner	
	Ann Susan — of Solomon & Sufanna Hancock	C. P.
— 14	William Mason — of William Welfson (by Rev. Mr. Homer.)	
— 21	John Henry — of John & Sarah Warland	
	Ann Miriam — of Samuel & Martha Gould	
July 12	Cyrus — of Cyrus & Deborah French	
	Anna Elizabeth — of Torrey & Olive Hancock	
— 19	Lucy Cutter — of William & Lucy Frost.	
July 26	Edward Holyoke — of Levi & Mary Hedge	
Aug. 2	William Prentiss — of [William] & Patty Trask	C. P.
— 16	Martha — of Nathan & Martha Munro	
— 31	Jane — of Aaron & Lydia Parker	
—	Sarah Grosvenor — of Chester & Sarah Sefsons	C. P.
Sept. 13	John Tarbell, by his own desire.	C. P.
—	John Parker — of John & Amelia Tarbell	C. P.

---

		Elizabeth — of Benjamin & Betsey Grover C. P.
Oct.	4	Sarah — of Samuel Kent
Nov.	29	Katherine Bradish — of Jacob & Abigail Watson
		Mary Elizabeth — of Franklin & Mary Sawyer C.P.
Dec.	20.	Lydia Watson — of Joseph & Lydia Holmes.
		28 children 1 adult, <u>Total 29</u>

---

## 1808.

Janv.	24	John Sawyer — of William & Patty Trask C. P.
Feb	7	Lucy — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts.
—	14	Nancy — of Luke & Susanna Pool (in priv. the child being ill.)
March	9	Abraham Watson — of Abraham Grant, C. P. (in priv. being dangerously ill.)
July	10	Elizabeth Ann — of Henry Ware (Professor of Div. Harv. Coll.) & Elizabeth W.
Sept.	4.	Ellen — of Jonas & Ellen Prentiss
		Sarah Ann — of William Hilliard (Deacon) & Sarah H.
		Mary Elizabeth — of Samuel Child.
Oct.	16	Joseph Willard — of Francis & Sophia Dana.
Oct.	30	Mehetabel Ellis — of Oliver & Sarah Blake.
Nov.	20	James Madison — of Lemuel & Elizabeth King. C.P.
	22	Richard Cranch — of John & Lucy Greenleaf
	27	James — of Abraham Watson Gamage
Dec.	9	Samuel — of Samuel & Martha Gould — (in priv. the child being dang. ill.)
		<u>Total 14.</u>

---

## 1809.

Jan.	18	Josiah Dunham of Levi & Mary Hedge (in private the child being dang. ill.)
Feb.	12	James — of James & Margaret Munro
—		Mary Madelia — of John & Sarah Warland
April	30	Abiel — of Job & Lydia Wyeth (by Mr. Buckminster.)
May	1	John How — of Trowbridge, C. P. in priv. the child being dangerously ill.)

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

481

	7	Elizabeth — of Chester & Sarah Selsions C. P.	
June	4	John Gray — of John Cooke	C. P.
		Andrew Bordman — of Joshua & Phebe Harlow	C.P.
	25	Mary — of William & Elizabeth Rufsell	
		Franklin — of Franklin & Mary Sawyer	
July	10	Susanna Screech — of Thomas & Martha Austin	
		(in priv. on acct. of the father's infirmity.)	
—	23	Marcus — of Marcus & Ann C. Reemie (Mr. R.	
		Memb. of a chh. in Amsterdam.)	
Aug.	2	Cato — a black man, at the Alms House.	
	20	Sarah Ann — of Artenatus & Sarah Skinner Moore.	
Sept.	10	Joseph Warren — of Thomas & Mehitabel Hastings.	
		Oliver Wendell — of Abiel & Sarah Holmes	
—	24	Emily — of Jonas & Susan Wyeth	
		Sarah — of Torrey & Olive Hancock	
		Thomas Learned — of Cyrus & Deborah French	
Dec.	17	Thomas Sparhawk — of Thomas & Hannah Gardner	
		19 children & 1 adult	Total 20.

1810

Jan.	28	Joseph Bates — of Aaron & Lydia Parker	
Feb.	4	Mary — of Nathaniel Prentiss Watson	
—		John Waldo — of Jacob & Abigail Watson	
		(34)	
Feb.	25	Martha of Samuel F. & Patience Sawyer.	
April	15.	Eliab Wight Metcalf — by his own desire	
		John Porter — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf	
		Mary — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts	
		Nancy Priscilla — of Joseph & Lydia Holmes.	
		William Watson — of James & Margaret Munro	
		Sarah Ann — of William & Anna Hunnewell.	
June	17	Helen Ann — of William & Mary Wefson	
July	25	Edmund — of Benjamin Lee (in priv. the child	
		being sick.)	
		Lucy Ann — of Abraham W. & Sarah Gamage	
		(priv. the father being ill.)	
Sept.	16	Samuel — of Samuel Child jun. & Elizabeth C.	
		(by Mr. Eliot)	

	21	Sarah Ann	} Porter, the first Aet. by her own
		Elizabeth Mason	
Oct.	28	Samuel Brown — of Samuel Swett	
		Matilda Frothingham	} Of Joseph & Lydia Beers.
		Charles Ridgeway	
		Sarah & Elizabeth (twins)	
Oct.	28	Nathaniel — of Nathaniel & Patty Munro	
Nov.	25	Jonas Whittemore — of Jonas & Ellen Prentifs	
		21 children 1 adult = Total	22

## 1811.

Jan.	6	Lucy — of Chester & Sarah Sessions	
—	14	James Horatio — of John & Lucy Greenleaf (in priv. vide ante)	
Feb.	17	Anna Clara — of Marcus & Ann C. Reemie.	
March	24	William Lambert — of Abel & Susanna Whitney	
Oct.	20	Elizabeth Holyoke — of Levi & Mary Hedge	
Nov.	24	Augusta Holyoke — of Artenatus & S. Moore by Mr. Bartlett.	
Dec.	22	Caroline Rebecca — of Henry (Prof.) & Eliza <sup>h</sup> . B. Ware.	
—	29	John George — of Joseph (Prof.) & Amy McKean	
			Total 8

(35)

## 1812.

Feby	2	Catherine Eliza Donnison — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf	
April	12	Benjamin Francis — of Job. & Lydia Wyeth	
—	—	John — of Abiel & Sarah Holmes	
—	26	Thomas — of William & Mary Frost	
May	10	Joseph Ames — of Joseph & Lydia Holmes	
—	—	George — of Aaron & Lydia Parker	
June	7	Louisa — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts	
July	19	Caroline — of Samuel F. & Patience Sawyer	
—	26	Mary Torrey — of Torrey & Isabella Hancock	
—	—	Theodore — of John & Sarah Warland	

Aug. 9	George Frederic Handell — of Nathaniel & Martha Munro.
Aug. 30	Lucy Mason — of Samuel (jun.) & Elizabeth Child. (by Mr. Smith.)
Sept. 13	Cuba Vaisal (Negro woman) by her own desire (in priv. dang <sup>r</sup> . ill.)
Oct. 11	Merrit — Moses — & Mille children of Moses & Mille - Morrill.
Nov. 22	Mary Ann Nichols — of Joseph & Lydia Beers
Dec. 27	Charles Curtis — of William & Mary Wefson.
	17 children 1 adult Total 18.

---

1813

36

Feb. 7	Catherine-Clarissa-Maria — of Galen & Catherine Ware.
— 14	Mary — of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates
—	Augustus Anson — of Abel & Susanna Whitney
March 28	Lydia Geyer — of Marcus & Ann C. Reemie
April 11	Simeon Putnam, A. B. by his own desire
—	Charles Augustus — of James Munro
May 30	George Franklin — of Jonathan & Elizabeth Gary.
Aug. 8	Caroline Eliza — of William & Anna Hunnewell
— 10	Elizabeth — of William & Sarah Hilliard (in priv. the child dangerously ill.)
Sept. 26	Mary Prentifs by her own desire
—	Susan Emeline of Levi & Mary Hedge
—	Henry — of Jonas & Ellen Prentifs
—	Abigail Logan — of Jonathan C. & Mary Prentifs.
Oct. 24	Priscilla Learned Laura Jeffs Barron, } By their own desire Susan Learned Aet. 17. }
Oct. 24	John Hutcherson } { Children of John Hutcher- Thomas Pingree } { son Learned & Priscilla L.
Nov. 29	Emily — of Benjamin & Elizabeth Lee (in priv <sup>t</sup> the child being dangerously ill.)
	14 children, 5 adults, Total 19.

---

1814.

Apr. 7	Benjamin — of William & Mary Frost (in priv. the child c <sup>d</sup> not be safely carried out.)
--------	--

	17	Mary Warland ( — by her own desire. William } & } Warland, child <sup>a</sup> of William & Mary W. Mary }
May	22	Charles Eliot — of Henry (Prof.) & Elizabeth Ware. Joseph Foster — of William & Sarah Hilliard — — of Aaron & Lydia Parker
June	12	Isaac — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts.
July	31	Eliab Wite — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf.
Aug.	7	John James — of Samuel F. & Patience Sawyer
Sept.	4	Caroline — of Joseph & Lydia Holmes
Nov.	2	Artemas Putnam — by his own desire, & Mary Ann—daught. of A. P. in Priv. dangerously ill.
—	13	Alfred — of John & Sarah Warland
—	27	Mehetable Putnam — by her own desire. Horatio Nelson Simonds, Aet. 8. adopted son. & Artemas a child of A. & M. Putnam.
		14 children 3 adults <u>Total 17</u>

1815.

May	21	Elizabeth Cook — of Joseph & Ruth Blake
—	28	Isaac — of James & Margaret Munro
—		Elizabeth Ann — of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates
June	25	Mary Elizabeth — of John & Elizabeth Gary
July	2	John Bound — of Job. & Lydia Wyeth.
—		Sarah — of Nathaniel & Martha Munro
—	9	John Bowers . . . by his own desire Mary Jane — Aet. 3. y. d. of John & Bowers (in private Mr. B. being dangerously ill.)
—	16	Charlotte Lucretia Rofs — of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Wefson.
Aug.	27.	Benjamin White — of Abel & Susanna Whitney, by Mr. Gannett.
Sept.	10.	Isabella — of Torrey & Isabella Hancock
—	24	Lowell Leonard — of Elizabeth (widow) M <sup>c</sup> Dowell
Oct.	29	William Parsons — Marcus & Ann C. Reemie
		12 children 1 adult = <u>Total 13.</u>

(37)

1816

Jan. 7 Henry — of Brown.

March 10	Emma Ann — of Samuel Child jun. & Elizabeth (Dr. Popkins)
April 21	James Winthrop — of William & Sarah L. Hilliard
June 2	Anna Maria — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts
Aug. 11	Harriot Cushing — of William & Anna Hunnewell
Oct. 13	Susan — of Aaron & Lydia Parker
—	David Ray — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf
— 27	Lucy Downing — of Samuel & Patience Sawyer
Nov. 10	Susan Stearns — of Jonas & Susan Wyeth.
Nov. 10	Charles Horace — of John & Sarah Warland
	Total 10.

1817.

Feb. 16	Francis — of Joseph & Lydia Holmes
March	Susan Elizabeth — of Abel & Susanna Whitney
April 27	Harriet Newell — of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates
May 4	John Hancock — of Nathaniel & Martha Munro (by Mr. Gannett)
	Andrew Newell — of Job & Lydia Wyeth
June 22	Mary Whittemore — of Jonathan & Mary Prentiss
— 29	Emeline Augusta — of John & Elizabeth Gary
Aug. 10	Mary Bowman — of Amos & Hannah Teel
Oct. 5	Henry of William & Mary Frost
	Total 9.

1818.

June 14	Samuel Williams of Loammi & Ann Baldwin
Sept. 6	William Augustin—of William & Sarah Saunders.
Nov. 1	Timothy — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts.
15	John Porter — of Eliab W & Lydia Metcalf
22	Eliza Clap <sup>o</sup> — of Aaron & Lydia Parker
Dec. 20.	Mary Bowman — of Amos & Hannah Teel
	Total 6.

1819

Jan. 3	Sarah Ann — of John & Sarah Warland
April 25	Edmund Trowbridge — of Richard & Charlotte Dana



		Altamont — of William & Mary Warland	
Dec	19	Sarah Jane — of Samuel Hunt.	Total 4

## 1820

March	5	Jacob Hill — of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates	
June	4	Elizabeth — of Marcus & Ann C. Reemie	
July	2	John Torrey — of Torrey Hancock	
		Elizabeth McDowell by her own desire.	
July	16	Susan Maria — of William & Anna Hunnewell	
—	30	Susan — of Richard & Charlotte Dana	
Aug.	20	Frederick Cambridge — by his own desire.	
—		Mary Ann — of Frederick & Mary Ann Cambridge.	
—		Ruth Jones Nelson by her own desire.	
Oct.	15	Frederick Austin — of William & Mary Frost.	
	29	Lydia Stedman — Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf.	
		8 children, 3 adults	Total 11.

## 1821

June	10	William of Jacob H & Elizabeth Bates	
Aug.	12	Nathaniel — of Jonathan C. & Mary Prentifs.	
Oct.	7	Edward Augustus — of William & Sarah L. Hilliard	
Nov.	11	Isaac Cobb — of Joseph & Lydia Holmes.	
			Total 4.

## 1822

Jan.	13	Charles Hicks — of William & Sarah Saunders	
June	9	Sarah Frost — of John & Elizabeth Gary	
Aug.	4	Mary of Nathaniel Munro	
—		Ann Elizabeth — of John & Sarah Warland	
—	25	Abigail Nowell — by her own desire	
—		Elizabeth Cragie — of Henry & Abigail Nowell	
Nov.	10	George — of Isaac & Lucy Tufts	
Nov.	10	Susan Harrod — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf	
		7 children 1 adult	Total 8.

## 1823

Aug.	24	Anna Elizabeth — of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Holman	
Oct.	12	Mary Jacobs — of Henry & Abigail Nowell	

Nov.	9.	George Savil — of William & Sarah Saunders	
Dec.	21	Charles William — of Usher & Mary J. Parsons	4

---

1824.

Jan.	18	Horace Augustus — of Torrey & Isabella Hancock	
		William Gorham — of John & Elizabeth Gary	
		Asa Sullivan } of Asa & Susan Cutter	
		Susan Maria }	
June	6	Elizabeth Warland — of Sylvanus & Mary B. Plympton	
—		William Augustus — of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Holman	
Aug.	1.	Rosamond Putnam — by her own desire.	
Oct.	24	Mary Gragg Winthrop — of Asa & Susanna Gilson	
		At. 5 y <sup>s</sup> .	7ch. + 1 Total 8

---

1825

April	10	Eliab Wight — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf	
—	24	Joseph Batchelder — of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates	
May	22	Mary Elizabeth — of Sylvanus & M. B. Plympton	
June	12	Ann Maria — of Henry & Abigail Nowell	
Dec.	4	Josiah Nottage Marshall. — by his own desire	
		Mary Elizabeth of Josiah N. & Elizabeth Marshall	
			5 + 1 = 6.

---

1826

April	16	Joseph Warren — of John & Elizabeth Gary	
April	23	James Harris — of Asa & Susan Cutter	
Sept.	17	Harriet Augusta — of Eliab W. & Lydia Metcalf.	
—		Priscilla — of John & Sarah Warland	
Oct.	1	Rebecca Rockwell — of Nathaniel & Rebecca Munro	
—		Francis Edward — of William & Sarah Saunders	6

---

(39)

1827

April	1	Charles Henry — of Henry & Abigail Nowell	
May	20	Abigail White — of Abel & Susanna Whitney	
July	29	Joseph Batchelder — of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates.	

—		James Larkin	} of Larkin & Susan Holt
—		Samuel Henry	
Aug.	5	Sarah — of Josiah N. & Elizabeth Marshall	
—	24	Nancy Picket — by her own desire.	
		Samuel Loammi	} Of Samuel & Nancy Picket
		Ann Maria	
		Mary Elizabeth	
		George Emery	
Sept.	2	Josiah Wellington Cook — by his own desire.	
			10 + 2 = 12.

## 1828.

May	4	Elizabeth Dana	} by their own desire.
		Hannah Reed	
		John — of Henry & Abigail Nowell.	
	11	Charles Edward — of Torry & Isabella Hancock	
		Sarah Ann — of William & Sarah Saunders	
Aug.	10	Ellen Maria — of Eliab & Lydia Metcalf	
Aug.	17	Charles — of Nathaniel & Rebecca Munro	
	18	Jonathan Homer — of Jonathan & Experience Hyde (in private the child being dangerously ill.)	
			6 + 2 = 8

## 1829.

May	24	Abiel Holmes — of Samuel & Nancy Picket
-----	----	---

## 1830

*(A. Holmes & N. Adams Pastors)*

April	15	Cynthia — of Thomas & Cynthia Russell (in private the child being dangerously ill.)	
May	2	Sophronia Willard Houghton — by her own desire.	
		Mary Chadbourn — by her own desire.	
		Andrew Cragie — of Henry & Abigail Nowell.	
July	4	Susan Hunnewell Bates — by her own desire.	
Nov.	7	Samuel Picket — by his own desire.	
			2 + 4 = 6

[ Pages 40 to 72 are blank ]

(73)

## MARRIAGES. A. HOLMES Pastor.

1792

April	15	Jonas Wyeth & Elizabeth Smith.	
June	21	Walter Frost of Cambridge & Martha Tufts of Charlestown	
July	8	Jonathan Hearsey & Hannah Hill	Total 3.

1793

January	3	Walter Dickson jun <sup>r</sup> . of Cambridge & Anna Tufts of Charlestown	
—	10	Andrew Cragie of Cambridge & Elizabeth Shaw of Nantucket.	
—	20	Joseph Sawing & Sally Kendall	
April	21	Jacob Page & Sally Shed.	
Nov <sup>r</sup> .	3	Edward Bridge of Boston & Frances Wright	
Dec <sup>r</sup> .	22	Levi Mills of Needham & Keziah Shed	Tot. 6

1794

Feb.	16	Joshua Reed jun. of Hollis (New Hamp.) & Susanna Bowman.	
April	10	Richard Bowman & Prudence Dockhum.	
—	27	Scarborough Parker of Camb. & Hannah Goding of Watertown.	
May	8	Jacob Watson jun <sup>r</sup> & Abigail Goodwin.	
—	13	John Ireland & Hannah Phillips	
Oct.	14	James Nichols of Reading & Eunice Walton.	
Dec <sup>r</sup> .	4	Benjamin Perry & Deborah Cook	Tot. 7

1795

		Thomas Miller & Polly Frothingham	
April	2	James Fillebrown & Elizabeth Newland	
June	21	Adino Hastings & Mehitable Watson	
Sept.		George Bonner & Elizabeth Ireland	
		Joseph Seaver & Elizabeth Fillebrown	
Nov.	3	John Tapley of Waltham & Lydia Tufts of Charlestown	
Dec.	3	Samuel Tufts jun. of Charlestown & Hannah Tufts of Medford.	Tot. 7

## 1796

Janv. 18	Daniel Dennison Rogers of Boston & Elizabeth Bromfield.	
March 10	Israel Porter, of Concord & Sarah Moore	
— 27	Jonas Goddin & Elizabeth Parker	
April 4	Jacob Brown of Needham, & Hannah Porter	
—	Phineas Stone, of Littleton, & Mary Jarvis.	
July 24	Francis Sales, of Boston & Mary Hilliard.	
Augt. 18	Benjamin Tenny of Hollis N. Hamp. & Rebecca Prentifs.	
Nov. 13	Samuel Roby, of Watertown & Susanna Ingram	
Dec. 11	Walter Cox & Susanna Smith	Tot. 9

## 1797

Feb. 9	Nathaniel Prentifs Watson & Lydia Fillebrown	
19	Elijah Pierce & Rebecca Ransford.	
May 26	John De Luce of Dorchester & Lucy Munro.	
July —	Grant Learned & Patty Garfield	
August 31	Marshall Spring of Watertown & Hannah Lee	
Dec. 7	Lemuel Brown of Charlestown, & Sarah Palmer.	
		Tot. 6

## 1798

(74)

Janv. 11	Clement Augustus Sumner, of Keene (N. H.) & Lucy Stratton.	
— 21	Nathaniel Faulkner of Acton, & Susanna Cox.	
March 29	Stephen Frost & Sally Twaddle.	
	Prescott Jones, of Athol, & Jane Moore	
April 12	Edward Webber, of Boston, & Martha Chandler	
22	Abijah Mann, of Brookline, & Ruth Kendal.	
May 23	Joseph Johnson & Amy Goodenow.	
— 30	David Watkins, of Hardwick, & Hannah Garfield.	
Augt. 22	Jabez Niles & Rofanna Dickenson	
Dec. 16	Jacob Watson Murdock & Francis Webb Goodwin	
Nov. 29	Oliver Blake & Sarah Barrett	Total 11.

## 1799

Jan. 24	Joseph Porter & Eunice Winship	
April 11	Samuel Haven, of Dedham, & Elizabeth Foster.	
April 28	Willard Butrick jun. of Dracutt, & Mary Bartlett.	

---

		Josiah Learned & Elizabeth Hastings (widow.)	
June	23	Frederick Manson & Sally Goodwin.	
		Aaron Rummerill, of Roxbury, & Nancy Goodwin.	
Aug.	1	Levi Richards, of Roxbury & Amy Richards.	
Oct.	31	James Simms & Mary Parsons.	Total 8

---

1800

Jan.	19	Caleb Gannett & Ruth Stiles	
Feb.	16	Samuel Flagg Sawyer & Patience Sanger	
March	24	Samuel Worth & Hannah Prentifs.	
April	3	Thomas Holt & Hepzibah Brown.	
	10	Josiah Johnson jun. & Betsy Moore.	
May	11	Samuel Morse of Boston & Elizabeth Barnard.	
	18	Oliver Jewett & Polly Shed.	
	25	Royal Morse, of Cambridge, & Hannah Rand of Boston.	
June	22	Walter Burling, of New York, & Elizabeth W. Bradish.	
	24	Joseph Tufts 2 <sup>d</sup> & Susannah Twist, of Charlestown.	
Oct.	10	Thomas Wallis & Elizabet Frost	
	16	Isaac Goddin & Sybil Carter	
Nov.	30	William Pequot & Eliza Smith	Tot 13.

---

1801

Jan <sup>y</sup> .	1	Aaron Parker & Lydia Bates	
	8	Samuel Child jun. & Elizabeth Flucker	
	15	Levi Hedge (Tutor, Harv. Coll.) & Mary Kneeland.	
		Joseph Adams jun <sup>r</sup> , of Charlestown, & Phebe Preston Moore.	
April	16	Edward Fillebrown & Elizabeth Barrett.	
	28	William Skilton & Elizabeth Proctor.	
March	22	Leonard Hunnewell & Sophia Baylis.	
Oct <sup>r</sup> .	15	Ebenezer Jenkins, of Boston, & Eunice Read	
			Total 8.

---

1802

Jan.	20	William Elliott, of Boston, & Nancy Pritchard	
Feb.	2	Artenatus Moore & Susanna Watson.	
July	25	William Clark, of Malden, & Hannah Reid	
Aug <sup>t</sup> .	4	Francis Dana jun. & Sophia Willard	
Sept.	26	Lewis Gray & Nancy Jones.	

492      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Oct <sup>r</sup> .	3	Thomas Hastings, of Newton, & Mehitabel Hastings
Nov.	18	Nathaniel Ireland, of Boston, & Sally Prentiss, of Charlestown
Dec.	12	Nathaniel Munro & Patty Lewis.
	30	Cyrus French, of Watertown, & Deborah Learned

Tot. 9.

1803		1803
Jan.	13	Solomon Hancock of Cambridge, & Susanna B. Bird of Boston.
—	18	Samuel Gould & Martha Hunnewell
—	19	Nathan Walton, of Rindge, & Mary Bates.
Feb <sup>y</sup>	20	Rev. David Kendal, of Hubbardston, & Susanna Jarvis.
April	7	Thomas Woodward & Hannah Learned.
—	10	William Richardson & Lucretia Hastings
May	12	Joseph Holmes & Lydia Watson
—	15	Samuel Mason & Mary Harlow
June	19	Nathan Barnes & Hannah Clarke
July	21	Jabez Frothingham & Eliz <sup>h</sup> . Davis of Charlestown.
Oct.	16	Nehemiah Mason & Lydia Cutter
Nov.	13	Benjamin Grover & Betsey Stone
Nov.	16	In my absence      Bufh.
Dec.	18	Ephraim Cook jun. & Susan Willington. Total 13.

1804		1804.
Jan <sup>y</sup>	1	Phillip Bonner, of Boston, & Mary Stone of Charlestown (Camb. Par.)
	31	Job Wyeth & Lydia Convers Francis.
Feb.	5	Benjamin Bramin & Charlotte Crofsman
	21	Joshua Sawin & Abigail Kendall
April	1	Ambrose Cole & Mary Tufts, of Charlestown (Camb. Parish)
May	27	Othniel Gorton & Abigail Macintosh
June	10	James Munro & Margaret Watson
June	28	James Hutchinson & Sarah Withington (New Bridge)
July	16	William Dewey & Elizabeth Williams

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge*

498

Sept.	26	Nathaniel Woodward, of Watertown, & Elizabeth Wyeth.	
Nov.	18	Daniel Wyman & Achsah Burgifs (New Bridge)	
Dec.	28	Stephen Simons & Elsey Brown (Jonas Hildreth & Hepzibah Jones* of Ashley)	
		*resident in Cambridge	Tot. 12

---

---

1805.

Feb.	22	David Wadkins & Keziah Peddar	
	24	Josiah Oakes & Charlotte Richardson	
		Prince H. Otis & Hannah Look	
Feb.	28	Levi Oakes & Hope Oakes	
		Torry Hancock & Olive Orcott.	

(76)

March		Andrew Hoffmaster & Martha Abrams.	
April	4	Nathan Wheeler, of Rehobeth, & Lydia Leonard.	
—	28	Jabez Whiting & Lucy Hammond	
June	6	Joel Eliot & Mary Flagg.	
—	20	John Warland jun. & Sarah Bates.	
—	22	Royal Makepeace & Rebecca K. Vose.	
July	13	Nathan Fiske & Anna Livermore Mason.	
Oct.	31	Jonas Gleason & Esther P. Cutter	
Nov.	14	Joshua Harlow & Phebe Richardson	
—	28	Jason Howe & Mary Warland	
—		Thomas Adams & Nancy Wyman	
Dec.	1	Isaac Bosworth & Sally Boardman	
—	29	Tristram Bly & Lovey Parks.	

Total (A. D. 1805) 18

---

1806

Jan.	1	Rev. William Bascom, of Fitchburg, & Catherine B. Gannett.	
—	2	Kendall Holt & Sarah Smith	
Feb.	5	John Warland & Sarah Palmer	
—	17	John Ireland (Charlestown, Camb. Par.) & Abigail Withington.	
—	20	Franklyn Sawyer & Mary Hastings	
April	21	John Baker & Hannah Learned	
June	1	Joseph Beers (Charlestown) & Lydia Frothingham.	



494 *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

—	23	Moses Morrill & Mille Marian	
Aug.	10	Chester Selsions & Sarah Read.	
—	31	George Labottiere (Boston) & Betsey Brown	
Oct.	12	Stephen H. Symonds & Mehitabel Brown	
—	19	Nathan Faulkner & Abigail Jones	
—	29	John Sawin & Lydia Kendall	
Nov.	6	Martin Bullock & Sally Leonard.	Total 14.

1807

Jan <sup>y</sup>	26	David French (Charlestown) & Abigail Huffmaster.	
Feb.	8	Aaron Boardman & Patty Potter Davis	
—	9	Henry Ware (Profefs. Div <sup>ty</sup> Harv. Coll.) & Mary Lincoln.	
March	12	Isaac Tufts & Lucy Green (Charlestown .. Camb. Parish)	
—	22	Thomas Austin, of Boston & Martha Frost	
—	29	John Appleton (Conful of U. S. in France) & Sarah Fayerweather.	
July	9	Nathaniel Dearborn (Newport R. I.) & Mary Sigourney	
Sept.	15	Henry Ware (Profefs. Div <sup>ty</sup> Harv. Coll.) & Elizabeth Bowes.	
Oct.	6	John Stowell & Hannah Learned	
Nov.	1	John Prentifs & Sally Collier	
—	24	Calvin Stearns & Statyra Richardson (Boston) Married at Cambridge Port.	
Dec.	10	James P. Chapin & Hannah Gardner, m <sup>d</sup> at Brighton at T. Gardner's of <i>our</i> Parish.	
	20	Charles Jackson of Newton & Eleanor Freeman (Blacks)	Tot. 13

(77)

1808

March	6	John Hunt, of Boston, & Cyrene Foster.	
April	14	Gaius Thayer & Hannah Conery	
June	30	William Brown, of Fitchburg, & Martha Farrar	
Aug.	7	William C. Hunnewell, of Camb. & Lois Baylies of Sudbury.	
—	14	William Dickenson & Elizabeth Balch (C. P.)	

Oct.	16	Aminadab H. Mansfield & Fanny Prentice (of Watertown at my house.)
—	23	Jonathan Ford & Betsey Roby Frost
Nov.	20	Samuel Hancock & Ann Bird (C. P.)
—	24	Nehemiah Cutter jun. & Hannah Packard
—	28	Rev. Timothy Davis & Catherine Walton. Tot.10

1809.

Jan.	18	Thomas Metcalf of Wrentham & Lucy Child
—	22	Abel Hyde, of Boston, & Hannah Hannahs
April	2	Isaac Jones & Susan Palmer
—	13	Edward Richards, of Cambridge & Betsey Hammond of Waltham
May	7	Eliab Wight Metcalf & Lydia Stedman
Oct.	17	Andrew Harrington & Fanny Ranuff of Boston at Camb. Port.
Nov.	30	William Meriam & Eliza Wetherby.

1810.

Jan <sup>y</sup>	4	Mark Weare & Harriet Prentifs
April	22	Aaron Wingate & Caroline Somes
	23	John Williams of Dover, N, Hamp. & Sophia Mellen
May	27	William Dandridge Peck (Prof. Harv. Coll.) & Harriet Hilliard
July	17	Thomas Rundle, of Boston, & Hannah Dixon
—		Galen Ware* & Catharine Smith
		*resid <sup>t</sup> . in Andover.
Sept.	23	George Prentifs & Hannnh Smith
Dec.	25	Jeremiah Crosby, of Billerica, & Lucy Winship.

1811

Feb.	10	William Warland & Mary Cutter Thompson.
March	3	James Chase jun. of Freeport & Sarah Gummer
—	10	Benjamin Goult, of Boston, & Lovey Richardson Bly. C. P.
May	19	Benjamin Hadley of Charlestown & Martha Ireland of do. Camb. Parish.
—	26	Luther Ellis of Boston & Sarah Gamage
July	21	Sampson Tarbel & Martha Hill (C. P.)
—		Charles Leno & Seney Rogers (Blacks)

(78)

1812

Jany	1.	Francis Wyman & Sally Houghton (C. P.) Gilbert A. Gamage of New York & Lucy Gamage.
Feb.	16	Samuel Brown & Gertrude Glyar
Aug.	9	Joseph Kent, of Charlestown, & Martha Boardman.
—	14	Jonathan C. Prentiss of Camb. & Mary Whittemore of Charlestown.
Oct.	18	Joseph Sweetser, of Charlestown & Mary Jackson Frothingham.
(Sept.	2	Isaac Gleason, of East Sudbury & Dolly Parks of Cambridgeport.

1813

Jany.	17	Elijah Learned & Lucy Trowbridge (C. P.)
	28	John Boardman & Aliphal B. Wheeler (C. P.)
April	18	Samuel S. Green of Camb. & Betsey Lawrence of Lincoln (L. P.)
May	31	Luther Simonds & Dolly Simonds, of Burlington (No minister)
June	6	William Clark & Hannah Frothingham
—	28	Peter Coolidge, of Framingham, & Sarah Tapley Munroe
July	11	Henry Greenwood & Hannah Fisher
Oct.	24	Rev. John Lovejoy Abbott of Boston & Eliza Bell Warland.
Nov.	4	Jonathan Abbott & Catharine Hiscock (C. P.)
—	7	Boardman Williams of Boston & Deborah H. Baylies
—	19	Andrew Foster of Dedham & Mary Conant.
—	30	Oliver Blake & Ruth Barrett.
Dec.	5	Daniel Charter of Marlboro (Vermont) & Susan Donison of Boston, resid <sup>t</sup> in Camb.

1814

March	27	Asa Wyman & Esther Read
April	2	John D. Andrews of Ipswich & Elizabeth L. Gannett
—	3	Daniel Robie jr of Raymond (resid <sup>t</sup> in Camb.) & Sally Wolcut of Boston.

—	10	Charles C. Gay & Agnes P. Fletcher C. P.
June	28	Charles Head of Boston & Sarah Winslow Tyng
Oct.	2	Rufus Roberts & Ann Eliza Child
—	16	Daniel White of Wardsborough (Verm <sup>t</sup> ) & Mary Durant.
—	27	Reuben Hunt & Eliza Tufts* of Charlestown (*of first Parish Camb.)

---

## 1815

Jany	29	Thaddeus Brown & Catherine Jackson Stratten.
April	6	Ellis Cook of Boston & Elizabeth Earl.
—		Daniel Hastings of Boston & Deborah Hammond.
June	8	William Saunders of Boston & Sarah Flagg
July	8	David Oliver & Sarah Hapgood Carter
Sept.	10	Levi Frisbie (Prof. Harv. Coll.) & Catharine S. Mellen.
Oct.	1.	John Brackett jun. & Eliza Rumrill
Dec.	10	Stephen Wyeth & Sarah Wright
—	31	Samuel Hunt & Anna Rumrill

---

## 1816

Jany	17	Stephen Bacheller jun. esq. of Royalston & Sarah W. Moore
Apr.	25	Thomas H. Dudley of E. Sudbury & Laura Jeffts Baron of Boston, for some years until recently resident in Cambridge. (see p. 35)
June	2	John Fillebrown & Joanna Morrison
—	9	John Kent of Framingham & Mary Goddard
Dec.	17	John Vial of West Cambridge & Hannah Buckman

---

## 1817

Jany.	3	Joseph D. Wallage & Sally Childs
April	13	Ebenezer Stedman of Cambridge & Mary Braman of Norton.
Aug.	2	Henry Felsed of Cambridge & Affa Nichols of Carlisle (Blacks)

---

## 1818

Jany	18	Jonathan Freeman Dana & Matilda Webber
------	----	--

—	22	Isaac Brackett of Weston & Keziah Webber Mann of C.
Feb.	3	Rev. Joseph Allen of Northborough & Lucy Clark Ware
March	1	George Meacham & Mary Stedman
May	21	Levi Farwell & Prudence Boardman
July	19	John Belcher & Catharine Morse
—	26	James Child & Mary W. Wilkins
Aug.	6	Clark Daniels & Rachel Parker
Sept.	6	George King & Jerusha Bracket
—	24	Seth Gay of Watertown & Leify Barton
Dec.	3	Jainus Lincoln of Duxbury & Mary C. Ware
—	10	Franklin Gregory of Royalston & Martha P. Ed- wards.

---

(80)

1819

Jany	28	Jonas Lawrence & Mary Ann Bridge
March	16	Varnum Spaulding of Chelmsford & Hannah McClary
April	4	Joseph Bracket & Elizabeth Prentiss
—	8	Ephraim Keyes & Betsey Kingsbury
—	26	Joseph B. Hopping & Sarah W. Grush
May	26	Richard Fillebrown & Charlotte Low
June	20	Joseph Whittemore & Rebecca Barker
July	11	Martin Smith & Grace Childs
Sept.	19	Benjamin Waterhouse M. D. & Louisa Lee
Dec.	5	Loring Derby & Eliza Ditson

---

1820

Jan.	30	Franklin Gerry of Brookline(late resident in Camb.) & Rebecca Hiland of Boston.
Feb.	8	Jonas Wyeth 2 <sup>d</sup> & Elizabeth N. Flagg
April	27	Isaac Conant of Abington & Ruth Bradshaw
May	21	George F. Mumler & Lucinda King
July	16	Oliver Merriam & Mehitable P. Cook
Nov.	16	Elias Hunt of Weymouth & M. T. Soper.
—	30	John Prentiss & Joanna Forrester

---

## 1821

Jany.	7	Joseph Wetherbee & Sally Parker
—	15	John McInteer & Mirander Learned
Sept.	6.	Timothy Jones of Bedford, & Susan Wilson Bacon
Oct.	7	Elihu Holton of Ervin's (Erving's) Grant & Ede Wright
—	14	Luke Moore & Martha Hill
Nov.	11	Henry Nowell & Abigail Jacobs.

---

## 1822

Jan.	10	Joel Barrett of Concord & Sarah Russell Wyman
March	20	Samuel Manning, M. D. & Elizabeth B. Abbott
June	25	William Bates & Susan H. Sawyer
July	8	John Levi & Sophia Lewis (persons of Color.)
Sept.	23	Usher Parsons*. M. D. & Mary Jackson Holmes. *of Providence.

---

## 1823

Jan.	19	Larkin Holt and Susan Gilson
—	26	Daniel Dascomb & Hannah Blood
Feb.	6	Nathaniel Munro of Cambridge & Rebecca Kent of Charlestown. (C.N.)
—	18	Sylvanus Plympton (Dr.) & Mary Bell Warland.
April	16	Thomas Waters & Lydia J. Caldwell.
May	27	Abraham Edwards & Ann Moore.
June	5	Richard C. Hastings & Nancy Wyeth
—	1	Sylvanus Jordan & Sarah Danforth Parker
—	8	Thomas Flanders (Dr.) of Lee, & Ann Hilliard.
—	30	Joseph Pierce & Ruthy Teel of Boston.
July	14	Benjamin Carpenter & Deborah Austin
—	23	Josiah N. Marshall & Elizabeth Rand.
—	27	Stephen Barker & Sarah Ann Brooks
Aug.	10	George H Kuhn, of New Orleans, & Martha Frost

---

## 1824

Jany.	29	Nathaniel J. Wyeth & Elizabeth J. Stone
June	9	William Porter & Salome Barrows, both of 'North Providence now resid <sup>t</sup> in Camb.
July	4	Silas B. Fillebrown & Rebecca R. Richardson

500      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

Dec. 15      Cephas P. Thayer & Mary S. Parker

---

1825

May 12      Benjamin Smith Esq. of Boston & Mary Beals  
 Sept. 2      David Edmands & Nancy Parker, of Charlestown  
                     (Within my Parish )  
 ——— 8      John Warland & Priscilla Hill  
 ———      John S. Huntress & Ann Watson  
 Oct. 30      Jonathan Hyde jun. & Experience Dana.  
 Dec. 29      Jeremiah Smith of Boston & Mary Hill.

---

1826

Feb. 5      Samuel Rand, of Cambridge & Anna Tufts of  
                     Charlestown  
          17      John Floyd & Nancy Durant, of Boston. . (N. D.  
                     has been resid<sup>t</sup> in Cambridge)  
 March 29      Charles Wentworth Upham, of Salem, & Ann Susan  
                     Holmes  
 May 23      Daniel Hersey, of Boston, & Lydia Gilman Hersey  
 June 15      James Draper, of East Sudbury & Nabby Allen.  
 Aug. 13      Nahum Stratton, of Richmond Virginia, & Eliza  
                     Read  
 Dec. 31      Andrew Allen & Elizabeth Watson

---

1827

Aug. 22      Rev. George Ripley of Boston & Sophia W. Dana  
 Oct. 14      Stephen Alexander & Caroline Copps  
 Nov. 1      Horatio T. Carruth of Northborough & Charlotte  
                     E. Martin  
 Dec. 8      Andrews Newman & Sarah Parsons.

---

1828

Jany 15      William J. Hubbard of Boston, & Eliza O. Chaplin  
 March 16      William Torrey & Ellen Augusta Goodnow.  
 May 22      Henry Whittemore & Eliza A. Cutter. . both of  
                     West Cambridge.  
 Aug. 4      Rev. Clark Perry, of Newbury, Vermont & Mary  
                     Jarvis Stone.  
 Nov. 9      James B. Read & Emily Wyeth

— 27 James Hayward & Catherine Frisbie  
Dec. 7 Abram Frost & Eliza Tysie.

1829

Jany. 1 Charles Coffin Little of Boston & Sarah Anne Hilliard  
March Emerson Wheeler & Sarah Dalrymple  
Oct. 11 Josiah W. Cook & Sarah Hancock.

1830

Jany 24 Samuel Holt & Sarah Y. Gilson  
June 1 Washington Allston & Martha Remington Dana.

1831

July 19 John Dolbeer, of New York, to Anna Elizabeth Hancock  
Sept. 3 George Wilkins, of Cumberland (R. I.) to Selina Sawin.

[Pages 81 to 86 blank]

(87)

DEATHS.

1792

January 24 William Soten Hastings  
A child of Peter Waters aged 2 years.  
Feb. 23 — of Neptune Frost —2— (black)  
March 16 Betsey Hill  
Feb. 1 (omitted) Elizabeth Thacher 21  
May Joseph Bates 19.  
Aug<sup>t</sup>. 27 Mary Ann, infant, of D<sup>r</sup> Jennison, Aet. 3 weeks.  
Oct. 26 Elias, infant, of Elias Richardson.

Sept<sup>r</sup>. 28 — Shepard  
Oct. 10 Susanna Hill 63  
— 24 Deacon Aaron Hill  
Timothy Flagg 4  
Oct. 4 William Moore 2  
Rufsell

} Of the Small Pox.

(Tot. of Parish . . . 14.)



502      *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

1793

Jany	1	Owen Warland, aged 70.	
		Amelia Willard (daughter of Presid <sup>t</sup> .)	
Febr.	23	Elizabeth Wyeth	
—	25	Thomas Phillips	
April	2	Edmund Trowbridge	84
—	6	A child of Prince Rand.	
(—)	15	Josiah Fessenden, at the poor house	47.)
May		Watson	62
	17	Daniel Stone (of John Stone)	7 months.
June	24	Benjamin Piper 55. 3 <sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Gamin	63.
July	19	Elizabeth Hunt	60
Aug <sup>t</sup> .	8	Horatio Willard	8
Sept.	4	Hannah Warland (of John W.)	9 mo.
—	19	George Washington Tappan (of Profefsr Tappan)	9 mo.
		Asa Moore (of Asa Moore)	8 mo.
Oct.	19	Samuel Sparhawk,	63
—	22	Anna Douglas.	
Nov.		John Kidder,	56
—	25	Lydia Barrett.	Tot. of Par. 19.

1794

Jan	2	Abel Moore aet. 39	Mortification.
Jan	20	James Prentifs (son of Nathaniel) aet. 20.	Peri- pneumony.
—	9	Edward Winship 29	putrid fever.
(Feb.	13	Margaret Barrett (poor house)	91)
Feb.	28	Abigail Rogers infant of Profefs. Pearson.	
March	15	Sarah Palmer	73 fever.
April	25	Hannah Bowman,	84.
		Elizabeth Jarvis,	47 Consumption.

(88)

June	17	Edward Wigglesworth D.D. Profefs. Divinity	
		Harv. Coll, Palsy.	
July	—	Infant of Samuel Prentifs	
Sept.	8	Anna, child of Timothy Tufts jun.	9 mo.
(Nov.	15.	Jonathan Barrett (poor house)	49)

Mercy Terry aet. 87  
 Eliz<sup>h</sup>. Hunt 60.  
 Tot. 10 + 2 = 12.

1795

March 17 Infant of Scarborough Parker  
 of Timothy Tufts jun.  
 April 2 Elizabeth Griggs (d. of Moses) 19 Apoplexy.  
 July 12 Andrew Belcher, child of T. L. Jennison, 10 days.  
 — 18 Samuel Prentifs, 38  
 Infant of Dr. Gamage  
 Aug. 29 Mary Holmes, 28, Consumption.  
 (Sept. 14 James Fefsenden (poor house) 17)  
 ( 18 Ruth Batherick (poor house) 78)  
 Oct. Beulah Tufts puerperal fever.  
 (— 29 John Rufsell (a member of the Sen. clafs Harv.  
 Coll. 22) Difsentery.  
 Nov. 16 Elizabeth Stiles, 38. Consumption.  
 — 23 Anna Rand, 32.  
 Oct Elizabeth Barrett, 62  
 (— 3 Jonana Wilson (poor house.) 65.)  
 Dec. 27 Hannah Phillips, 52. Dropsy. (12)

1796

Feb. 4 William, child of Jonathan Wyat aet. 2.  
 9 Elizabeth Sparhawk 43. (consumption.)  
 March 2 Daniel Prentifs, 9. (throat distemper)  
 (April 2 Maria Biglow, 7. consumption.)  
 — Joseph Clair 6.  
 — 22 Infant of Samuel & Rebecca Cutter, 9 days.  
 — 27 Infant of Jethro Gardner (Negro), suddenly.  
 May 5 William, child of Jethro Gardner, 2, suddenly.  
 — 13 Infant of Timothy Tufts jun. 8 m<sup>o</sup>.  
 — 14 Susanna d. of Joseph & Sally Sawing 3. throat  
 distemper.  
 — 16 Jonathan Wyeth, 46, putrid fever.  
 July Jonathan, child of Scarboro Parker, 2  
 — 16 Ebenezer King Bradish, 37.  
 Aug. 4 Hannah Ireland, 23, Puerperal fever.

Sept.	13	Infant of Joshua Chamberlyn	
—	14	Mary Eliza, d. of Profeflor Tappan, 9 m° Cholera morbus.	
—	25	Lydia, d. of Samuel Bartlett, 2.	
—	27	Jonathan Freeman,	
—	29	John Hancock, 22, consumption.	
Oct.	2	Rebecca Richardson (by bite of mad dog) 9.	C. N.
—	15	Henry Prentifs, 24 (bilious putrid fever)	
—	20	Rebekah Watson, 72.	fever.
—	31	Martha Frost 4.	
(Dec.	10	William Angier, old age, poor house)	(22)

(89)

	1797		Age	Disorder.
(Jan.	6	Sarah Felsenden.	26.	(Consumption) poorhouse)
	8	Samuel Nutting,	52.	(Palsy)
		Eunice Bradish	52	Mortification
Feb.	11	Mercy Turner	76	Do.
March	5	James Shed	4	Canker Rash
	13	Mary Bordman	46	Bilious Fever.
	25	Ruth Prentifs	43	Puerperal Fever
	29	Cato Bordman (Negro)	53	Fever.
May		Mary Prentifs		Consumption
May	26	Thomas Lee	60	Hydrops pectoris
(June	28	Abel Wright (Studt. Harv. Coll.)	26	Drowned in Charles River
July	17	John Hastings	36	Dropsy.
(Aug.	27	Jonathan Smith	20	Bilious Fever (A stranger from N. Hamp.)
	30	Sarah Mason	22	Bilious Putrid Fever.
Sept.	20	Aaron Mason	25	Bilious Putrid Fever.
	29	Mary Ireland	85	
Oct.	24	Mary Foster	77	Bilious Fever
Nov.	9	Prudence (Negro)	23	
Dec.	6	Grace Learned	35	Consumption
	10	Lucy Waters	7 months.	Burnt, accidentally. (16)
<hr/>				
	1798			
March	20	Sarah Rand Richardson	4 months.	
April		Samuel Farrar		Dropsy
May	10	John Goodwin	55y.	Fever
June	14	Abigail Munro		Palsy
July	9	Edward Fillebrown	54	Bilious Fever
	13	Peter. .(a Negro)	25	Consumption,
	21	Samuel (Neg. child of J. Gardner)	2	Do.

1798		Age	Disorder.
	25 Catherine Gannett Infant of Profefs. Tappan		Consumption
Aug.	5 Samuel Benjamin Morfe	24	Putrid Fever
(—)	Mark — a Negro	20	Consumption, a stranger)
	Mary Eliza, twin inf. of P. Tappan.		
	19 Hannah Gardner	36	Puerperal Fever.
	Anningdine, Negro (Mr. Stadman's)	70	Fever
Sept.	9 Wyeth		Putrid Fever
Oct.	2 Jacob Russell (Negro)	3	
	8 Mary Goddard	54	Putrid fever (bilious)
	10 Mary Goddard (d. of Preceding)	29	Putrid fever (bil)
	16 Richard Hunnewell	64	Putrid fever. (bil.)
	23 Sylvia, Negro Liv <sup>d</sup> . with M <sup>rs</sup> . Lee	33	Scirrhus liver
(Nov.	2 Frank Freeman, a Negro	25	(A stranger from Esopus.)
	7 Sylvia Mason (a mulatto)	20	Consumption (20)
<hr/>			
1799			
Jan.	24 Infant of William Bowman		Fits
March	3 William Porter	19	
	19 Mary Hancock	89	Old age
(—)	Hannah Goddard	82	Old age. al. Soc.)
(April	7 John Buback (poor house)	42	Mortification)
May	2 Choat	68	Fever
	(90)		
	3 Mercy Nutting	98	Cancer
	10 Lydia, child of John Stone	8 mo.	
	13 Belinda, Negro, (lived with T. Mason).	40	
	15 Sarah Tappan (d. of Profefsor)	19	Canker Rash
	23 Infant of Samuel & Mary Cutter		
July	5 Sarah Adams	65	Consumption
	8 Nancy, Negro, d. of Mingo Russell	23	Putrid Fever (bil)
	26 Mary, child of Giles Richards	2	
Aug.	5 Ebenezer Wyeth		
Sept.	30 Martha Thompson	89	Old age
Oct.	2 Joseph, infant of Samuel Bartlett		
	4 Mary, d. of Joseph Dana	4	Quincey
Nov.	6 Josiah Morse	35	Fits
	19 Jonas Fillebrown	23	Nervous Fever
Dec.	3 d. of Thomas Goddard	2	Quincey (19)
<hr/>			
(Oct.	12 — French, stranger, fr. N. Marlboro.	35	Nervous Fever.
Dec.	— Lawrence, of Concord, thrown out of a sleigh near M <sup>r</sup> Sewall's & died in 2 days.		casualty)
<hr/>			
1800			
Jan.	Ruth Prentifs		
	21 Mary Richards	21	Consumption
Feb.	21 Sarah Warland	75	putrid fever

		Age	Disorder
March 4	Elizabeth Dickson	33	
(— 11	Jane Bucher (poor house)	78	Old age.)
	— Hastings		abscess
(April 16	Samuel Shapleigh (Libr. Harv. Coll)	35	consumption
May 12	Infant of John & Judith Heyden.		
June 20	Martha Dickson	50	
	5 Infant of Joseph Porter jun.		
July 2	Sarah Deane Foxcroft	53	Fell fr. her chair & instantaneously expired.
(	— Frost . . . . p. house	33	)
Aug. 11	— Frost		
	27 — Shed	4	scarlet fever
Sept.	Rusfell (Negro)		cancer
(Sept. 28	Mary Morse (poor house)	54	
Oct. 30	Ruth Godding	4	Dysentery
Nov. 8	Thomas Prentifs	49	dropsy.
	9 — Cox	39	
	27 Raham Richardson	38	pulmon. consumption.
			(16)

(N. B. From 1792 to the close of this year

i. e in 9 years, 12 persons have died at the alms house.)

1801		(91)	
Feb'y 10	a negro girl (at Mrs. Lee's		
May 2	Jonas Prentifs	62	Palsy
June 28	Susanna Stearns	abt. 60	consumption
Aug <sup>t</sup> . 14	Elias Richardson	41	dysentery
	John Clark		putrid fever
Sept.	child of George Bonner.		
	23 of Thadeus Hastings		
	25 Juno Lee (negro woman)	65	
Oct. 11	Oliver Jewett	29	putrid fever
	25 child of J. Murdock		
	— of S. Child jun.		
	Jacob Watson	75	mortification
Dec. 8	Juba Lee (negro)	37	fever
	child of James Adams		
	27 William Frothingham	72	
May 25	— Prentifs (wife of William)		Total 16
<hr/>			
Not of the 1st Parish.	March 24	Elizabeth Harlow	
		at the new bridge	16 consumption
	June	Wyeth	old age
		Webber	
	Episc <sup>n</sup> { 9th Capt. Jenks	70	old age
	{ July 3 Jenks (son of Capt. J.	25	Ulc. sore throat.

1802		Age	Disorder
Jany	4 Ebenezer Smith	51	Fits
	5 Sarah Mason	72	consumption
	31 Samuel Hines (poor house)	74	consumption
Feb.	7 William Smith (poor house)	47	putrid fever
March	5 Infant of Rev. John Mellen.		
	Elizabeth Nord (poor house)	70	fever
April	24 Sarah Rand	38	
May	1 Thaddeus Mason	96	old age
	12 Hannah Rand	57	peripneumony
	28 Moses Griggs	37	consumption
June	1 child of William Russell (aet. 5 days)		
	15 Nancy Valsall (negro)	27	consumption
	17 Phebe Swan		consumption
Aug.	16 John Burns (poor house.)	43	dropsy
	18 Sally Sawin	30	dysentery
Sept.	1 Theodore Blifs		
	8 Joel Mixer (new bridge)		dysentery
	15 Scipio (negro) (poor house)	abt. 80	
	24 Prentifs (son of Thomas)	12	dysentery
Oct.	3 Timothy Tufts jun.	41	
	Sarah Shed		dysentery
	10 Sarah Ann Frost	2	dysentery
	15 Burr Tufts	2	consumption
	17 John Palmer, A. B. (Son of Major Palmer)		consumption
	24 Dinah (negro . . at Judge Dana's)	56	cancer
	25 John Gardner	71	gravel
Nov.	17 Joshua Rand	3	canker rash
	22 Thankful Gardner (negro)	30	
	23 John Foxcroft	63	
			Tot 29.

1803

(92)

Jany	4 Abigail Moore	81	Old age
	10 Thomas Blake, son of Oliver & Sarah B.	10 months.	ulcer <sup>a</sup> (sore throat).
Feb.	7 Sarah Fillebrown	65	
April	27 Mary Welson, daughter of William W.	11	dropsy in the brain.
May	2 Samuel, an Irish domestic in Judge Dana's family	83,	old age.
	29 Mary Frost	72	old age
June	7 Stephen Small (barber, at New Bridge)		consumption.
	14 Grace Frost	42	consumption
July	1 Gideon Frost (Deacon)	80	palsy
	12 Infant of Royal & [Hannah] Morse	6w.	
Aug.	12 Hannah Warland	47	consumption
	27 David Tappan. D.D. Prof. of Div <sup>y</sup> in Harv. Coll	51.	
Sept.	4 Joseph Bates	58	palsy

508 *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

		Age	Disorder
	26 Elizabeth Hastings	38	Mortification
Sept.	26 Samuel Tufts, son of Samuel Tufts jun.	2.	canker
Oct.	8 John Clark (resid' in town at his son's Charles C. )	68	consumption.
	18 Child of Levi Davis	2	sore throat
Nov.	5 Priscilla Watson . . daught. of Wm. W.	20	consumption.
	12 Abigail Hastings	40	mortification
	14 Mary Chandler	53	consumption
	Robert Vose (merch <sup>t</sup> at the New Bridge)	43	
	21 Mary Ingersoll (New Bridge)	19	dropsy
Dec.	24 Nancy Watson (daught. of Wm. W.)	22	consumption

(N. B. stand for New Bridge.)

1804

Jany	3	Infant of John Adams N. B.	12 hours.
	28	Nancy Welson	43y
	31	Nathan Watson	69 peripneumony
Feb.	2	Mary Snow	cancer
March	10	Infant of Wiswall	
	30	child of — Sumner N. B.	scarlatina ang.
Apr.	12	Lydia Hastings	
	15	Moses Titcomb Student Harv. Coll.	21 Pulmon. conf.
	21	Sarah Fayerweather	75
	24	Lydia Hastings	34 peripneumony
May	16	John Hastings	34 consumption
		(woman at the Poor House) abt.	36
June	9	Jonathan Ireland	56 by a fall from his cart &c.
	26	Mary Hammond . . . N. B.	44 consumption
	27	William Darling	85 old age

(93)

		— Goddard (daught. of Stephen Goddard.)	
July		Stephen Sewall (formerly Profesa. of He. & other lang. H. Coll.	71 old age
Aug.	14	Phebe Verder N. B.	82 old age
	30	Lydia Hastings	82 old age
Sept.	9	James Moore N.B.	3 dysentery
	15	James Munro (Deacon of the Church)	
		Lydia, d. of Jonas Wyeth 3 <sup>d</sup>	2 m <sup>o</sup> . cancer
	17	Elizabeth Wyeth	64 consumption
	25	Joseph Willard (Pres <sup>t</sup> . of Harv. Coll.)	66 mortification
Oct.	14	Hannah Norton	21 consumption
	20	— Wiswall N.B.	
Nov.	1	Rosannah Oaks N.B.	51 consumption
Dec.		William Manning	

		1805	Age	Disorder
			N.B. denote New Bridge.	
Jany <sup>r</sup>		child of Isaac Tufts		
	30	Jacob W. Murdock	34	consumption
Feb.	7	Child of Emmons Slocumb	2	
	11	Thomas Fayerweather	82	old age
	18	Timothy Tufts	71	consumption
March.	17	Esther Rand Bradish	17	consumption
	31	Abner Palmer	12	fever
April	1	Adeline Nurfe	2	canker
	9	Stephen Palmer	18	consumption
	22	Bofsenger Foster	63	gout
	26	Daniel Watson	74	palsy
	12	William Goodfellow	N.B.	5 bil. put. fever
May	19	Richard Knight	N.B.	27 Drowned in Charles river
	20	Edward Cleston	53	consumption
July	8	Sarah Frost	76	
	13	Ware (wife of Profefs. Ware)	40	dropsy
	26	Jacob Sheaf Willard (Jun <sup>r</sup> . Soph <sup>r</sup> Harv Coll. son of late Prof.	18	putrid fever
	30	Martha Frost	32	child bed
Aug.	2	Isaiah Dickson	59	putrid fever
	28	Infant of Judith Prentifs	3 m <sup>o</sup>	consumption
	29	Infant of Samuel Child jun	2y	fever
Sept.	6	Infant of James S. Reed	2 m <sup>o</sup>	fever
	12	Sarah, d. of Oliver Blake	N.B.	16 m <sup>o</sup> dysentery
	15	Rhoda, of — Gleason	N.B.	10 m <sup>o</sup> dysentery
	15	Kezia, d. of Robert Douglass	N.B.	8 m <sup>o</sup> marasmus
(94)				
Sept.	19	John, s. of Noah Look	N.B.	14 m <sup>o</sup> . burnt
	20	Nathan Nurse	28y.	putrid fever.
	22	Angelina Johnson	N.B.	17 m <sup>o</sup> dysentery
		Mary, d. of George Bonner	20 m <sup>o</sup>	dysentery
	26	Harriet G. d. of Leonard Parks	N.B.	16 m <sup>o</sup> marasmus
		John Clark, s. of Nathan Barnes	N.B.	16 m <sup>o</sup> canker.
	27	Jane Lee	72y	
	29	Child of Joshua Lord	N.B.	12 days. canker
Oct.	6	Anna Tufts (wife of Isaac T.)	29y	consumption
	12	Rachel Cooper	73	
	13	Child of Gibson	2	marasmus
	26	Domingo Rufsell (Negro)	70	consumption.
		Child of Levi Davis	20m <sup>o</sup>	dysentery
	30	Child of John Haydon	N.B.	2y dysentery
Nov.	1	Mixer	N.B.	25
	5	William Watson (A.B. son of W <sup>m</sup> W.)	21	consumpt <sup>n</sup>



510 *Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

			Age	Disorder
	10	Child of Simeon Gleason N.B.	2 weeks	dysentery
Dec.	9	— of Nathaniel Livermore N.B.	14m°	dysentery
	24	Ruth Freeman	73	old age
Sept.		child of M <sup>r</sup> Smith, of Boston at N. Bridge		dysentery.
Oct.	3.	Susan Ann Washington Adlington d. of stranger N. B.	20 m°	canker
—	21	Child of Fillebrown (Episc°)	2.	marasmus.

1806.

Jany	10	Child of Frederick Manson N.B.	2y	dropsy.
	26	Infant of Joseph Holmes	2 w.	Canker
Feb.	17	Eunice Hunnewell	66y	old age
	27	Andrew Hill (Poor House)	89	old age
	28	Robert Adams, A.B. (Student in Physic.)	25 bil	fever.
March	10	Abigail Harlow N.B.	32	lock jaw
	30	Stephen Palmer	88	old age
April	4	Nathaniel Goodwin	18	impostheme
	14	Sarah Frothingham	77	
	20	Infant of Royal Morse	1m.	
		Infant of — Slocum N.B.		fits.
	22	John Wilson Smith	48	dropsy.
	30	Infant of — Fillebrown	5w	
June	8	Oliver Fuller N.B.	38y	peripneumony
July	2	Sarah d. of John jun. & Sarah Warland	6w	canker
Aug.	1	Alice Simonds	28y	conumption
Sept.	5	Susan G. Braid N.B.	4y	dysentery
	30	Child of John Fuller	9m	dysentery
Oct.	7	Williams N.B.	16y	bilious fever
	13	Shed	66	conumption
	28	child of John Tarbel N.B.		
Nov.	16	Child of Andrew Hoffmaster	13m.	canker
		Thomas Prentifs at Mason's N.B.	Aet. 17	polypus on lungs.
		John Haley Aet 18y.		of fever
Dec.	13	Therissa Haley Aet 5 N.B.		of fever
Dec.	14	Infant of John Ireland		

(95)

1807 C.P. denote Cambridge Port.

Jany		Hannah Edmunds	Poor House	
Feb	17	Mary Ware		Su . . . . e
	26	— Prentifs		
March	8	Child of Artenatus Moore		
		Eliza, of Job & Lydia Wyeth (infant)		
	15	Thankful Hallett	32	conumption
	20	Hannah Barnes C.P.	22	
April	2	Hollis	38	drowned in Charles R.

			Age	Disorder
April	6	Joseph Palmer	19	consumption
	14	Infant (Joseph) child of Leonard Parks	C.P.	marasmus
	21	Runey		fever
	27	Walter Cox	35	convulsion fits.
May		Susan Moore (wife of Artenatus M.)		consumption.
June	22	Samuel Locke	34	Consumption
July	16	John Belding	C.P. 13mo	teething
	20	John Waldo Watson (son of Jacob W.)	5y	dropsy in head.
Aug.	21	Susan Prentifs	22	consumption.
	25	Abby Torry Lothrop	C.P. 18m°	dysentery
	31	Elizabeth Dana (wife of Chief Just. D.)	56y.	
Sept.		Child of Fiske	C.P. 9m.	mortification.
		Child of Paine	C.P. 2y	marasmus
	6	Samuel Prentifs	25	bilious fever
	12	John Jackson (Negro)	52	fever
	17	Mary Weatherby	C.P. 27	bil. fever
	19	William Kent		inflam. of brain.
		Child of Othniel Gorton	2y	marasmus
	21	Abigail Bullard	56	Palsy
	26	Nathaniel Haven	C.P. 21	typhus fever
Oct.	9	Caleb Rand	57	consumption
	14	Child of Job Wyeth	7m.	
Nov.	9	Stephen H. Simonds	26y	nervous fever.
	12	Selina Spencer (Eng. lady residg in Camb.)	37	palsy
	22	Sarah Dickman		
Dec.	17	Benjamin Prentifs	63	consumption.
	20	Sophia Hildreth	C.P. 6	canker rash
<hr/>				
1808				
Jany.	19	Mary Hunnewell	66	palsy
	29	Sarah Brewer	95	old age
Feb.	2	Infant of Widow Hannah Locke	11m	teething
	12	Mark Lewis (Negro)	72y	consumption.
March	2	Susanna H. Pool	31	puerperal fever
	17	John Holt	37	epilepsy
June	5	James Gamage	19	consumption
	6	Bathsheba Frost (Negro)	42	
	11	Ruth Gannett	41	consumption
(Aug.	26	(Julian Shorer. . . an orphan from Boston Asylum		consumption.)
		Infant of Marcus Reemie (lately from Holland)		
(96)				
Aug.	30	Waitstill Smith (wife of Parsons S.)	71	dropsy
Sept.	2	Infant of Moses Morrell		
		Sarah Ann child of Samuel Hastings	18m.	marasmus
Dec.	4	Martha Gould	34y	dropsy

			Age	Disorder
	6	Edward Scot	38	consumption
	13	Abigail Warren (Poor Houfe) supposed	92	old age.
<hr/>				
1809				
Feb.	11	Job Littlefield	70	
May	23	Mary A. Lopeans	13	consumption
	26	Olive Hadley	10	consumption
June	10	Lucy Gamage	46	consumption
July	5	Samuel Gould inft.	1m*	dropsy
Sept.	8	Edwards		epilepsy
Oct.	10	Olive Hancock	34	
Nov.	2	Daniel Barrett	78	old age
	19	Hannah Lock		consumption
	20	John Warland	55	consumption
	24	Joseph Prescot A.B. Res. Grad.	21	
	25	Lucy Frost	36	
Dec.	4	Thomas Gardner	17	put. fever
		Infant of Leonard Hunnewell	7m*	
	30	Infant of Profefor Ware	1	day
<hr/>				
1810.				
Jan	23	John Porter (at Charlestown S <sup>c</sup> Carolina)	27	confumtion
May	11	Ebenezer Roby Frost	43	confumtion
June	19	Elizabeth Rufsell	36	Chol. morbus
July	6	Samuel Harris, Sen <sup>r</sup> . Soph <sup>r</sup> . Harv. Coll. drowned in Charles R <sup>r</sup> .	28	Drowned
	17	Samuel Webber, D.D. President of Harv. College	50	apoplexy
Aug.	25	Abraham Watson Gamage	25	confumtion
July	30	George Bonner		
Sept.	29	Thomas Wallace	33	consumpt <sup>n</sup> .
Nov.	4	Thomas Gardner (Brighton)	49	nervous fever
Dec.	3	Infant of Jonathan & Betsey R. Ford		
<hr/>				
1811.				
Feb.	2	John Wyeth (grad. Harv. Coll. 1760.)	68	confumtion.
	9	William Watson	47	
	18	Mary Craigie Foster	17	
March	30	James Horatio . . infant . . of John Greenleaf		
Apr.		Francis Dana (late Chief Justice of Mass)	69	paralysis.
	30	Sophia Cutter	52	Scir. liver
May	30	Mary Stone	91	old age
(Feb.	11	Binah Crosby (Negro) Charlest. Neighb <sup>d</sup>	42.)	
(97)				
Aug.	26	William Currier	8y	bil. put. fever.

			Age	Disorder
Sept.	2	Anthony Vassall (Negro)	98	Consumption.
	10	Noah Wyeth	70	consumption
Oct.	23	Samson Walker		fever
		John Brown at sea	33	
Dec.	13	Ebenezer Shed	87	old age

## 1812

Feb.	14	Jason Lyon		consumption
March	10	Mary Richardson	83	old age
Apr.	5	Lucy Munro	48	paralysis
	16	Sarah Manning	72	paralysis
July	8	Trask		consumption (pulmon)
	22	Mary Watson	22	cons <sup>a</sup> (pulm)
August	1	Eliza Shed	11	typh. fever
	23	Christina Waters (Negro)	9	cons <sup>a</sup> .
Sept	16	Cuba Vassall (Negro)	78	consumpt <sup>a</sup> .
Oct.	3	Jesse Goodenow	33	dropsy
Nov.	6	Sarah Lathrop Holmes	7	
	9	Nathaniel Jarvis	81	old age
Dec.	1	Thomas Barret	70	old age
	19	Caroline H. Ingersoll	15	consumpt <sup>a</sup> .
	26	Samuel Cook Shed		conf (pulm)
(July		Salathiel Wright of Boston . .		drowned in Fresh Pond 22)

## 1813

Jany	17	Negro child	6 mo.	dropsy in head.
	26	Ballard fem.	26y	consump <sup>a</sup> .
		Sibyl Schuyler d. of Philip S.	4 mo.	indigest <sup>a</sup> .
Feb.	1	Sarah Brown	27	dropsy
	15	Jonas Wyeth	82	old age
March	26	Dodge	26	confump <sup>a</sup> .
	29	Infant of Samuel Kent jun.	6w	peripneu <sup>a</sup> .
Apr.	19	Mary Bates	56	
	25	Phineas J. Stratton (Mother read <sup>d</sup> in town)	6y.	drowned in CR.
	30	Sukey Withington, resid <sup>t</sup> in town.	ae. 30.	puerp. fevr.
May	7	Infant of Stratton		
	25	Infant of Joseph Porter		
June	8	Samuel Kent jun <sup>r</sup> . Charlestown Neighborh <sup>d</sup>	Su. . . . e.	
Sept		Clarissa Johnson resident do.		consumpt.
	7	Elizabeth Smith	52	consumpt.
	23	William Prentiss (Poor House)	66	dropsy
		Cutter	74	old age
Dec.	21	Inf <sup>t</sup> . of Charles Lonox	4w.	

(98)

## 1814

## 1814

Jany	10	Infant child of (black)	3w.	
------	----	-------------------------	-----	--

		Age	Disorder
Feb.	23 Samuel Hunt jun.	18y	consumption.
March	19 Elizabeth Wright	53	consumption.
April	7 Elizabeth Shaw	72	dropsy
	(Relict of Rev. B. Shaw of Nantucket)		
	Arria Webber (daughter of late Presidt Webber) Conf <sup>a</sup>		
	17 John Manning (P. H.)	89	palsy.
May	1 Deacon Josiah Moore	67	
	17 Mehetable Watson	90	old age
June	3 Mary Russell	61	palsy
	29 Rosanna Morris (black)	6	hoop <sup>s</sup> cough.
July	15 Sarah Dickson	54	confump <sup>a</sup> .
	16 Mary Hunt	46	confump <sup>a</sup> .
Aug.	25 Sukey Shed	24	consump <sup>a</sup> .
Oct.	8 Susanna Bacon (of Boston residt in Camb.)		old age.
	15 Artenatus Moore	37	consump <sup>s</sup>
Nov.	2 Mary Stratton	81	old age
	6 Mary Ann Dodge	3	dropsy in head.
	13 Henry Augustus Rumrill	4	

## 1815

Jany.	Ebenezer Shed		consump <sup>a</sup>
	30 Susan Jones	28	consump <sup>a</sup>
Feb.	4 Susan Palmer Jones	5	croup
	10 Susanna Morse	61	dropsy
(March	28 Mary Lishman	32	consump <sup>a</sup> .
	(Poor House from Nova Scotia)		
	31 Sarah Munro	69	palsy
April	3 Joseph Shed		confump <sup>a</sup> .
June	3 Mary Foster		Consump <sup>a</sup>
	6 Stephen Hastings (Poor House) abt.	58	cons <sup>a</sup> .
July	5 John Hunt	9	
Aug.	10 Cato	P.H.	51 epilepsy
	form <sup>r</sup> . a serv <sup>t</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Bofsinger Foster.		
Sept.	23 Henry Dickson	74	
	24 Emeline. .d. of Galen & Catharine Ware	1y.	
Oct.	18 Abigail Bradish	58	
	19 Mary Parker	86	
	24 Abigail Smith (Poor House)	74	Consump <sup>a</sup>
	29 Harriot Chamberlyn	11m	dysentry
Nov.	9 Mary Hunt	22y	consump <sup>a</sup> .
	15 Mary Ann Chamberlyn	3	quinsey
	20 Elizabeth Waterhouse	46	
	28 Lucy Wellington		
	30 Nancy Gray (wife of Lewis G.C. P <sup>t</sup> )	37	puerp fever.
Dec.	4 Dickson (wife of late Henry D.	71	

Age Disorder

(Nov. 5 Capt Henry Verner — of U. S. navy fr. R. Ind.) Consump<sup>n</sup> æt. 26)

Tot. Par. 22.

(99)

1816

Jany	17	Bofsinger Foster	48	palsy
	30	Mary Stone	57	Consump. pul
Feb.	23	Joseph Reed	68	pleurisy
March	7	David Frost	36	dropsy
May		Foster Poor House		
June	4	Elizabeth Danforth	80	
		(died at Malden) d. of Judge D.		
	11	Sarah Hildreth	68	
	26	Samuel Child 3 <sup>d</sup>	6	drowned in Charles R.
July	23	Parsons Smith (Poor House)	74	dropsy
	30	Thomas Austin	52	consumption.
Aug.	7	Goddard		fever
Nov.	25	Ann Mason	53	dropsy
Dec.	1	Bela Orcutt	65	fit. f <sup>d</sup> dead in bed.
	23	William Shed	17	consumption.

1817

Feb.	9	Charles Warland	28	consumpt pul.
May	22	Mary Darling	84	old age
June	3	Cyrus child of Cyrus Morse	18m <sup>o</sup>	croup
June	18	Nathaniel Prentifs	74	typhus fever
July	13	Edward Fillebrown	45	typhus fever
	26	Charlotte Lucretia Ross. d. of Wm. & Mary Wesson	2y.	dysentery
	28	Aaron Bordman	48	typhus fever.
Aug.	1	Charles Curtis s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Wesson	4	dysentery
	4	Susan Hedge d. of Profefsr Hedge	4	dysentery
	5	Nancy Wesson d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Wesson	17	dysentery
	6	Lucy Ann Chamberlyn of John C.		dysentery
	7	William Wesson	50	dysentery
	9	John Waldo, s. of Jacob & Abigail Watson	8	dysentery
	10	Elizabeth Prentiss	77	typhus fever
	14	William Parsons s. of Marcus & Ann C. Reemie	2	drowned
	16	Mary Bowman, d. of Amos & Hannah Teal	1	dysentery
	17	John Prentice, s. of John & Sally P.	5	dysentery
	18	Abigail Watson d. of Jacob & Abigail W.	17	dysentery
		Elisha Prentice s. of George P.	2	dysentery
		Lowell Leonard, s. of Mary McDowell	2	dysentery
Aug.	19	Julian Prentice, d. of John & Sally P.	8	dysentery

		Age	Disorder
26	William Bradish	63	dysentery
27	James Foster		dysentery
28	Hannah Howe (born 26 June 1728)	90	dysentery

(100)

Aug.	30	Benjamin Franklin, s. of W <sup>m</sup> C. Reed (C.N.)	2y	dysentery
	31	Susan Stearns, d. of Jonas & Susan Wyeth	10m.	dysentery
Sept.	1	Sarah White Hedge d. of Professor Hedge	14y	dysentery
	3	Cyrus French		
		Mercy Withington (C.N.)	40	dysentery
	4	George Foster	27	dysentery
	5	Jonathan Ireland, s. of John Ireland (C.N.)	8	dysentery
	6	Mary Withington (C.N.)	27	dysentery
	7	Thomas McCulloch Harv. Coll.	20	dysentery
	9	Infant of Violet Cassimere (black)	3m <sup>o</sup>	dysentery
		Edward Canfield Harv. Coll.	20y	dysentery
	12	Eliab Wight, s. of E. W. Metcalf	4	dysentery
	14	Susanna Hill (C.N.)	80	dysentery
	17	Elizabeth Willard wife of Prof. Willard		dysentery
	19	David Ray, s. of E. W. Metcalf	15m <sup>o</sup>	dysentery
		Alfred Warland, s. of John & Sarah W.	3y <sup>a</sup>	dysentery
		Joseph Foster, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah L. Hilliard	4 y <sup>a</sup>	dysentery
	23	Isaac Munro s. of James & Margaret M.	5ys	dysentery
		James Winthrop, s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah L. Hilliard	18 m <sup>o</sup>	dysentery
	28	Charles Augustus, s. of James & Margaret Munro	2½y	dysentery
Sept.	29	Catharine Saltonstall d. of Professor Frisby	15m <sup>o</sup>	dysentery
Oct.	3	Nathaniel Hawkins (C.N.)	69y	dysentery
	23	Mary Hilliard (relict of Rev. T. Hilliard)	66	consumption
	29	Sally Swaney		Consumption
Dec.	26	Royal, s. of Royal Stimson		dropsy in brain

1818

Jan.	15	Oliver Wendell	85	
March,		Joseph McKean, L.L.D. Prof. Rhet. & Orat. H. Coll	42	
April	14	Lucy Palmer	28	consumption
	25	Caleb Gannett	73	pulm. fever
		Gill (Poor House) about	92	
June	5	Ruth Blake	42	consumption
	9	Sarah Prentice	40	convuls. fits.
	13	John Porter Metcalf, drowned in Charles R.	9	
		Infant (black) of		
Sept.	18	Gilbert Dickson	75	lockjaw
	16	Harriet Newell — of Jacob H. & Eliz <sup>a</sup> Bates		
	23	Caroline Sawyer	7	Croup
Oct.	2	Infant of Thomas Hill	4m <sup>o</sup>	canker

			Age	Disorder
		Infant of Mary Nickels (black)		
	28	Oliver Blake		
Mem. June 5.		Catherine Davis d <sup>r</sup> . of Deacon Walton & wife of Rev. T. Davis	33	disorder of liver
Aug. 23		Sophia Fullerton of Boston & her inf <sup>t</sup> . 26 Apr. Aet. 9 m <sup>o</sup> .	21	cons.
1819		(101)		
Jan. 3		Mary Nickles	23	typh fever'
	25	Infant, Benjamin Lee	1 day.	
Feb. 21		Jonathan Stone (C.N.)	29	
May 29		John Stone (C.N.)	55	Consumption.
Sept. 17		Infant of Jonas Lawrence		
June 16		do of Harry Felstead (blk.)		
Nov. 8		Elizabeth King	53	dis. of Liver.
Dec. 3		Eleanor Ireland C.N. domestic at M <sup>rs</sup> . M. Austins. Infant of Martin & Grace Smith.	81	
1820				
Jan. 31		Stephen Goddard	79	old age
Apr. 13		Samuel Cutter C. N.	63	
	15	John Bowers	40	
March 26		Betsy R. Ford Infant of Jonathan & B. R. Ford	36	consumption
Aug. 30		Joel Reed, son of Joel Reed	4	croup
Sept. 1		Mary W. Gamage	19	Consumption.
	5	Catherine Jackson Brown		
Oct. 30		Edward Dickson	84	old age.
1821				
Jan. 30		Katharine Wendell, wid. of John Mico W. & daughter of Brig. Gen. Brattle	91	
Jan. 1		William Gamage, M.D. run over by a loaded sleigh.	75.	
Jan. 11		Infant of Harry Felstead (blk)	3 months.	
Apr 13		Rebekah Manning	81	dropsy
May 13		David H. Hunt	23	consumption
June 11		Samuel Hunt	58	consumption
	20	Catherine Lopez	85	old age
July 22		Charles Frothingham	61	
	29	Sarah Frost	67	
Aug. 5		child of Amos Adams (bro't sick from Lancaster)		
Sept. 15		Elizabeth Kneeland (d <sup>r</sup> . of Pres. Holyoke), wid. of Dr. Kneeland	90.	
	26	James Winthrop (son of the late Prof. W. & desc <sup>d</sup> fr. gov. W. 5 <sup>th</sup> gen <sup>r</sup> .)	69	



			Age	Disorder
Nov.	2	Rebecca Moore (wid)	74	
<hr/>				
1822.				
Feb.	9	Ruth Charlotte Dana	34	
		Rebecca Waterhouse		
	23	Aaron Parker	48	consumption
	25	Miranda Gibson	15	
March	17	James Munro(son of Nath <sup>l</sup> M.)	17	
	23	Martha Munro (wife of Nath <sup>l</sup> M.)	41	
April	3	Kezia Walton (wife of Deacon J. Walton)	80	
	27	Susan d. of Richard & Charlotte Dana	23 months	Aetate 2.
May	3	Mary Jennison	90	
July	26	Nathaniel T. Stone (C.N.)		
Aug.	7	Elizabeth Whitney, d. of	3	
Sept.	1	John Palmer †	67	
	29	Ruth Rodrick (in the family of Mrs. Dalton)	13y	fever.
Oct.		Samuel Manning jun. M.D. of pulmonic fever	45	
Nov.	3	Abigail Carpenter (E) 79y. int <sup>d</sup> . at Salem	79	
	21	Nathaniel, son of N. Munro Aet.	12y.	
Dec.	29	Sarah Moore	13y.	
Oct.	7	Eliza Lenox blk.	2y.	

## 1823

Jan.		James Jacques	32	consumption
	11	Ann Watson	89	old age
	23	Horatio Hunt	20	consumption
Feb.	2	Susanna Farmer (of Fitchburg at service in Miss Austin's fam <sup>y</sup> .	36	dropsy
	4	Thomas Hastings	70	palsy
	19	Infant of Harry Felstead (blk)	1w.	
March	30	Dianah Steed black woman	75	Apoplexy
	31	Clarissa Beers . . d. of J. & L. Beers	8	putr. sore Thra
April	7	Lydia Frothingham	60	
May	5	Hepzibah Wyeth	84	
July	26	Joseph Clay Gray	12	drowned in C. River.
Aug.	2	Mary Bartlett	71	
Sept.	19	Benjamin Carpenter	Aet. 71	interred at Salem.
Oct.		Sylvia Morris (black)	32	cancer
Nov.		Thaddeus Brown		intemper <sup>e</sup> .
	28	John Walton, deacon of the church	80	old age
	27	Sarah Rand (wife of Th. Rand C.N.)	45	cancer
Dec.	14	Infant of Harry Felstead (black)	8	days.

## 1824

Feb	18	Infant of Joshua Keyes		
March	10	Emily, daughter of Deborah French (widow)	11	consumpti on

			Age	Disorder
April	3	Samuel Manning	95	
	17	Deborah French	48	consumption
June	9	Elizabeth Chamberlyn	14	
July	22	Prudence Bowers	40	cons <sup>n</sup>
Oct.	30	Eunice Hawkins C.N.	36	Cons <sup>n</sup> .
Dec.	24	Elizabeth Wallis (Almshouse) d. of J. Frost	41	dropsy
Aug.	23	Sarah Warland	43	apoplexy
Sept.	14	Elizabeth W. infant of D <sup>r</sup> . S. & M. B. Plympton	8m <sup>o</sup>	
June	19	Susannah Jourdan, a child fr. abroad at board 6. putrid s. Thro		

---

1825.

Jan.	11	Henry C. Waters, inf. of Th. & L. Waters	11m <sup>o</sup> .	
Feb.	3	Sarah Porter	72	pleurisy
	8	William Winthrop, descendant of Gov. Winthrop (last of the name in C.)	72	
	20	Eliza Jane Lermont, (of Boston) at board in this Parish	8	scrofula
May	4	Venus Whittemore (black woman) upw <sup>d</sup> of 100		
June	14	Mary Jackson Parsons (d. of. A. & S. Holmes)		
July	13	Francis T. Frappier	11	} { drowned in C. river.
		Edward Ware, son of Prof. Ware	10	
Aug.	4	Prescot of Groton resid <sup>t</sup> in Camb.	40	
	5	Charles F. Picket	11mo.	
	15	Margaret Watson	81	old age
Aug.	24	Eliab. W. Metcalf	8mo.	Cholera morbus
	25	Abigail Prentice (died at Roxbury)	81	old age
Sept.	3	Ann McQueston	78	do
	5	Gideon Frost	23	consumption
	10	Ann B. Child	2yrs	
	22	William Tupper	60	
Oct.	1	Eunice Read	76	palsy
	3	Infant of Nathaniel Holman	18m <sup>o</sup> .	
	8	Anna Tufts	85y	C.N.
	9	Infant of Hastings	5m.	C.N.
	13	Caroline Hunnewell	6	
Nov.	4	Lucy Tufts C.N	42	C. Fever
	13	James Frost	73	
		Mem. Aug. 2. Ob. in Boston, formerly of Cambridge		
		Mary Jeffries Aet. 88. She was the last of the Gookin fam <sup>y</sup> . in C.		

---

1826.

Jan.	9	Elizabeth Bonner	53	consumption
Feb.	12	Infant of Samuel Picket (Charles C.)	4 weeks	hooping cough
April		Child of Henry Nowell	3	
May	5	Infant of Jacob H. & Elizabeth Bates	15m.	measles

			Age	Disorder
	19	Oliver Keating	64	
	28	Francis Jennison	25	
June	11	Harriet Goodnow	17	
		John Whitney	43	
July		Rosanna V. Lewis	24	
Aug.	13	Aaron Parker	24	
	15	Frances Bridge	58	
	22	Emeline Whitney	9	dropsy
Sept.		Elizabeth Shed	85	
Dec.	23	Elizabeth H. Kneeland	56	consumption
	21	Susanna Holt	11	
<hr/>				
1827.				
Jan.		Samuel Child	72	
		Loring Austin	32	
Feb.		Joseph Dana	70	
	28	Mary Carlton Lamboard	47	
May		Ann Maria Nowell	2	
June	6	Rebecca Sturtevant	70	
	9	Elizabeth Read	78	
July	1	F. William Sargent Bowers, drowned in Charles River	19	
	7	Nathaniel Stratton	72	
		James Whitney	21	
Dec.		Jonathan Hunnewell	61	
<hr/>				
1828				
March		Charles E. Stimson	3	
	10	Benjamin Bowman	67	
April		Elizabeth Ann Metcalf	17	
May	3	Judith C. Lee	21	consumption
June	1	Samuel Child jun. (late of Camb. died in Boston) interred here	49	
		Mary Hancock	87	
July		child of Jacob H. Bates	19mo	
	8	Jonas Wyeth	66	
	23	Margaret Maynard	26	
Sept.		James Read	55	
	24	John Mellen	77	
	27	Joseph Whitney	35	
Oct.	16	William Moore, who had been living a short time in town a hired man	19	
	26	Mary Richardson	71	
<hr/>				
1829				
Jan <sup>y</sup>	17	Susanna Read C. N.	51	cancer
(June	14	William Wait, of Malden	61	)

*Records of the First Church in Cambridge.*

521

			Age	Disorder
July	24	Elizabeth Johnson	51	
Aug.	9	John Appleton	74	palsy
	16	Tabitha Howe	73	
		Rebecca Priest	25	
	29	Sarah A. Waters	infant.	
Sept.	9	Charles Storer	68	dropsy
	18	Joan F. Dana	20	

---

1830

March	15	Thomas Goddard	83	
		Abigail Kidder	79	
April	19	Cynthia Russell (infant)		
Aug.	25	Stephen Barker		suicide
May		Elizabeth Mason	65.	

## ERRATA.

---

P. 2nd line Eliot should be Ellis.

P. 39. The widow of Barnabas Cook was Mary (Goodwin) Cook. She m  
Stephen Webster of Haverhill, Mass., as is shown by the Charlestown Records.

P. 75. After J. Fitches letter of dismission insert

Y<sup>r</sup> unworthy fellow Labourer & Serv<sup>t</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Brattle.

insert below church

to ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. John Hubbard  
Mr. John Rogers.

P. 98. Middle of page Tehetable should be Mehetable.

P. 171. 6th line from bottom Hephens should be Stephens.

# INDEX OF NAMES.

## ABBREVIATIONS.

B. Baptized. C. Admitted to communion. O. Owned the covenant, or renewed their covenant. BD. Baptized and died. OB. Owned the covenant and was baptized. CB. Baptized and admitted to communion.

In the index the date before the name is the year in which the name was entered on the record.

The names of the parents of the children who were baptised or died have not been indexed, as they can readily be found by turning to the baptism or death.

There are a number of negroes mentioned on the records, these are indexed under the heading "Negroes," under their surname when that is given on the records, but in many cases only their given name is recorded. No attempt has been made to index the names which are only incidentally mentioned, as owing the church money, bringing in wood and so forth. When the transaction is of sufficient importance their names may be found in the general index at the end of the Index of Names.

For list of names of those who sent in supplies and wood to the ministers, see pages 180 182-184 to 192.

ABBOTT.		ADAMS.		ALEXANDER.	
M 1822	Elizabeth B. .... 499	M 1786	John ..... 373	M 1827	Stephen ..... 500
M 1714	George ..... 78	B 1659	Joseph ..... 21	ALLSTON.	
O 1715	George ..... 65	C 1698	Mrs. Joseph ..... 39	M 1830 Washington .... 501	
C 1716	George ..... 84	M 1710	Joseph ..... 73	ALLEN. ALLIN.	
C 1716	Mrs. George ..... 84	O 1711	Joseph ..... 65	— 1696	Mr. ——— 35
B 1718	George ..... 88	B 1713	Joseph ..... 63	M 1826	Andrew ..... 500
B 1718	Jacob ..... 69	C 1788	Joseph ..... 143	M 1777	Elizabeth ..... 246
M 1813	John L. .... 496	B 1775	Joseph ..... 335	C 1798	Isaac ..... 457
M 1813	Jonathan ..... 496	M 1801	Joseph ..... 491	B 1764	Joanna ..... 196
M 1701	Mehetabel ..... 71	C 1718	Joseph ..... 84	M 1700	Joseph ..... 70
B 1724	Rebecca ..... 103	B 1668	Joseph ..... 21	O 1761	Joseph ..... 169
B 1731	Rebecca ..... 91	B 1723	Lucy ..... 101	M 1818	Joseph ..... 498
B 1737	Samuel ..... 106	B 1773	Lucy ..... 334	B 1698	Joshua ..... 47
ABDY.		M 1786	Lydia ..... 249	B 1763	Margaret ..... 195
OB 1728	Mathew ..... 95, 108	M 1705	Margaret ..... 79	C 1698	Mary ..... 39
OB 1728	Ruth ..... 95, 108	B 1656	Mary ..... 91	B 1761	Mary ..... 195
ABRAMS.		B 1737	Mary ..... 106	M 1826	Nabby ..... 500
M 1806	Martha ..... 493	B 1733	Mary ..... 117	M 1729	Patience ..... 107
ADAMS.		M 1788	Mary ..... 273	AMES. See EAMS.	
D 1801	Child ..... 506	C 1771	Moses ..... 152	— 1658	Dr. ——— 5
D 1821	Child ..... 517	C 1829	Nehemiah ..... 463	AMSDALL.	
M 1705	Abigail ..... 71	D 1806	Robert ..... 510	CD 1697	Jacob ..... 37
M 1753	Amos ..... 121	B 1658	Rebecca ..... 21	C 1697	Mrs. Jacob ..... 37
B 1739	Ann ..... 113	B 1720	Rebecca ..... 90	ANDERSON.	
O 1799	Anna ..... 466	C 1789	Rebekah ..... 143	C 1829	Sarah ..... 463
C 1658	Anne ..... 21	B 1780	Rebecca ..... 239	ANDREW, ANDREWS,	
B 1804	Caroline ..... 477	B 1777	Samuel ..... 336	ANDREWES.	
B 1696	Cherry ..... 46	D 1799	Sarah ..... 506	C 1696	Mr. ——— 46
B 1663	Daniel ..... 22	B 1711	Thomas ..... 61	B 1658	Daniel ..... 13
M 1784	Ebenezer T. .... 248	M 1787	Thomas ..... 110	C 1738	Elliot ..... 109
B 1799	George ..... 476	M 1805	Thomas ..... 493	C 1658	Elizabeth ..... 7
B 1658	Hannah ..... 22	B 1725	William ..... 103	B 1663	Elizabeth ..... 7
D 1804	Infant ..... 508	ADLINGTON.		M 1794	Elizabeth ..... 71
O 1799	James ..... 466	D 1805	Susan A. W. .... 510	C 1718	Elizabeth ..... 86
B 1799	James ..... 472	AGAR.			
C 1737	Jedidiah ..... 100	B ———	John ..... 45		
— 1658	John ..... 21	CB 1696	Margaret ..... 59		
B 1658	John ..... 21	CB 1696	Mercy ..... 59		
B 1697	John ..... 46	C 1715	Sarah ..... 84		
		ALDEN.			
		C 1796	Timothy ..... 456		

M	1780	Elizabeth	107
B	1666	Mary	7
B	1701	Mary	51
B	1661	John	7
C	1786	John	243
M	1788	John	273
C	1811	John D.	440
M	1814	John D.	496
B	1658	Rebecca	12
C	1658	Rebecca	12
C	1698	Rebecca	39
B	1658	Samuel	7
C	1658	Samuel	7
C	1718	Samuel	85
M	1741	Samuel	111
B	1665	Thomas	7
B	1668	Thomas	7
D	1668	Thomas	12
B	1658	Thomas	12
C	1706	Thomas	42
R	1658	William	7
D	1658	William	7

## ANGIER.

M	1725	Abiel	106
C	1701	Ames	40
B	1713	Dorothy	63
C	1730	Dorothy	97
M	1748	Dorothy	130
C	1658	Edmund	5
B	1659	Edmund	5
B	1667	Elizabeth	5
B	1761	Elizabeth	194
B	1658	Ephraim	5
C	1723	Eunice	93
B	1690	Hannah	5
B	1715	Hannah	69
C	1738	Hannah	98
M	1742	Hannah	111
B	1761	Hannah	194
B	1762	Hannah	195
R	1774	Hannah	234
B	1684	John	5
B	1774	Lydia	234
B	1766	Margaret	203
B	1663	Mary	5
B	1719	Mary	80
C	1743	Mary	120
M	1743	Mary	146
B	1747	Mary	157
R	1768	Mary	206
B	1665	Nathaniel	5
B	1772	Patience	91
C	1658	Ruth	5
B	1656	Ruth	5
B	1745	Ruth	156
B	1658	Samuel	5
O	1713	Samuel	65
C	1716	Mrs. Samuel	84
C	1719	Samuel	86
B	1792	Samuel	101
C	1740	Samuel	144
B	1749	Sarah	160
B	1718	Sybil	88
M	1740	Sybil	111
B	1717	William	88
C	1740	William	141
M	1742	William	111
B	1743	William	154
M	1780	William	192
B	1764	William	196
D	1796	William	504

## APPLETON.

M	1715	Daniel	73
B	1726	Elizabeth	106
C	1743	Elizabeth	146

## APPLETON.

M	1754	Elizabeth	121
B	1737	Henry	137
B	1730	John	114
B	1738	John	139
M	1807	John	494
D	1829	John	521
B	1723	Jose	101
B	1730	Margaret	90
C	1740	Margaret	144
M	1755	Margaret	177
B	1728	Mehtable	119
C	1749	Mehtable	147
M	1763	Mehtable	131
B	1733	Mercy	117
B	1734	Mercy	119
C	1774	Mary	242
C	1712	Nathaniel	45
B	1725	Nathaniel	103
B	1731	Nathaniel	116
D	1784	Nathaniel	249
B	1740	Samuel	140

## ASPINWALL.

M	1758	Samuel	178
M	1762	Thomas	196

## ASTIE.

M	1776	Elizabeth	225
---	------	-----------	-----

## ATKINS.

B	1783	Abigail	241
---	------	---------	-----

## AUSTIN, ASTIN.

M	1823	Deborah	499
B	1776	Ebenezer	236
M	1786	Ebenezer	273
C	1792	Elizabeth	465
B	1766	John	55
D	1827	Loring	520
O	1809	Martha	467
B	1781	Mary	239
C	1783	Mary	243
M	1783	Mary	248
B	1809	Susanna S.	481
M	1807	Thomas	484
O	1809	Thomas	487
D	1816	Thomas	515

## AVERY.

C	1730	Ephraim	97
C	1708	Sybil	43
M	1708	Sybil	73

## AYRES.

M	1765	Joseph	193
---	------	--------	-----

## BABCOCK.

O	1784	Samuel	227
B	1785	Samuel	244

## BACHELLER.

M	1816	Stephen	497
---	------	---------	-----

## BACON.

M	1821	Susan W.	499
D	1814	Susanna	514

## BADGER.

M	1781	Joseph	107
B	1732	Joseph	116
M	1763	Stephen	121
M	1727	William	107

## BAFOOT.

C	1741	Mary	145
---	------	------	-----

## BAINBRICK.

D	1658	Guy	10
C	1658	Jane	10
C	1658	Justice	10

## BAKER.

M	1806	John	493
M	1698	William	70

## BALCH, BAULCH.

M	1710	Benjamin	72
C	1730	Benjamin	86
M	1767	Christian	324
M	1806	Elizabeth	494
B	1714	Mary	68
C	1735	Mary	99
M	1738	Mary	110
C	1733	Thomas	98

## BALDWIN.

O	1818	Ann	468
O	1818	Loammi	468
B	1818	Samuel W.	485

## BALL.

B	1783	Benjamin	241
M	1788	Mary	273
M	1765	Robert	294

## BALLARD.

D	1813	—	513
O	1763	James	169
B	1763	Joseph Ray	195
B	1765	Mary	202
M	1756	Sarah	177
B	1767	Sarah	204
C	1802	William	457

## BARBER, BARBOUR.

B	1764	George R.	196
M	1788	Jenny	273
M	1766	William	193

## BARKER.

M	1786	Jonas	273
M	1819	Rebecca	496
M	1823	Stephen	499
D	1830	Stephen	521

## BARNARD.

M	1778	Abigail	247
M	1800	Elizabeth	491
M	1776	Lydia	225
M	1704	Thomas	71

## BARNES, BARNES.

O	1804	Hannah	466
B	1804	Hannah	476
D	1807	Hannah	510
B	1805	Harris C.	477
B	1804	John C.	476
D	1805	John Clark	509
M	1803	Nathan	492
B	1804	Nathan	476
O	1804	Nathan	496

## BARON, BARRON.

B	1813	Laura J.	483
M	1816	Laura J.	497

BARR.		BARRETT, BARRET.		BATES.	
B	1733 Daniel	118	—	1659 William	24
BARRETT, BARRET.			B	1665 William	24
D	1784 (Child.)	274	O	1696 William	63
M	1706 Bartholomew	72	B	1696 William	45
C	1707 Mrs. Bartholomew	43	O	1696 Mrs. William	63
B	1713 Bartholomew	63	C	1697 Mrs. William	38
B	1745 Caleb	155	B	1703 William	52
M	1737 Daniel	110	C	1736 William Jr.	94
O	1738 Daniel	67	B	1728 William	112
R	1751 Daniel	161	BARROWS.		
M	1761 Daniel	192	M	1767 John	234
D	1809 Daniel	512	M	1824 Salome	499
B	1767 Edward	24	BARTLETT.		
C	1736 Edward	94	B	1742 David	142
B	1699 Elizabeth	49	C	1811 Elizabeth	490
C	1736 Elizabeth	94	B	1737 James	137
M	1733 Elizabeth	110	C	1811 Joanna	460
B	1738 Elizabeth	188	M	1759 John	178
M	1761 Elizabeth	192	C	1805 John	459
B	1774 Elizabeth	234	M	1799 Joseph	479
C	1781 Elizabeth	242	D	1799 Joseph	505
D	1796 Elizabeth	503	B	1736 Lydia	135
M	1801 Elizabeth	491	D	1798 Lydia	504
B	1696 Hannah	45	M	1731 Mary	107
B	1700 Hannah	50	C	1798 Mary	456
H	1731 Hannah	118	M	1799 Mary	490
B	1738 Hannah	138	C	1811 Mary	460
B	1747 Hannah	157	D	1823 Mary	518
B	1780 Hannah	239	C	1798 Nancy	456
C	1831 Hannah	265	B	1740 Rebecca	140
B	1748 James	159	B	1738 Rhoda	138
M	1822 Joel	499	C	1811 Samuel	460
B	1660 John	24	C	1804 Sarah L.	458
B	1706 John	55	C	1811 Susan	460
M	1737 John	110	BARTON.		
B	1740 John	140	M	1818 Letty	498
O	1764 John	170	BASCOM.		
B	1764 John	198	C	1821 Katherine	492
B	1784 John E.	197	M	1808 William	493
B	1783 John	241	C	1821 William	492
B	1729 Jonathan	114	BASSET.		
B	1742 Jonathan	143	C	1723 Nathan	92
M	1783 Jonathan	247	BATT.		
D	1794 Jonathan	502	O	1701 Paul	64
R	1741 Joshua	141	B	1701 Sarah	51
B	1659 Lydia	24	BATES.		
B	1740 Lydia	140	D	1826 Child	519
D	1798 Lydia	502	D	1828 Child	520
B	1745 Margaret	156	B	1784 Betsey	241
B	1746 Margaret	157	C	1823 Betsey	462
D	1794 Margaret	502	B	1815 Elizabeth A.	464
C	1663 Mary	24	C	1330 Elizabeth	464
B	1737 Mary	137	C	1817 Harriet N.	485
B	1739 Mary	139	D	1818 Harriet N.	516
O	1764 Mary	170	B	1788 Jacob Hill	277
M	1771 Mary	294	B	1820 Jacob H.	486
BD	1770 Mary	208	O	1772 Joseph	236
O	1764 Phoebe	170	B	1772 Joseph	233
B	1707 Rebecca	55	M	1772 Joseph	224
O	1707 Rebecca	64	B	1774 Joseph	235
M	1813 Ruth	496	D	1792 Joseph	501
B	1736 Samuel	135	D	1803 Joseph	607
C	1659 Sarah	24	B	1825 Joseph B.	487
B	1742 Sarah	142	B	1827 Joseph B.	487
B	1776 Sarah	236	B	1779 Lydia	238
M	1798 Sarah	490			
C	1823 Sarah R.	462			
B	1712 Thomas	63			
C	1736 Thomas	99			
B	1743 Thomas	154			
O	1772 Thomas	226			
B	1772 Thomas	234			
D	1785 Mrs. Thomas	275			
M	1787 Thomas	273			
D	1812 Thomas	512			
M	1801 Lydia	491			
B	1776 Mary	235			
C	1793 Mary	455			
M	1803 Mary	492			
B	1813 Mary	488			
D	1813 Mary	513			
B	1785 Persis	245			
C	1827 Persis	463			
B	1782 Sarah	240			
M	1805 Sarah	493			
B	1830 Susan H.	480			
B	1778 Susannah H.	237			
C	1830 Susanna	464			
B	1790 William	279			
B	1821 William	486			
M	1822 William	499			
BATHERICK, BAVERIC,			BAVERICK.		
M	1700 Anna	70	M	1700 Anna	70
B	1757 Benjamin	166	B	1757 Benjamin	166
O	1727 Deborah	108	O	1727 Deborah	108
C	1753 Deborah	98	C	1753 Deborah	98
CB	1723 Elizabeth	60	CB	1723 Elizabeth	60
B	1724 Elizabeth	108	B	1724 Elizabeth	108
B	1732 Henry	117	B	1732 Henry	117
O	1722 Jemima	65	O	1722 Jemima	65
B	1723 Jemima	102	B	1723 Jemima	102
C	1732 Jemima	98	C	1732 Jemima	98
CB	1723 John	60	CB	1723 John	60
B	1729 John	112	B	1729 John	112
B	1730 John	115	B	1730 John	115
B	1726 Jonathan	104	B	1726 Jonathan	104
R	1729 Lucy	112	R	1729 Lucy	112
O	1725 Mary	108	O	1725 Mary	108
B	1736 Mary	104	B	1736 Mary	104
B	1741 Mehetable	142	B	1741 Mehetable	142
B	1731 Rebeckah	115	B	1731 Rebeckah	115
C	1701 Ruth	40	C	1701 Ruth	40
CB	1723 Ruth	60	CB	1723 Ruth	60
D	1796 Ruth	503	D	1796 Ruth	503
B	1722 Samuel	101	B	1722 Samuel	101
B	1723 Solomon	101	B	1723 Solomon	101
M	1701 Thomas	71	M	1701 Thomas	71
B	1737 Timothy	126	B	1737 Timothy	126
BATSON.			BAULCH, see BALCH.		
C	1698 Mary	39	BAYLIES.		
M	1701 Mary	71	M	1813 Deborah H.	496
CB	1697 Nathaniel	59	M	1808 Lois	494
CB	1696 Sarah	59	BAYLIS.		
M	1714 Sarah	72	M	1801 Sophia	491
C	1697 "Widow"	37	BEACH.		
BAULCH, see BALCH.			M	1779 Joseph	247
BAYLIES.			BEALE.		
M	1813 Deborah H.	496	C	1658 Sarah	8
M	1808 Lois	494	C	1658 Thomas	8
BAYLIS.			BEALES.		
M	1801 Sophia	491	M	1826 Mary	500
BEACH.					
M	1779 Joseph	247			
BEALE.					
C	1658 Sarah	8			
C	1658 Thomas	8			
BEALES.					
M	1826 Mary	500			



BEAN.		BENNETT.		BLY.				
M	1744 Cutting .....	120	M	1779 Mary .....	247	M	1811 Lovey R. ....	695
BEARD.		BERRY.		BOND.				
OB	1781 Elizabeth .....	108	D	1783 Mr. ....	274	C	1770 Elizabeth .....	159
BEATONFLAT.		C	1714 Elizabeth .....	83	M	1778 Elizabeth .....	225	
M	1777 Mary .....	246	M	1715 Elizabeth .....	73	M	1780 Hannah .....	247
BEEN.		C	1714 Thomas .....	83	C	1715 Josiah .....	84	
C	1741 Joseph .....	145	BIGLOW.		B	1724 William .....	102	
BEERS.		D	1796 Maria .....	503	BOIT.			
B	1810 Charles R. ....	482	BILLINGS.		B	1777 Henry .....	237	
D	1823 Clarissa .....	518	M	1709 Nathaniel .....	72	B	1779 Polly .....	238
R	1810 Elizabeth .....	482	BIRD.		BONNER.			
M	1806 Joseph .....	498	M	1808 Ann .....	495	D	1801 Child .....	506
O	1810 Joseph .....	467	M	1788 Joseph .....	278	B	1796 Elizabeth .....	471
O	1810 Lydia .....	467	C	1741 Samuel .....	145	D	1826 Elizabeth .....	519
B	1812 Mary Ann N. ....	488	M	1803 Susanna B. ....	492	M	1795 George .....	489
B	1810 Matilda F. ....	482	BISCOE.		O	1796 George .....	465	
B	1810 Sarah .....	482	B	1714 Elizabeth .....	68	B	1797 George .....	471
BEGAR.		M	1708 Hannah .....	72	C	1697 John .....	38	
M	1701 Elizabeth .....	71	M	1710 John .....	73	B	1799 Mary .....	479
M	1697 Francis .....	70	C	1711 Sarah .....	44	D	1805 Mary .....	509
B	1698 Francis .....	40	M	1716 Sarah .....	74	M	1804 Phillip .....	492
BELCHER.		BLACKMAN.		BORDMAN, BOARDMAN,				
B	1736 Abigail .....	135	OB	1774 Mary .....	172	BOORDMAN.		
C	1658 Andrew .....	9	BLAKE.		B	1758 Aaron .....	18	
B	1658 Andrew .....	9	B	1815 Elizabeth C. ....	484	B	1707 Aaron .....	56
B	1740 Andrew .....	141	B	1808 Mehetable E. ....	480	M	1798 Aaron .....	73
B	1658 Anna .....	9	O	1801 Oliver .....	486	B	1711 Aaron .....	61
C	1658 Elizabeth .....	9	B	1801 Oliver .....	474	O	1711 Aaron .....	65
B	1658 Elizabeth .....	9	D	1813 Oliver .....	496	B	1718 Aaron .....	88
B	1738 Elizabeth .....	138	C	1818 Oliver .....	517	B	1744 Aaron .....	155
—	1665 Jemimah .....	37	C	1815 Ruth .....	461	B	1746 Aaron .....	157
C	1666 Jeremiah .....	9	D	1818 Ruth .....	516	M	1807 Aaron .....	494
M	1818 John .....	498	B	1804 Sarah .....	476	D	1817 Aaron .....	515
C	1727 Jonathan .....	95	D	1805 Sarah .....	509	C	1702 Abigail .....	40
B	1732 Mary .....	116	B	1806 Sarah B. ....	478	B	1706 Abigail .....	55
C	1666 Martha .....	9	H	1802 Thomas .....	474	C	1731 Abigail .....	97
B	1734 Martha .....	118	D	1803 Thomas .....	507	M	1731 Abigail .....	107
C	1727 Sam .....	95	BLISS.		B	1753 Abigail .....	163	
B	1727 Samuel .....	111	C	1797 Huldah .....	456	B	1658 Andrew .....	18
M	1726 Samuel .....	106	B	1778 Isaiah B. ....	237	C	1696 Andrew .....	36
C	1727 Sarah .....	94	B	1779 John .....	238	C	1699 Mrs. Andrew .....	39
B	1729 Sarah .....	118	C	1738 Theodore .....	455	B	1701 Andrew .....	50
BELDING.		D	1802 Theodore .....	507	B	1731 Andrew .....	90	
D	1807 John .....	511	BLODGETT,		M	1732 Andrew .....	108	
BELKNAP.		C	BLODGET.		O	1733 Andrew .....	66	
B	1697 Joseph .....	46	C	1797 Huldah .....	456	B	1735 Andrew .....	134
BELL.		B	1778 Isaiah B. ....	237	C	1743 Andrew .....	146	
C	1809 Deziiah B. ....	459	B	1779 John .....	238	B	1745 Andrew .....	156
M	1767 William .....	224	C	1738 Theodore .....	455	C	1797 Andrew .....	456
BEMUS, BEMIS.		D	1802 Theodore .....	507	B	1680 Elizabeth .....	18	
B	1731 Abigail .....	115	BLODGETT,		B	1704 Elizabeth .....	53	
M	1778 Abigail .....	246	BLODGET.		C	1716 Elizabeth .....	84	
B	1727 David .....	106	M	1783 Abigail .....	247	C	1730 Elizabeth .....	97
B	1739 Edmund .....	117	M	1784 Ruth .....	248	M	1730 Elizabeth .....	107
C	1728 Elizabeth .....	95	BLOOD.		B	1742 Elizabeth .....	142	
B	1722 Lydia .....	91	M	1823 Hannah .....	489	B	1753 Elizabeth .....	163
O	1726 Mercy .....	108	BLOWER, BLOWERS.		C	1658 Frances .....	18	
M	1723 Phillip .....	75	C	1696 Senior .....	36	B	1658 Frances .....	18
O	1726 Phillip .....	108	C	1677 Elizabeth .....	87	M	1813 John .....	496
B	1726 Phillip .....	105	M	1701 Elizabeth .....	71	B	1658 Martha .....	18
B	1727 William .....	105	C	1704 Mrs. John .....	41	M	1708 Martha .....	72
B	1736 Zachaeus .....	126	CB	1704 Mrs. ....	59	C	1739 Martha .....	143

BORDMAN.			BOWMAN.			BRADISH.					
B	1658	Mary	18	M	1755	Abigail	177	O	1740	Ebenezer	67
M	1709	Mary	72	B	1701	Andrew	51	B	1742	Ebenezer	142
B	1713	Mary	63	B	1713	Andrew	63	B	1746	Ebenezer	157
C	1739	Mary	143	B	1754	Andrew	103	B	1760	Ebenezer K.	194
B	1756	Mary	166	B	1715	Deborah	89	B	1762	Ebenezer K.	195
B	1661	Moses	18	C	1734	Deborah	99	D	1785	Ebenzer	275
M	1700	Moses	70	M	1741	Deborah	111	D	1796	Ebenezer K.	503
C	1702	Moses	40	B	1749	Edmund	159	B	1749	Eleanor	159
B	1703	Moses	52	B	1721	Elizabeth	90	B	1712	Elizabeth	61
B	1757	Moses	166	B	1748	Elizabeth	159	C	1732	Elizabeth	98
M	1818	Prudence	498	M	1765	Elizabeth	223	B	1796	Elizabeth W.	471
B	1658	Rebecca	18	B	1722	Eunice	101	M	1800	Elizabeth W.	491
B	1760	Richard	194	B	1711	Hannah	61	M	1764	Esther	198
C	1696	Ruth	36	C	1745	Hannah	146	B	1796	Esther R.	471
M	1696	Ruth	70	B	1751	Hannah	161	D	1805	Esther	509
B	1698	Ruth	49	C	1783	Hannah	150	B	1740	Eunice	140
C	1716	Ruth	84	D	1794	Hannah	502	B	1745	Eunice	156
M	1719	Ruth	74	C	1831	Harriet	464	C	1773	Eunice	163
B	1733	Ruth	117	B	1747	Joshua	157	B	1788	Eunice	278
M	1805	Sally	493	B	1704	Martha	53	D	1791	Eunice	277
C	1741	Sarah	145	B	1714	Martha	68	D	1797	Eunice	504
B	1659	Susannah M.	167	M	1739	Martha	110	B	1705	Hannah	54
B	1719	Walter	89	C	1723	Mary	92	C	1705	Hephzibah	43
D	1783	Widow	274	O B	1782	Nathaniel	173	B D	1741	Hephzibah	141
C	1658	William	18	B	1718	Noah	88	B	1723	Isaac	101
B	1658	William	18	B	1709	Rebecca	57	B	1752	Isaac	162
B	1711	William	61	M	1794	Richard	489	D	1790	Isaac	277
O	1763	William	168	B	1702	Samuel	52	B	1709	James	58
M	1753	William	121	C	1723	Samuel	92	C	1730	James	97
B	1755	William	164	M	1746	Samuel	120	B	1770	James	206
M	1784	William	248	B	1747	Samuel	158	C	1708	John	40
B	1713	Zachariah	63	B	1726	Susanna	105	B	1707	John	56
M	1743	Zachariah	119	C	1750	Susannah	147	B	1718	Jonathan	63
B	1750	Zachariah	160	C	1777	Susannah	242	R	1800	Louisa C.	473
				M	1794	Susanna	489	B	1723	Mary	92
								B	1720	Rebecca	90
								C	1704	Ruth	41
								M	1711	Ruth	73
								B	1796	Ruth K.	471
								O	1796	Ruth	465
								B	1718	Sarah	88
								M	1736	Sarah	110
								B	1741	Sarah	141
								B	1744	Sarah	155
								B	1765	Sarah	202
								C	1769	Sarah	151
								M	1772	Sarah	235
								B	1796	Sarah G.	471
								B	1793	Timothy	196
								B	1781	Timothy P.	245
								B	1786	Timothy P.	245
								B	1715	William	68
								B	1764	William	163
								O	1796	William	465
								B	1797	William K.	471
								D	1817	William	516

BRAMAN.			BRIDGE.			BROWN.					
M	1804	Benjamin	492	C	1730	Martha	97	M	1800	Hepzibah	491
M	1817	Mary	497	M	1819	Mary A.	498	B	1668	Ichabod	19
BRANDON.				B	1658	Matthew	9	C	1728	Ichabod	95
B	1750	Elizabeth	160	B	1658	Matthew	9	M	1738	Isaac	110
M	1750	Benjamin	190	C	1789	Mathew	143	M	1798	Jacob	490
B	1752	Benjamin	161	B	1658	Samuel	9	R	1718	John	88
C	1769	Elizabeth	151	D	1858	Thomas	5	C	1744	John	146
C	1774	Martha	242	B	1658	Thomas	9	M	1778	John	246
M	1775	Martha	225					D	1811	John	513
BRASIER,				BRIGHAM.				B	1708	Jonathan	57
BRAZEAR,				B	1803	Mary A.	475	B	1754	Jonathan	163
BRASSER.				BRIGHT.				O	1753	Joseph	168
C	1718	Mary	85	M	1757	Abigail	177	B	1723	Joseph	102
O	1727	Benjamin	66	BROMFIELD.				B	1706	Josiah	55
B	1727	Benjamin	105	C	1792	Elizabeth	455	M	1797	Lemuel	490
B	1739	John	113	M	1796	Elizabeth	490	M	1774	Lucy	225
B	1781	James	116	BROOKER.				C	1658	Martha	19
B	1784	Thomas	119	B	1700	Edward	50	C	1727	Martha	94
BRATTLE.				B	1698	Hordell	48	M	1727	Martha	107
C	1698	Elizabeth	38	B	1698	John	48	B	1663	Mary	19
B	1734	Elizabeth	119	C	1698	John	38	B	1715	Mary	69
B	1743	Elizabeth	154	B	1699	Mary	49	C	1735	Mary	99
B	1780	Katherine	114	BROOKS.				M	1735	Mary	110
M	1752	Katherine	121	C	1703	Abigail	43	B	1747	Mary	158
B	1740	Lucy	140	O	1698	Ebenezer	63	B	1752	Mary	162
B	1752	Mary	117	B	1698	Ebenezer	47	M	1754	Mary	121
B	1756	Sarah	136	C	1708	Ebenezer	43	B	1661	Mehitabell	19
B	1698	Thomas	48	B	1746	Esther	157	B	1710	Mehitable	58
B	1741	Thomas	142	B	1744	John	155	M	1806	Mehitabell	494
B	1706	William	54	B	1741	Jonathan	142	C	1754	Mervial	147
D	1717	William	123	O	1753	Jonathan	171	M	1755	Merrial	176
C	1736	William	94	B	1753	Jonathan	147	M	1781	Miriam	247
B	1759	William	113	C	1751	Joshua	161	M	1724	Priscilla	106
B	1781	William	138	C	1712	Samuel	44	M	1778	Oliver	225
BRECK.				C	1712	Sarah	44	C	1658	Robert	92
C	1703	Robert	40	B	1749	Sarah	159	B	1749	Samuel	160
C	1733	Robert	98	M	1823	Sarah A.	499	M	1812	Samuel	496
BREED.				M	1765	Susanna	198	C	1828	Sally	463
B	1776	Hannah	236	BROSIER.				M	1728	Sarah	106
BREEN.				C	1737	Abigail	100	M	1761	Sarah	193
C	1732	Hannah	97	C	1737	Benjamin	100	D	1813	Sarah	513
C	1732	Joseph	97	BROWN, BROWNE.				C	1716	Senior	84
BREWER.				C	1727	Abigail	94	B	1750	Seth I.	160
D	1806	Sarah	511	M	1752	Abigail	121	M	1774	Seth I.	225
BRIANT,				B	1800	Alice	473	M	1786	Seth I.	273
see BRYANT.				M	1806	Betsy	494	B	1748	Susanna	169
BRICKSEY.				D	1820	Catherine J.	517	M	1772	Susanna	225
M	1753	Susanna	121	B	1712	Deborah	84	B	1746	Thaddeus	157
BRIDGE.				C	1733	Deborah	98	M	1815	Thaddeus	497
C	1658	Anne	15	M	1735	Deborah	110	D	1823	Thaddeus	518
B	1658	Anne	15	B	1665	Ebenezer	19	C	1666	Thomas	19
C	1738	Christopher	96	C	1697	Mrs. Ebenezer	37	B	1698	Thomas	48
B	1658	Dorcas	5	B	1728	Ebenezer	105	M	1704	Thomas	71
M	1798	Edward	489	O	1755	Ebenezer	189	M	1722	Thomas	75
C	1658	Elizabeth	4	B	1744	Eleanor	155	O	1723	Thomas	66
B	1659	Elizabeth	10	M	1762	Eleanor	198	B	1724	Thomas	108
D	1826	Frances	520	B	1721	Elizabeth	91	M	1703	William	71
C	1658	John	4	B	1745	Elizabeth	156	B	1704	William	53
B	1658	John	9	M	1783	Elizabeth	193	C	1714	William	45
				M	1804	Elsey	493	M	1808	William	494
				B	1777	George	246	BRYANT, BRIANT.			
				B	1697	Hannah	47	D	1784	Mrs.	274
				B	1746	Hannah	157	C	1784	Mrs. Amos	243
				M	1778	Hannah	247	O	1782	Amos	22
				B	1816	Henry	424	B	1782	Amos	240
				B	1702	Hepzibah	51	C	1784	Amos	243
								M	1785	Amos	248
								B	1794	Hephzibah	469
								O	1760	James	169
								B	1784	Nathaniel	244
								B	1792	Sally	463
								B	1782	Sarah	240
								C	1796	Sarah	456
BRYNE.				BRYNE.				BRYNE.			
				C	1767	Esther	150				

<b>BUBACK.</b>			<b>BURLING.</b>			<b>CADY.</b>		
D	1759 John.....	506	M	1800 Walter.....	491	M	1709 Aaron.....	73
<b>BUCHER.</b>			<b>BURNAP.</b>			<b>CALDWELL.</b>		
D	1800 Jane.....	506	M	1731 Daniel.....	108	B	1770 Anna.....	306
<b>BUCKMAN.</b>			<b>BURNS.</b>			M	1785 Elizabeth.....	348
M	1816 Hannah.....	497	D	1802 John.....	507	C	1756 John.....	148
M	1785 Margaret.....	248	M	1786 Mary.....	273	O	1770 John.....	236
M	1785 William.....	248	<b>BURR.</b>			B	1771 John.....	233
<b>BULL.</b>			C	1702 Mr.....	40	M	1823 Lydia J.....	499
B	1700 Deborah.....	58	M	1787 Jonathan.....	273	B	1758 Mary.....	164
B	1697 Elisha.....	46	B	1701 Sarah.....	51	B	1773 Samuel.....	234
C	1697 Mrs. Elisha.....	37	<b>BURRIDGE.</b>			O	1770 Sarah.....	236
C	1711 Elisha.....	44	M	1768 Ephraim.....	224	M	1776 Sarah.....	235
B	1767 Elizabeth.....	203	<b>BURTON.</b>			<b>CALL.</b>		
M	1756 Jacob.....	177	C	1768 Mary.....	151	B	1698 Johannah.....	47
B	1757 Jacob.....	165	<b>BUSH.</b>			M	1738 Richard.....	107
B	1697 John.....	46	M	1803.....	492	B	1698 Samuel.....	47
B	1699 John.....	49	B	1801 Hannah E.....	478	<b>CAMBRIDGE.</b>		
B	1735 John.....	135	B	1804 Maria B.....	478	B	1820 Frederick.....	486
B	1760 John.....	167	<b>BUTRICK.</b>			B	1820 Mary Ann.....	486
B	1784 Joshua.....	277	M	1799 Willard.....	490	<b>CANE.</b>		
B	1737 Mary.....	137	<b>BUTTERFIELD.</b>			CD	1658 Christopher.....	30
B	1765 Mary.....	202	C	1702 Abigail.....	51	B	1658 Deborah.....	30
B	1758 Rebekah.....	166	C	1721 Abigail.....	87	B	1658 Ester.....	30
B	1707 Robert.....	56	M	1727 Abigail.....	107	B	1658 Jonathan.....	30
B	1706 Samuel.....	54	B	1772 Abigail.....	234	B	1658 Margery.....	30
B	1733 Samuel.....	118	C	1776 Benjamin.....	243	B	1658 Nathaniel.....	30
O	1733 Samuel.....	66	B	1715 Deborah.....	69	B	1658 Ruth.....	30
B	1739 Sarah.....	139	B	1777 James.....	237	<b>CANFIELD.</b>		
B	1765 Thomas.....	202	B	1706 Jane.....	55	D	1817 Edward.....	516
B	1703 William.....	52	M	1729 Jane.....	107	<b>CAPEN.</b>		
<b>BULLARD.</b>			B	1699 John.....	49	M	1780 Lydia.....	247
D	1807 Abigail.....	511	M	1726 John.....	106	<b>CARNEL.</b>		
C	1658 Mary.....	13	O	1772 John.....	236	O	1730 Henry.....	66
C	1658 William.....	13	B	1776 John.....	235	<b>CARPENTER.</b>		
<b>BULLOCK.</b>			W	1699 Jonathan.....	186	D	1822 Abigail.....	518
M	1806 Martin.....	494	W	1701 Jonathan.....	179	M	1823 Benjamin.....	499
<b>BUMFORD.</b>			O	1809 Jonathan.....	63	D	1823 Benjamin.....	518
M	1779 Thomas.....	247	O	1809 Mrs. Jonathan.....	63	D	1791 Widow.....	277
<b>BUNKER.</b>			B	1699 Jonathan.....	49	<b>CAREUTH.</b>		
W	1697 Mr.....	179	C	1704 Jonathan.....	43	M	1827 Horatio T.....	500
W	1700 John.....	178	C	1704 Mrs. Jonathan.....	41	<b>CARTER.</b>		
C	1696 Mrs. John.....	37	C	1719 Jonathan.....	86	B	1734 Abigail.....	108
M	1786 Polly.....	273	B	1736 Jonathan.....	135	M	1735 Jabez.....	75
M	1709 Rebecca.....	72	B	1773 Jonathan.....	234	O	1734 Jabez.....	66
<b>BURGESS, BURGESS.</b>			O	1773 Jonathan.....	236	C	1827 Jesse.....	492
<b>BURGISS, BURGIS.</b>			O	1796 Jonathan.....	465	M	1719 Joseph.....	74
M	1804 Achsah.....	493	B	1796 Leonard.....	471	M	1719 Samuel.....	74
CB	1720 Ebenezer.....	60	B	1708 Lydia.....	57	M	1815 Sarah H.....	497
B	1722 Ebenezer.....	91	B	1793 Mary.....	49	M	1800 Sybil.....	491
B	1727 Ebenezer.....	106	M	1716 Mary.....	74	M	1713 Thomas.....	73
CB	1706 Elizabeth.....	59	B	1734 Mary.....	119	<b>CARTERET.</b>		
B	1723 Elizabeth.....	102	B	1738 Mary.....	138	B	1737 Ruth.....	136
B	1725 Elizabeth.....	104	B	1774 Mary.....	235	<b>CARTWRIGHT.</b>		
C	1714 Goody.....	83	C	1776 Mary.....	243	B	1735 Ruth.....	134
CB	1712 John.....	60	B	1777 Mary.....	236	<b>CHADBOURN.</b>		
C	1727 John.....	94	B	1773 Phebe.....	68	<b>CHADBOURNE.</b>		
B	1715 Lucy.....	69	C	1731 Phebe.....	97	C	1830 Mary.....	464
B	1712 Mary.....	68	B	1704 Ruth.....	53	B	1830 Mary.....	488
B	1790 Mary.....	90	M	1733 Ruth.....	110	C	1806 Sarah.....	459
C	1724 Mary.....	92	C	1730 Ruth.....	97	<b>CHADBOURNE.</b>		
B	1729 William.....	113	O	1776 Samuel.....	327	C	1830 Mary.....	464
M	1738 Mary.....	110	B	1776 Samuel.....	336	B	1830 Mary.....	488
CB	1712 William.....	69	B	1778 Samuel.....	337	C	1806 Sarah.....	459
B	1715 William.....	69	M	1710 William.....	58	<b>CHADBOURNE.</b>		
			M	1713 William.....	110	<b>CHADBOURNE.</b>		

CHADMAN.			CHAMPNEY.			CHAMPNEY.					
C	1831	Susan	465	D	1790	Elizabeth	277	C	1769	Tabitha	151
				C	1658	Esther	2	M	1774	Tabitha	225
CHADWICK, CHADDICK.				B	1698	Esther	48	B	1796	Thomas	46
M	1711	Benjamin	73	B	1697	Hannah	46	B	1709	Thomas	58
O	1826	Deslie	108	C	1701	Hannah	40	C	1729	Thomas	96
B	1722	Hannah	92	O	1773	Hannah	226	B	1735	Thomas	135
B	1741	Haunah	141	C	1658	Jane	2	B	1747	Thomas	158
O	1722	John	65	B	1760	James	194	B	1739	William	139
O	1739	Mary	67	C	1658	Joane	13	B	1740	William	141
M	1772	Martha	224	D	1664	John	13	B	1773	William	234
B	1739	Mary	139	D	1658	John	13				
B	1707	Mercy	56	B	1713	John	63	CHANDLER,			
B	1743	Moses	154	B	1729	John	113	CHAUNDLER.			
M	1737	Nathaniel	110	B	1735	John	135	B	1776	Anna	236
O	1739	Nathaniel	67	B	1741	Jonathan	155	B	1780	Betsy	210
M	1760	Nathaniel	192	C	1696	Mrs. Jos.	37	C	1696	Hannah	36
B	1739	Samuel	140	B	1704	Joseph	53	C	1726	James	94
C	1741	Sarah	145	C	1725	Joseph	93	B	1760	Lola	167
M	1743	Sarah	119	B	1748	Joseph	159	B	1766	Martha	203
B	1750	Sarah	160	C	1730	Katherine	143	M	1798	Martha	490
CHAMBERLAIN,				C	1663	Lydia	2	B	1778	Mary	538
CHAMBERLANE,				B	1705	Lydia	54	D	1803	Mary	508
CHAMBERLIN,				C	1728	Lydia	96	M	1700	Philemon	70
CHAMBERLYN.				B	1662	Mary	22	B	1785	Sally	245
D	1796	Child	504	B	1699	Mary	49	M	1769	Samuel	178
B	1795	Amelia	470	C	1720	Mary	86	O	1760	Samuel	166
D	1824	Elizabeth	519	M	1724	Mary	75	B	1763	Samuel	195
D	1815	Harriot	514	B	1728	Mary	112	M	1777	Samuel	246
C	1699	Mrs. Jacob	39	B	1741	Mary	141	C	1786	Samuel	243
B	1697	John	46	B	1744	Mary	155	D	1786	Samuel	276
O	1765	Joshua	465	B	1766	Mary	203	CHANNING.			
D	1817	Lucy A.	515	B	1767	Mary	204	C	1802	William E.	458
D	1815	Mary A.	514	B	1783	Nathan	162	CHAPEL, CHAPLE.			
M	1757	Sarah	177	B	1734	Nathaniel	134	C	1785	Martha	243
B	1798	Thomas G.	471	B	1767	Nathaniel	165	M	1785	Martha	248
B	1699	William	49	B	1704	Noah	53	CHAPIN.			
CHAMPNEY, CHAMPNY,				C	1734	Noah	93	M	1807	James P.	494
CHAMNEY.				M	1725	Noah	106	CHAPLIN.			
D	1786	Mrs.	275	B	1732	Noah	116	M	1828	Eliza O.	500
B	1796	Abigail	55	B	1733	Noah	118	CHAPMAN.			
C	1743	Abigail	146	B	1746	Noah	157	C	1714	Mercy	83
B	1747	Abigail	158	B	1703	Rebecca	52	CHARTER.			
C	1718	Bethia	85	C	1720	Rebecca	86	M	1813	Daniel	496
B	1728	Bethia	137	M	1721	Rebecca	74	CHASE, CHACE.			
O	1760	Bethia	169	O	1757	Rebecca	169	M	1780	Hannah	247
C	1663	Daniel	2	M	1766	Rebecca	224	M	1811	James	495
O	1696	Daniel	63	C	1658	Richard	2	CHAUNCY.			
O	1696	Mrs. Daniel	63	B	1707	Richard	56	C	1658	Barnabas	3
B	1700	Daniel	50	C	1728	Richard	96	C	1656	Catharine	3
C	1721	Daniel	87	B	1742	Richard	143	C	1656	Charles	3
M	1723	Daniel	75	B	1707	Ruth	56	B	1658	Elnathan	3
B	1724	Daniel	103	C	1728	Ruth	96	B	1658	Hannah	3
C	1723	Daniel	96	M	1737	Ruth	110	B	1658	Israel	3
O	1747	Daniel	67	C	1801	Samuel	22	B	1658	Nathaniel	3
E	1756	Daniel	165	B	1697	Samuel	63	C	1658	Sarah	3
B	1697	Doreas	46	W	1700	Sam.	178	CHEEKLE F.			
B	1725	Doreas	104	C	1700	Samuel	39	C	1718	Samuel	84
B	1732	Doreas	117	B	1701	Samuel	51				
B	1705	Downing	54	O	1741	Samuel	67				
C	1724	Downing	95	B	1748	Samuel	159				
B	1737	Downing	136	O	1773	Samuel	226				
M	1765	Downing	223	C	1658	Sarah	17, 22				
O	1166	Downing	170	B	1660	Sarah	22				
B	1729	Ebenezer	113	B	1658	Sarah	13				
B	1744	Ebenezer	155	B	1696	Sarah	46				
B	1762	Ebenezer	139	R	1751	Sarah	161				
B	1700	Elizabeth	50	B	1740	Silence	140				
C	1771	Elizabeth	162	B	1701	Solomon	51				
				M	1723	Solomon	75				
				E	1737	Solomon	169				
				E	1709	Susanna	58				
				C	1728	Susanna	96				
				B	1737	Tabitha	137				
				B	1741	Tabitha	141				

CHEESEHOLME.			CHILD.			CLARK.					
C	1658	Isabell	7	M	1818	James	498	M	1757	John	177
C	1658	Thomas	7	B	1802	John W.	474	D	1801	John	506
CHEEVER,			M	1809	Lucy	485	D	1808	John	508	
CHEEVERS,			B	1812	Lucy M.	483	C	1658	Jonas	8	
CHEAVERS,			B	1897	Mary	47	B	1658	Jonas	8	
CHEVER.			B	1806	Mary E.	480	M	1741	Joseph	111	
			B	1804	Oliver	476	B	1775	Joseph	235	
			M	1783	Phineas	247	B	1685	Mary	8	
			B	1897	Samuel	47	B	1705	Mary	54	
B	1725	Aaron	104	O	1801	Samuel	466	CB	1708	Nathaniel	59
M	1720	Bridget	74	M	1801	Samuel	491	C	1791	Pitt	250
C	1658	Daniel	19	B	1801	Samuel	474	M	1713	Rachel	73
B	1658	Daniel	20	B	1810	Samuel	481	B	1659	Samuel	8
C	1696	Daniel	27	D	1816	Samuel	515	B	1711	Samuel	61
D	1704	Daniel	27	D	1827	Samuel	520	B	1713	Samuel	62
B	1697	Daniel	46	D	1828	Samuel	520	B	1658	Sarah	8
BD	1664	Elizabeth	20	B	1806	Sally H.	478	M	1702	Susanna	71
B	1665	Elizabeth	20	M	1817	Sally	497	B	1710	Susanna	66
C	1658	Eather	19	M	1788	Simeon	273	C	1714	Susanna	63
BD	1690	Eather	20	B	1798	Simeon	469	B	1658	Thomas	8
B	1697	Eather	46	M	1774	Thankful	225	B	1658	Timothy	8
C	1719	Eather	86					M	1802	William	491
M	1720	Eather	74	CHIPMAN.				M	1813	William	496
BD	1664	Hannah	20	C	1711	John	44	CLESTON.			
B	1661	Israel	20	B	1745	John	156	D	1805	Edward	509
B	1658	James	20	CHOATE, CHOAT.				CLEVELAND,			
B	1698	James	49	D	1799	—	508	CLEEVELAND.			
B	1659	John	20	B	1791	Eunice	279	B	1724	—	103
B	1702	John	52	B	1786	Ezra	245	CB	1711	Aaron	59
B	1732	John	101	B	1788	George	277	C	1711	Aaron	44
B	1658	Lydia	20	B	1793	James	196	B	1715	Aaron	69
B	1658	Mary	20	B	1760	John	167	M	1699	Dorcas	70
CB	1718	Miriam	60	M	1784	John	248	B	1711	John	61
B	1729	Miriam	113	B	1786	John	245	B	1712	Josiah	63
C	1707	Widow	43	R	1794	Joseph P.	468	B	1713	Josiah	66
B	1697	William	46	O	1780	Samuel	169				
B	1718	William	88	B	1783	Samuel	196				
CHENEY, CHEANEY.			E	1768	Samuel	305	CLIFFORD.				
M	1722	Abgail	75	O	1794	Samuel	465	M	1765	Elizabeth	193
W	1700	Benjamin	178	B	1795	Samuel	470	CLOUGH.			
W	1701	Benjamin	179	C	1760	Susannah	149	C	1774	Elizabeth	158
OB	1745	Benjamin	109	B	1763	Susanna	196	CLULEY.			
B	1745	Benjamin	156	CHURCHILL.				M	1785	Dorcas	349
M	1745	Benjamin	120	M	1786	Francis	273	COATS.			
M	1752	Benjamin	121	D	1796	Joseph	503	M	1776	Sarah	246
B	1739	Elizabeth	139	CLAIR.				COCKWORTHY,			
M	1700	Hannah	70	C	1720	Thomas	86	COOKWORTHY.			
O	1743	John	67	CLARK.				CB	1701	Elizabeth	59
O	1743	Martha	67	R	1662	Abigail	8	C	1792	Elizabeth	40
B	1743	Martha	154	B	1703	Abigail	52	M	1709	Elizabeth	72
M	1713	Mary	73	C	1658	Elizabeth	8	CODMAN.			
B	1744	Mary	155	B	1658	Elizabeth	8	B	1722	Stephen	91
M	1748	Rebecca	120	M	1703	Elizabeth	71	COFFIN.			
OB	1787	Ruth	109	B	1714	Elizabeth	68	C	1837	Sarah B.	463
M	1740	Ruth	111	B	1758	Elizabeth	166	COIT.			
M	1731	Sarah	108	C	1704	Goodman	41	C	1710	John	43
M	1729	Thomas	107	B	1704	Hannah	53	COLE.			
CHICKREN.			M	1803	Hannah	492	M	1804	Ambrose	493	
B	1698	Sarah	48	M	1764	Isaac	139	CB	1696	Arthur	59
CHILD, CHILDS.			M	1703	James	71	M	1766	Sarah	224	
D	1801	—	508	C	1704	Mrs. James	42				
D	1805	Infant	509	B	1707	James	56				
M	1814	Ann E.	497	M	1733	James	75				
D	1825	Ann B.	519	M	1711	Jeremiah	73				
B	1801	Anna	476	M	1709	John	73				
B	1801	Eliza	476	B	1718	John	62				
B	1697	Elizabeth	47								
O	1801	Elizabeth	468								
B	1816	Emma A.	485								
C	1793	Grace	455								
B	1793	Grace	469								
M	1819	Grace	498								

<b>COLFRY,</b>			<b>CONVERSE.</b>			<b>COOK.</b>		
<b>COLFREY,</b>			O 1765 Joshua.....	170		M 1829 Josiah W.....	501	
<b>COLEFRY.</b>			B 1765 Mary.....	302		B 1782 Lydia.....	117	
B 1744 Abraham.....	155		B 1769 Mary.....	306		B 1781 Martha.....	115	
B 1790 Andrew.....	139		C 1773 Mary.....	153		B 1658 Mary.....	3	
B 1741 Mary.....	141		O 1765 Molly.....	170		C 1658 Mary.....	13	
— 1788 Samnel.....	67		M 1754 Rachel.....	166		B 1658 Mary.....	13	
O 1788 Susannah.....	67		M 1775 Robert.....	236		B 1712 Mary.....	62	
B 1788 Susanna.....	138					M 1729 Mary.....	167	
M 1748 Susanna.....	120					B 1737 Mary.....	137	
<b>COLLIER.</b>			<b>COOK, COOKE.</b>			M 1740 Mary.....	111	
M 1807 Sally.....	494		D 1789 Mr.....	276		B 1769 Mary.....	205	
<b>COLLINS.</b>			M 1712 Abigail.....	73		B 1806 Mary L.....	478	
C 1775 Deborah.....	153		B 1715 Abigail.....	69		M 1890 Mehitable P.....	498	
B 1658 Abigail.....	3		B 1739 Abigail.....	113		B 1729 Mercy.....	112	
C 1658 Daniel.....	3		B 1735 Abigail.....	185		M 1787 Mercy.....	273	
C 1658 Edward.....	3, 4, 5		B 1655 Barnabas.....	13		C 1658 Philip.....	13	
B 1658 Edward.....	3		C 1699 Mrs. Barnabas.....	39		B 1661 Philip.....	13	
B 1694 Edward.....	3		B 1742 Benjamin.....	143		M 1697 Philip.....	70	
C 1658 John.....	3		M 1794 Deborah.....	489		W 1697 Philip.....	179	
C 1658 Martha.....	3		B 1741 Ebenezer.....	141		B 1704 Philip.....	53	
B 1658 Martha.....	3		M 1815 Ellis.....	497		C 1696 Mrs. Philip.....	38	
B 1658 Nathaniel.....	3		C 1658 Elizabeth.....	3		B 1767 Rhoda.....	204	
C 1658 Samuel.....	3		B 1658 Elizabeth.....	3		B 1658 Ruth.....	3	
C 1658 Sybill.....	4		B 1698 Elizabeth.....	49		B 1658 Samuel.....	13	
<b>COLLIS.</b>			B 1700 Elizabeth.....	50		C 1696 Mrs. Samuel.....	38	
C 1704 Anna.....	41		C 1732 Elizabeth.....	98		B 1702 Samuel.....	52	
C 1696 Elizabeth.....	37		M 1738 Elizabeth.....	110		M 1726 Samuel.....	108	
M 1723 Elizabeth.....	75		C 1740 Elizabeth.....	143		O 1727 Samuel.....	66	
C 1697 John.....	38		B 1748 Elizabeth.....	168		B 1728 Samuel.....	112	
<b>COLSON.</b>			B 1750 Elizabeth.....	160		C 1725 Samuel.....	99	
CB 1719 Hannah.....	60		O 1767 Elizabeth.....	170		B 1741 Samuel.....	142	
M 1731 Hannah.....	107		C 1773 Elizabeth.....	163		C 1748 Samuel.....	146	
M 1731 John.....	107		M 1775 Elizabeth.....	226		M 1764 Samuel.....	198	
B 1785 Sarah.....	244		B 1699 Ephraim.....	49		D 1785 Samuel.....	275	
M 1779 William.....	247		M 1727 Ephraim.....	107		B 1658 Sarah.....	13	
B 1781 William.....	239		O 1729 Ephraim.....	66		B 1702 Sarah.....	51	
<b>COLTON.</b>			B 1732 Ephraim.....	117		B 1730 Sarah.....	114	
M 1788 Zealous.....	273		M 1803 Ephraim.....	492		B 1739 Sarah.....	139	
<b>COMEE.</b>			C 1771 Esther.....	152		M 1766 Sarah.....	150	
O 1775 Christian.....	226		C 1714 Eunice.....	83		M 1774 Sarah.....	225	
B 1775 David.....	235		B 1716 Eunice.....	69		B 1787 Sarah.....	273	
O 1775 David.....	226		B 1747 Eunice.....	168		B 1744 Solomon.....	154	
M 1768 Mary.....	224		B 1750 Eunice.....	168		B 1756 Solomon.....	160	
<b>COMER.</b>			C 1773 Eunice.....	163		B 1780 Susanna.....	114	
C 1723 Jno.....	92		B 1658 Grace.....	3		B 1754 Susannah.....	177	
M 1762 Ruhamah.....	193		B 1658 Hannah.....	13		B 1771 Thomas.....	233	
<b>CONANT.</b>			B 1732 Hannah.....	98		C 1720 William.....	86	
M 1890 Isaac.....	496		B 1736 Hepsibah.....	135		B 1753 William.....	162	
M 1813 Mary.....	496		B 1710 Israel.....	58		<b>COOKSEY.</b>		
<b>CONERY.</b>			C 1727 Joanna.....	94		M 1701 Abigail.....	71	
M 1808 Hannah.....	494		B 1736 Joanna.....	135		C 1712 Sarah.....	45	
<b>CONVERSE,</b>			C 1776 Joanna.....	150		<b>COOKWORTHY,</b>		
<b>CONVERS.</b>			B 1736 Joanna.....	136		<b>see COCKWORTHY.</b>		
M 1751 Abigail.....	121		B 1667 John.....	3		<b>COOLEY.</b>		
C 1658 Esther.....	2		B 1663 John.....	13		M 1757 Eli.....	177	
M 1767 James.....	224		C 1719 John.....	86		C 1818 Whiting.....	461	
C 1800 James.....	457		B 1736 John.....	103		<b>COOLIDGE.</b>		
M 1765 Joshua.....	193		O 1806 John.....	467		D 1789 Mrs.....	276	
			B 1806 John.....	478		B 1752 Caleb.....	168	
			B 1809 John G.....	481		M 1747 Henry.....	130	
			B 1746 Jonathan.....	166		B 1707 Daniel.....	56	
			M 1770 Jonathan.....	224		M 1777 Elizabeth.....	246	
			C 1771 Jonathan.....	152		M 1765 Eunice.....	198	
			C 1696 Joseph.....	3		O 1748 Henry.....	168	
			C 1658 Joseph.....	4		B 1750 Henry.....	168	
			B 1697 Joseph.....	46		C 1754 Henry.....	148	
			C 1714 Joseph.....	83		O 1777 Henry.....	237	
			B 1718 Joseph.....	88		B 1701 Joseph.....	51	
			B 1727 Joseph.....	106		C 1703 Mrs. Joseph.....	40	
			M 1739 Joseph.....	110		C 1703 Joseph.....	40	
			B 1740 Joseph.....	140				
			C 1741 Joseph.....	144				
			M 1746 Joseph.....	120				
			O 1747 Joseph.....	67				
			B 1747 Joseph.....	158				
			B 1827 Josiah W.....	438				
			C 1827 Josiah W.....	463				

COOLIDGE.			COOPER.			COX.					
B	1706	Mary	54	C	1731	Mary	87	B	1740	Elizabeth	140
B	1710	Mary	61	M	1733	Mary	75	C	1743	Elizabeth	146
B	1728	Mary	95	B	1756	Mercy	165	M	1766	Elizabeth	234
M	1735	Mary	110	C	1765	Mercy	150	B	1770	Elizabeth	233
M	1813	Peter	496	B	1659	Nathaniel	8	M	1778	Jemima	246
M	1748	Phoebe	159	B	1730	Nathaniel	90	B	1782	John H.	240
C	1754	Phoebe	148	B	1743	Nathaniel	142	B	1785	Jonathan U.	244
B	1697	Rebecca	47	D	1805	Rachel	509	O	1742	Judith	109
B	1699	Rebecca	49	M	1788	Sally	273	B	1796	Leonard	471
C	1715	Rebecca	84	B	1658	Samuel	8	C	1789	Mathew	143
M	1729	Rebecca	107	B	1696	Samuel	45	B	1748	Mathew	158
B	1754	Robert	163	C	1696	Samuel	56	D	1754	Mathew	165
B	1704	Sarah	53	C	1700	Mrs. Samuel	39	B	1786	Mathew	245
M	1706	Sarah	72	M	1730	Samuel	74	B	1788	Nancy	277
M	1703	Stephen	71	B	1731	Samuel	91	M	1777	Phoebe	246
O	1704	Mrs. Stephen	64	C	1724	Samuel	98	B	1748	Samuel	157
B	1708	Stephen	56	B	1736	Samuel	136	M	1768	Samuel	234
C	1728	Stephen	95	B	1739	Samuel	139	M	1775	Samuel	225
C	1705	Widow	42	B	1745	Samuel	156	B	1788	Samuel	278
B	1706	William	55	M	1763	Samuel	193	O	1798	Samuel	466
COON.			B	1696	Sarah	45	B	1793	Samuel	469	
M	1703	Mercy	71	M	1714	Sarah	73	B	1800	Sarah	473
COOPER.			B	1739	Sarah	112	B	1797	Susanna	471	
C	1658	Anna	8	B	1736	Sarah	136	O	1797	Susanna	471
D	1658	Anna	8	C	1738	Sarah	100	O	1797	Susanna	466
B	1696	Anna	45	B	1670	Sarah	194	M	1798	Susanna	490
B	1700	Anna	50	B	1741	Simon	141	O	1770	Walter	226
M	1719	Anna	74	B	1746	Solomon	156	B	1744	Walter	155
B	1732	Anna	116	B	1696	Walter	45	B	1773	Walter	234
B	1733	Anna	126	C	1721	Walter	87	M	1796	Walter	490
B	1740	Benjamin	140	M	1723	Walter	74	O	1797	Walter	466
B	1743	Daniel	154	B	1724	Walter	103	B	1801	Walter	474
D	1718	Deacon	125	B	1729	Walter	113	D	1807	Walter	511
B	1696	Elizabeth	45	M	1755	Walter	177	B	1750	William	180
B	1696	Elizabeth	48	B	1756	Walter	165	B	1777	William	237
C	1733	Elizabeth	93	D	1756	Walter	165	M	1779	William	247
M	1741	Elizabeth	111	B	1780	William	114	CRACKBONE.			
C	1697	Hannah	8	COPPS.				B	1707	Abigail	56
M	1710	Hannah	73	M	1827	Caroline	500	M	1730	Abigail	107
C	1658	John	4, 8	CORLET.				B	1658	Benjamin	13
C	1658	John	8	B	1658	Ammi Ruhamma	5	B	1710	Benjamin	58
C	1698	Mrs. John	38	C	1658	Barbara	5	C	1658	Elizabeth	12
B	1698	John	48	C	1658	Elijah	5	B	1790	Elizabeth	50
B	1698	John	48	B	1658	Hephzibah	5	C	1658	Gilbert	12
C	1707	John	43	B	1658	Rebecca	5	B	1709	John	57
M	1730	John	74	COREY.				B	1698	Joseph	40
C	1730	John	86	COREE.				B	1698	Joseph	79
M	1721	John	74	KOREE.				CB	1698	Joseph	59
B	1723	John	102	B	1769	Amelia	206	C	1700	Joseph	89
M	1723	John	106	M	1711	Elizabeth	73	C	1700	Mrs. Joseph	39
B	1728	John	112	O	1768	Elizabeth	236	C	1710	Mrs. Jo.	43
B	1707	Jonathan	56	M	1762	Isaac	193	C	1724	Joseph	92
C	1730	Jonathan	96	B	1768	Elizabeth	204	CB	1698	Sarah	59
M	1732	Jonathan	109	O	1768	Timothy	226	M	1796	Sarah	70
B	1735	Jonathan	134	CORNET.				CRAFT.			
O	1756	Jonathan	177	B	1729	Sarah	114	B	1790	Susannah	90
B	1756	Jonathan	166	COTTON.				CRAIGIE.			
B	1723	Joseph	102	—	1635	Rev. Mr.	29	M	1793	Andrew	489
C	1658	Lydia	8	C	1722	Josiah	87	CRAGIN.			
B	1663	Lydia	45	C	1716	Nathaniel	84	C	1831	Alvah	464
B	1696	Lydia	72	C	1700	Theoph.	39	C	1823	John	463
M	1706	Lydia	93	M	1711	Theophilus	73	CRANE.			
C	1724	Lydia	93	COX.				C	1764	Jonathan	150
M	1725	Lydia	106	D	1800	—	506	CRESEN.			
B	1748	Lydia	158	B	1741	Agnis	141	C	1728	Deborah	96
M	1763	Lydia	186	M	1778	Agnis	246	CROCKER.			
M	1768	Lydia	224	B	1756	Benjamin	164	C	1712	Benjamin	44
B	1765	Mara	202								
B	1784	Martha	118								
B	1738	Martha	138								
B	1656	Mary	8								
B	1696	Mary	45								



CROEL.		CUTTER.		CUTTER.	
B	1749 Elizabeth . . . . .	159	M	1785 Benjamin . . . . .	248
B	1745 Robert . . . . .	156	B	1789 Charlotte . . . . .	278
B	1747 Robert . . . . .	158	B	1733 Daniel . . . . .	117
B	1750 William . . . . .	160	M	1723 Ebenezer . . . . .	74
CROSBY.		CUTTER.		CUTTER.	
M	1810 Jeremiah . . . . .	495	O	1723 Ebenezer . . . . .	66
M	1741 Josiah . . . . .	111	B	1726 Ebenezer . . . . .	105
O	1743 Josiah . . . . .	67	C	1732 Ebenezer . . . . .	98
B	1743 Josiah . . . . .	154	B	1801 Ebenezer F. . . . .	473
B	1783 Rachel . . . . .	243	M	1828 Eliza A. . . . .	500
CROSSEN.		CUTTER.		CUTTER.	
CB	1722 Deborah . . . . .	60	C	1658 Elizabeth . . . . .	23
CB	1722 Thomas . . . . .	60	B	1658 Elizabeth . . . . .	23
CROSSMAN.		CUTTER.		CUTTER.	
M	1804 Charlotte . . . . .	498	CB	1700 Elizabeth . . . . .	59
CUMMINGS.		CUTTER.		CUTTER.	
C	1831 Susan . . . . .	465	B	1718 Elizabeth . . . . .	88
CUNNINGHAM.		CUTTER.		CUTTER.	
M	1723 Elizabeth . . . . .	75	C	1718 Elizabeth . . . . .	85
CURRIER.		CUTTER.		CUTTER.	
C	1830 Mary . . . . .	464	B	1784 Elizabeth M. . . . .	244
D	1811 William . . . . .	513	B	1658 Ephraim . . . . .	23
CUSHING.		CUTTER.		CUTTER.	
C	1714 Job . . . . .	45	B	1723 Esther . . . . .	101
C	1744 Mathew . . . . .	146	B	1785 Esther . . . . .	244
CUTLER.		CUTTER.		CUTTER.	
B	1729 Alice . . . . .	113	B	1786 Esther . . . . .	245
B	1699 Ebenezer . . . . .	49	M	1786 Esther R. . . . .	249
M	1783 Elizabeth . . . . .	248	M	1806 Esther P. . . . .	493
B	1700 Hannah . . . . .	50	—	1658 Francis . . . . .	23
B	1700 John . . . . .	50	—	1705 George . . . . .	54
B	1739 Mary . . . . .	133	M	1729 George . . . . .	107
C	1658 Rebecca . . . . .	21	O	1730 George . . . . .	66
B	1700 Rebecca . . . . .	50	B	1732 George . . . . .	117
—	1658 Robert . . . . .	21	B	1658 Gershom . . . . .	23
B	1700 Samuel . . . . .	50	M	1701 Gershom . . . . .	71
M	1764 Sarah . . . . .	193	CB	1702 Gershom . . . . .	59
B	1700 William . . . . .	50	B	1703 Gershom . . . . .	53
CUTT.		CUTTER.		CUTTER.	
M	1762 Samuel . . . . .	193	C	1707 Gershom, Mrs. . . . .	43
CUTTER.		CUTTER.		CUTTER.	
B	1714 — . . . . .	69	C	1721 Gershom . . . . .	87
D	1785 Infant . . . . .	275	M	1729 Gershom . . . . .	107
D	1796 Infant . . . . .	503	CB	1700 Hannah . . . . .	59
D	1799 Infant . . . . .	505	B	1708 Hannah . . . . .	57
D	1819 Infant . . . . .	513	M	1708 Hannah . . . . .	72
B	1722 Aaron . . . . .	92	B	1715 Hannah . . . . .	69
B	1722 Abigail . . . . .	91	C	1725 Hannah . . . . .	93
C	1738 Abigail . . . . .	143	M	1726 Hannah . . . . .	106
B	1720 Alice . . . . .	86	B	1730 Hannah . . . . .	114
C	1706 Ammi . . . . .	54	C	1733 Hannah . . . . .	98
C	1727 Ammi . . . . .	95	B	1783 Hannah . . . . .	241
B	1733 Ammi . . . . .	118	B	1767 Hephzibah . . . . .	23
B	1730 Ann . . . . .	114	CB	1708 Isabell . . . . .	59
B	1731 Anna . . . . .	116	B	1719 Isabell . . . . .	89
C	1723 Anne . . . . .	92	M	1713 Isabella . . . . .	73
C	1725 Anne . . . . .	93	M	1784 Isabella . . . . .	248
O	1824 Asa . . . . .	468	B	1698 Jacob . . . . .	48
B	1824 Asa S. . . . .	487	B	1782 James . . . . .	240
CUTTER.		CUTTER.		CUTTER.	
B	1714 — . . . . .	69	M	1785 James . . . . .	248
D	1785 Infant . . . . .	275	B	1826 James H. . . . .	487
D	1796 Infant . . . . .	503	C	1730 Jane . . . . .	97
D	1799 Infant . . . . .	505	B	1731 Jane . . . . .	115
D	1819 Infant . . . . .	513	B	1704 John . . . . .	53
B	1722 Aaron . . . . .	92	C	1710 John . . . . .	43
B	1722 Abigail . . . . .	91	C	1710 Mrs. John . . . . .	43
C	1738 Abigail . . . . .	143	C	1720 John . . . . .	90
B	1720 Alice . . . . .	86	B	1734 John . . . . .	99
C	1706 Ammi . . . . .	54	B	1737 John . . . . .	137
C	1727 Ammi . . . . .	95	M	1786 Jonas . . . . .	273
B	1733 Ammi . . . . .	118	B	1726 Jonathan . . . . .	105
B	1730 Ann . . . . .	114	B	1714 Joseph . . . . .	68
B	1731 Anna . . . . .	116	B	1734 Josiah . . . . .	118
C	1723 Anne . . . . .	92	B	1791 Leonard . . . . .	279
C	1725 Anne . . . . .	93	CB	1700 Lydia . . . . .	59
O	1824 Asa . . . . .	468	B	1710 Lydia . . . . .	58
B	1824 Asa S. . . . .	487	B	1713 Lydia . . . . .	62
CUTTER.		CUTTER.		CUTTER.	
B	1714 — . . . . .	69	C	1728 Lydia . . . . .	96
D	1785 Infant . . . . .	275	C	1730 Lydia . . . . .	97
D	1796 Infant . . . . .	503	M	1803 Lydia . . . . .	492
D	1799 Infant . . . . .	505	B	1731 Martha . . . . .	115
D	1819 Infant . . . . .	513	C	1739 Martha . . . . .	143
B	1722 Aaron . . . . .	92	M	1784 Martha . . . . .	248
B	1722 Abigail . . . . .	91	B	1798 Mary . . . . .	48
C	1738 Abigail . . . . .	143	C	1705 Mary . . . . .	42
B	1720 Alice . . . . .	86	B	1728 Mary . . . . .	113
C	1706 Ammi . . . . .	54	CUTTING.		CUTTS, CUTT.
C	1727 Ammi . . . . .	95	B	1745 Abigail . . . . .	
B	1733 Ammi . . . . .	118	M	1745 Abraham . . . . .	190
B	1730 Ann . . . . .	114	O	1746 Abraham . . . . .	67
B	1731 Anna . . . . .	116	C	1753 Abraham . . . . .	147
C	1723 Anne . . . . .	92	M	1755 Abraham . . . . .	177
C	1725 Anne . . . . .	93	D	1760 Abraham . . . . .	194
O	1824 Asa . . . . .	468	M	1739 Hannah . . . . .	111
B	1824 Asa S. . . . .	487	B	1756 Nathaniel . . . . .	164
CUTTER.		CUTTER.		CUTTER.	
B	1714 — . . . . .	69	O	1746 Priscilla . . . . .	67
D	1785 Infant . . . . .	275	B	1761 Silence . . . . .	194
D	1796 Infant . . . . .	503	B	1751 Susanna . . . . .	161
D	1799 Infant . . . . .	505	CUTTS, CUTT.		CUTTS, CUTT.
D	1819 Infant . . . . .	513	M	1763 Samuel . . . . .	
B	1722 Aaron . . . . .	92	M	1780 Edward . . . . .	247
B	1722 Abigail . . . . .	91	CUTTING.		CUTTS, CUTT.
C	1738 Abigail . . . . .	143	B	1745 Abigail . . . . .	
B	1720 Alice . . . . .	86	M	1745 Abraham . . . . .	190
C	1706 Ammi . . . . .	54	O	1746 Abraham . . . . .	67
C	1727 Ammi . . . . .	95	C	1753 Abraham . . . . .	147
B	1733 Ammi . . . . .	118	M	1755 Abraham . . . . .	177
B	1730 Ann . . . . .	114	D	1760 Abraham . . . . .	194
B	1731 Anna . . . . .	116	M	1739 Hannah . . . . .	111
C	1723 Anne . . . . .	92	B	1756 Nathaniel . . . . .	164
C	1725 Anne . . . . .	93	O	1746 Priscilla . . . . .	67
O	1824 Asa . . . . .	468	B	1761 Silence . . . . .	194
B	1824 Asa S. . . . .	487	B	1751 Susanna . . . . .	161

DALRYMPLE.			DANA.			DANA.					
M	1739	Sarah	501	C	1748	Mrs. John	147	B	1705	William	53
DAKIN.				B	1757	Jonathan	168	C	1743	William	145
C	1839	Thomas	463	O	1764	Jonathan	170	B	1745	William	156
DANA, DANY,				M	1818	Jonathan F.	497	C	1771	William	132
DANIE, DANE.				B	1858	Joseph	17	DANFORTH.			
M	1716	Ab.	74	B	1801	Joseph	474	B	1663	Benjamin	6
B	1796	Abigail	46	D	1827	Joseph	520	D	1663	Benjamin	6
B	1749	Abigail	168	M	1782	Josiah	247	B	1667	Bethia	6
B	1801	Abigail	474	B	1749	Lucy	180	C	1658	Elizabeth	9
C	1828	Abigail	463	M	1783	Lydia	248	B	1664	Elizabeth	6
B	1658	Abiah	17	C	1718	Mary	85	B	1656	Elizabeth	135
B	1703	Ann	54	B	1719	Mary	86	D	1816	Elizabeth	515
B	1733	Ann	118	C	1720	Mary	86	B	1658	Jonathan	6
M	1749	Anna	120	M	1725	Mary	110	B	1661	Joseph	6
B	1755	Anna	164	D	1739	Mary	140	C	1658	Mary	6
C	1764	Anna	150	C	1743	Mary	145	B	1658	Mary	6
C	1658	Anne	17	M	1742	Mary	111	—	Nicholas	9	
B	1658	Anne	17	B	1748	Mary	168	D	1658	Nicholas	6
B	1690	Benjamin	18	C	1770	Mary	152	B	1748	John	159
C	1697	Benjamin	38	C	1771	Mary	152	R	1658	Samuel	6
B	1741	Benjamin	141	D	1799	Mary	503	M	1736	Samuel	108
B	1697	Caleb	46	B	1801	Mary	474	C	1737	Samuel	94
O	1727	Caleb	66	B	1805	Mary E.	477	B	1740	Samuel	140
C	1727	Caleb	94	B	1784	Martha R.	244	B	1658	Sarah	6
B	1727	Caleb	106	C	1808	Martha R.	459	C	1658	Thomas	6
B	1738	Caleb	118	M	1830	Martha R.	501	B	1658	Thomas	6
M	1756	Caleb	177	B	1702	Naomi	52	C	1696	Thomas	86
O	1757	Caleb	169	M	1732	Naomi	74	B	1744	Thomas	155
B	1664	Daniel	18	B	1725	Naomi	104				
C	1696	Daniel	37	B	1729	Naomi	113				
C	1696	Mrs. Daniel	37	M	1758	Naomy	120				
M	1705	Daniel	72	B	1760	Oriando	194	CB	1731	Hannah	60
B	1726	Daniel	105	M	1711	Patience	73	M	1818	Clark	499
O	1755	Daniel	169	C	1727	Phoebe	94	C	1741	Hannah	145
B	1711	Ebenezer	61	B	1739	Phebe	113	M	1737	Hannah	107
B	1773	Edmund	234	M	1747	Phebe	120	B	1741	Mary	143
B	1774	Edmund T.	235	B	1705	Priscilla	54				
B	1779	Edmund T.	238	C	1734	Priscilla	93				
B	1819	Edmund T.	486	M	1727	Priscilla	107	B	1758	Mary	166
B	1663	Elizabeth	18	B	1731	Priscilla	115	D	1817	Mary	515
C	1704	Elizabeth	42	C	1658	Richard	17	B	1764	Ruth	126
B	1753	Elizabeth	163	B	1700	Richard	59	B	1766	Thomas	308
O	1755	Elizabeth	143	B	1635	Richard	135	M	1763	William	123
B	1760	Elizabeth	193	M	1787	Richard	110	O	1764	William	170
B	1789	Elizabeth E.	278	O	1764	Richard	270	D	1804	William	508
D	1807	Elizabeth E.	511	B	1787	Richard H.	277				
C	1803	Elizabeth E.	459	C	1822	Richard H.	483				
C	1828	Elizabeth	4-3	D	1822	Ruth C.	518				
B	1828	Elizabeth	48	C	1717	Samuel	85	M	1823	Daniel	499
C	1709	Experience	43	B	1739	Samuel	139				
B	1801	Experience	174	B	1705	Sarah	54				
M	1825	Experience	500	M	1726	Sarah	106				
B	1765	Ezra	164	B	1737	Sarah	137				
B	1777	Francis	236	B	1743	Sarah	154	M	1769	Benajah	234
M	1802	Francis	491	M	1766	Sarah	223	O	1773	Benajah	236
B	1806	Francis	479	B	1770	Sarah	206	O	1773	Elizabeth	236
D	1811	Francis	513	B	1791	Sarah A.	279	B	1773	Elizabeth	233
B	1742	George	143	C	1828	Sarah A.	463	M	1733	Richard	75
M	1706	Hannah	72	B	1739	Silence	191				
M	1709	Hannah	72	R	1803	Sophia W.	475	D	1803	Child	508
B	1782	Henry	196	C	1825	Sophia W.	462	D	1805	Child	509
B	1714	Hephzibah	68	M	1827	Sophia W.	500	B	1707	Ann	56
M	1735	Hephzibah	110	M	1763	Stephen	193	M	1697	Anna	70
B	1697	Isaac	47	B	1820	Susan	486	D	1818	Catherine	517
B	1698	Jacob	17	D	1825	Susan	518	B	1699	Ebenezer	49
C	1698	Jacob	37	C	1730	Susanna	86	B	1723	Ebenezer	101
D	1698	Jacob	37	B	1730	Susannah	90	M	1803	Elizabeth	493
B	1699	Jacob	49	R	1781	Susanna	91	O	1709	Gershom	64
B	1735	James	134	C	1742	Susanna	146	O	1709	Mrs. Gershom	64
B	1707	Jedidiah	56	M	1755	Susannah	177	C	1718	Gershom	85
C	1800	Joan	457	O	1719	Thomas	65	C	1704	Goodman	41
D	1823	Joan F.	621	M	1719	Thomas	74	C	1701	Hannah	40
B	1702	John	62	B	1723	Thomas	102	B	1702	Hannah	51
C	1749	John	147	B	1706	Timothy	54	B	1706	Hannah	55

DAVIS.			DICKMAN.			DICKSON.					
B	1716	Jonathan . . . . .	69	D	1807	Sarah . . . . .	511	C	1719	Margery . . . . .	86
O	1707	Lydia . . . . .	64					B	1729	Margery . . . . .	113
B	1787	Nathan . . . . .	137	DICKSON, DIXON.				B	1798	Martha . . . . .	469
B	1696	Nathaniel . . . . .	46	D	1783	Mrs. . . . .	274	B	1794	Martha . . . . .	134
M	1807	Patty P. . . . .	494	D	1783	Children . . . . .	274	D	1800	Martha . . . . .	506
B	1711	Samuel . . . . .	61	D	1787	Infant . . . . .	275	B	1858	Mary . . . . .	15
O	1737	Samuel . . . . .	66	D	1788	Miss. . . . .	276	C	1797	Mary . . . . .	94
B	1709	Sarah . . . . .	57	D	1789	Infant . . . . .	276	B	1731	Mary . . . . .	116
C	1718	Sarah . . . . .	85	D	1816	Widow . . . . .	514	C	1771	Mary . . . . .	152
B	1700	Thomas . . . . .	50	B	1658	Abigail . . . . .	15	M	1777	Mary . . . . .	246
—	1701	Thomas . . . . .	40	B	1786	Abigail . . . . .	479	C	1800	Patty . . . . .	457
B	1708	Thomas . . . . .	52	M	1784	Anna . . . . .	248	C	1721	Ruth . . . . .	87
M	1808	Timothy . . . . .	495	C	1793	Anna . . . . .	435	B	1723	Ruth . . . . .	102
DAY.				B	1795	Anna C. . . . .	470	B	1796	Ruth . . . . .	105
M	1788	Ebenezer . . . . .	247	C	1796	Anna T. . . . .	470	B	1749	Sarah . . . . .	160
M	1746	Patience . . . . .	130	C	1783	Anne, Mrs. . . . .	243	D	1814	Sarah . . . . .	514
C	1861	Stephen . . . . .	24	C	1783	Anne . . . . .	243	B	1790	Solomon . . . . .	90
DEAN.				O B	1781	Deborah . . . . .	173	B	1721	Solomon . . . . .	91
B	1744	Molly . . . . .	155	B	1701	Edward . . . . .	51	B	1799	Walter . . . . .	113
DEARBORN.				C	1728	Edward . . . . .	96	C	1783	Walter . . . . .	243
M	1897	Nathaniel . . . . .	494	M	1731	Edward . . . . .	107	M	1793	Walter . . . . .	489
DEEKS.				B	1782	Edward . . . . .	116	M	1798	Walter . . . . .	274
C	1737	Sophia . . . . .	100	B	1737	Edward . . . . .	137	C	1793	Walter . . . . .	455
DELOWAY.				D	1788	Edward . . . . .	276	C	1858	William . . . . .	15
CB	1701	William . . . . .	59	B	1792	Edward . . . . .	468	B	1898	William . . . . .	48
CB	1701	Mary . . . . .	59	D	1820	Edward . . . . .	517	M	1718	William . . . . .	74
DE LUCE.				B	1698	Elizabeth . . . . .	48	O	1719	William . . . . .	65
M	1797	John . . . . .	490	M	1710	Elizabeth . . . . .	72	B	1719	William . . . . .	89
DEMING.				M	1710	Elizabeth . . . . .	72	C	1720	William . . . . .	87
B	1739	Ann . . . . .	114	B	1739	Elizabeth . . . . .	140	DILL.			
C	1697	David . . . . .	37	M	1761	Elizabeth . . . . .	198	C	1735	Rebecca . . . . .	99
C	1697	Mrs. David . . . . .	37	D	1800	Elizabeth . . . . .	506	M	1713	Thomas . . . . .	73
C	1708	David . . . . .	41	B	1778	Eunice C. . . . .	237	DITSON.			
DENISON.				B	1744	Gilbert . . . . .	155	M	1819	Eliza . . . . .	493
M	1719	John . . . . .	74	D	1818	Gilbert . . . . .	516	DIX.			
C	1720	Mary . . . . .	86	B	1658	Hannah . . . . .	15	B	1736	Edmund . . . . .	136
B	1720	Mary . . . . .	89	B	1739	Hannah . . . . .	139	DOANE.			
C	1712	Senior . . . . .	45	M	1810	Hannah . . . . .	495	O	1788	Elisha . . . . .	298
DERBY.				B	1741	Henry . . . . .	142	M	1788	Elisha . . . . .	273
M	1819	Loring . . . . .	498	M	1766	Henry . . . . .	224	B	1794	Hannah . . . . .	470
DEWEY.				O	1767	Henry . . . . .	170	B	1794	Ruthy . . . . .	470
C	1806	William . . . . .	458	C	1770	Henry . . . . .	152	DOCKHAM.			
B	1806	William . . . . .	475	M	1774	Henry . . . . .	225	M	1794	Prudence . . . . .	489
M	1804	William . . . . .	492	B	1790	Henry . . . . .	278	DODGE.			
DEWEN.				D	1815	Henry . . . . .	514	D	1813	— . . . . .	613
M	1773	Josiah . . . . .	225	B	1780	Isaac . . . . .	138	D	1814	Mary A. . . . .	514
DEWING.				B	1747	Isalah . . . . .	158	DOLBEER.			
B	1804	— . . . . .	476	O	1777	Isalah . . . . .	227	M	1731	John . . . . .	501
DIAMOND.				D	1783	Mrs. Isalah . . . . .	274	DOLHOUND.			
C	1729	James . . . . .	96	M	1788	Isalah . . . . .	273	M	1716	Dr. . . . . .	73
DICKENSON.				D	1805	Isalah . . . . .	509	DOLLY, DOLLEY.			
M	1798	Rosanna . . . . .	490	B	1698	Jane . . . . .	48	O	1741	Elizabeth . . . . .	169
M	1808	William . . . . .	494	M	1709	Jane . . . . .	73	B	1761	Samuel . . . . .	194
				B	1736	Jane . . . . .	136	B	1781	Sarah . . . . .	194
				C	1658	Jeau . . . . .	15	M	1786	William . . . . .	177
				B	1658	John . . . . .	15	DONISON.			
				C	1698	John . . . . .	38	M	1813	Susan . . . . .	496
				C	1698	Mrs. J. . . . .	38	DOR.			
				B	1698	John . . . . .	48	M	1709	Ebenezer . . . . .	73
				M	1725	John . . . . .	106				
				O	1726	John . . . . .	66				
				C	1726	John Jr. . . . .	94				
				B	1726	John . . . . .	104				
				B	1737	John Eliot . . . . .	236				
				O	1749	John . . . . .	168				
				B	1751	John . . . . .	161				
				B	1720	Jonas . . . . .	114				
				B	1723	Jonas . . . . .	116				
				B	1724	Josiah . . . . .	103				
				B	1781	Judith . . . . .	240				
				C	1793	Lucy . . . . .	455				
				B	1658	Lydia . . . . .	15				
				B	1735	Lydia . . . . .	135				
				B	1785	Lydia V. . . . .	470				
				B	1698	Margery . . . . .	49				
				M	1719	Margery . . . . .	74				

<b>DOUGLASS, DOUGLAS.</b>		<b>EAMS, see EMMS</b>		<b>ELLIS.</b>	
D 1784 Mr.	374	— — Joanna	153	B 1747 Elizabeth	158
O 1774 Anna	226			B 1707 Hannah	56
OB 1774 Anna	172	<b>EARL.</b>		M 1751 Hannah	131
D 1788 Anna	502			B 1753 Hannah	162
O 1774 George	228	M 1815 Elizabeth	497	B 1698 John	48
B 1774 George H.	235			M 1750 John	121
D 1806 Kexiah	509	<b>EATON.</b>		C 1751 John	147
		B 1658 Benoni	7	O 1751 John	168
<b>DOWNING.</b>		— 1658 Nathan	7	B 1743 Lois	154
B 1785 Betsey	245	M 1708 Ursula	73	M 1811 Luther	495
				B 1698 Mary	48
<b>DRAPER.</b>		<b>ECKLES.</b>		B 1738 Mary	138
M 1826 James	500	B 1658 Hannah	16	C 1728 Nathaniel	95
M 1779 Joseph	247	B 1698 Martha	16	B 1698 Patience	48
		C 1658 Mary	16	B 1698 Prudence	48
<b>DUDLEY.</b>		B 1658 Mary	16	B 1699 Rebecca	50
M 1816 Thomas H.	497	C 1658 Richard	16	B 1704 Samuel	53
				C 1698 Sarah	38
<b>DUNSTER.</b>		<b>EDES.</b>		B 1698 Sarah	48
B 1714 Abigail	68	M 1788 Thomas	273	B 1703 Tamesin	52
C 1780 Abigail	97				
CB 1723 David	60	<b>EDEY, EADY.</b>		<b>ELLISSET.</b>	
CB 1723 Dorothy	60	C 1728 Benjamin	95	OB 1741 Anna	109
CB 1723 Elizabeth	60	B 1697 Elizabeth	47		
B 1734 Elizabeth	108	B 1697 John	47	<b>ELLISTON.</b>	
B 1731 Elizabeth	115			C 1741 Anne	145
B 1765 Elizabeth	204	<b>EDMANDS.</b>			
B 1728 Eunice	112	M 1825 David	500	<b>EMBSDEN.</b>	
CB 1708 Henry	59			— 1658 Frances	23
M 1708 Henry	72	<b>EDMUNDS.</b>		C 1661 Isaac	25
C 1711 Henry	44			C 1661 Jacob	25
C 1711 Mrs. Henry	44	B 1723 Amos	118	C 1661 Widow	25
B 1723 Henry	101	OB 1755 Hannah	111		
B 1720 Isiah	90	D 1807 Hannah	510	<b>EMMS, EAMES,</b>	
C 1725 Jason	104	C 1736 Jonathan	98	<b>EMES, EAMS.</b>	
CB 1723 Jonathan	80	B 1736 Samuel	135	O 1727 Benjamin	66
B 1729 Jonathan	113			M 1774 Joanna	225
B 1708 Martha	57	<b>EDWARDS.</b>		C 1771 Joanna	153
C 1728 Martha	95	D 1809 —	512	C 1778 Jonathan	242
M 1731 Martha	107	M 1823 Abraham	499	M 1698 Martha	70
B 1712 Mary	69	M 1818 Martha P.	498	— 1658 Mary	24
C 1730 Mary	97			O 1737 Mehitabel	66
M 1732 Mary	109	<b>EGAR.</b>		B 1737 Samuel	108
B 1732 Mary	117	M 1708 Margaret	72	B 1727 Sarah	108
M 1732 Ruth	109	M 1708 Mercy	72	B 1658 Thomas	24
B 1733 Ruth	118			— 1658 Thomas	24
CB 1723 Thomas	60	<b>ELDER.</b>		<b>EMERSON.</b>	
		M 1729 John	107	D 1788 —	276
<b>DUNTON.</b>					
M 1707 Anna	72	<b>ELIOT, ELLIOT.</b>		<b>EMMANDS.</b>	
M 1697 Samuel	70	M 1774 Andrew	225	B 1698 Mary	46
		M 1745 Ebenezer	120		
<b>DURANT, DURRANT.</b>		B 1658 Elizabeth	8	<b>EMMONS.</b>	
D 1785 Chld	275	B 1748 Hannah	158	M 1736 Thomas	106
M 1697 Abigail	70	C 1790 Jacob	86		
B 1780 Charles	239	M 1805 Joel	493	<b>ENCE.</b>	
CB 1715 Elizabeth	60	C 1701 Robert	40	CB 1718 Elizabeth	60
O 1762 Mary	169	B 1746 Susannah	157		
C 1780 Mary	242	M 1802 William	491	<b>ENGLISH.</b>	
M 1814 Mary	497			C 1811 George B.	460
M 1826 Nancy	500	<b>ELLERY.</b>		O 1737 Joseph	108
M 1756 Thomas	178	M 1749 Benjamin	130		
B 1762 Thomas	195	M 1750 William	131	<b>EPES.</b>	
		B 1751 William	161	C 1756 Elizabeth	148
<b>DUTTON.</b>					
M 1785 Asa	248	<b>ELLIS, EELLS, ELLES.</b>		<b>ERRINGTON.</b>	
B 1785 Susanna	244	B 1698 Abigail	48	C 1663 Abraham	31
		B 1751 Benjamin	161	B 1663 Abraham	31
<b>DWIGHT.</b>		C 1753 Bethia	147	C 1658 Anne	71
C 1801 John	457	B 1698 Elizabeth	47		

ERRINGTON.			FERGUSON, FORGESSON,			FESSENDEN.					
B	1696	Hannah	21	FURGESON.			B	1753	Mary	161	
B	1690	Mary	21	B	1725	Anne	103	C	1743	Mindwell	146
C	1698	Rebecca	17	B	1736	David	135	C	1698	Nicholas	38
C	1698	Rebecca	21	CB	1696	Deliverance	59	C	1698	Nicholas	39
B	1698	Rebecca	21	B	1732	James	116	M	1706	Nicholas	73
B	1698	Sarah	21	B	1730	John	115	B	1710	Nicholas	58
M	1712	Thomas	73	M	1734	John	110	B	1725	Nicholas	104
B	1715	Timothy	68	B	1727	Mary	105	B	1742	Nicholas	142
				M	1701	Sarah	71, 180	B	1754	Nicholas	163
EUSTIS, EUSTICE.			FESSENDEN,			B	1769	Pemberton	205		
M	1749	Benjamin	190	FESINDEN,			B	1728	Peter	113	
B	1761	Katharine	194	FEZINGTON.			M	1762	Samuel	193	
EVERETT.			B	1743	Alice	154	O	1765	Samuel	170	
C	1813	Edward	480	C	1753	Alice	147	B	1765	Samuel N.	202
FALLEY.			M	1760	Alice	192	B	1706	Sarah	55	
O	1727	Richard	106	M	1768	Alice	224	C	1707	Sarah	45
FARLEY.			B	1697	Anna	47	B	1708	Sarah	57	
M	1707	Benjamin	72	B	1712	Anne	62	M	1729	Sarah	107
M	1712	Joseph	73	B	1710	Benjamin	51	B	1729	Sarah	113
FARMER.			B	1723	Benjamin	101	B	1738	Sarah	157	
D	1823	Susanna	518	B	1724	Benjamin	103	O	1765	Sarah	170
FARNAM.			B	1734	Benjamin	119	D	1773	Sarah	234	
M	1740	Daniel	111	B	1765	Borodel	203	D	1797	Sarah	504
FARRER.			C	1718	Ebenezer	45	B	1719	Stephen	89	
C	1809	John	480	M	1733	Ebenezer	110	C	1739	Stephen	143
M	1808	Martha	494	B	1737	Ebenezer	137	B	1749	Stephen	160
D	1798	Samuel	504	B	1767	Ebenezer	165	B	1739	Thomas	139
C	1801	Samuel	457	B	1707	Elizabeth	56	B	1749	Thomas	160
B	1777	Sarah	236	C	1726	Elizabeth	94	M	1716	William	74
FARRINGTON.			M	1732	Elizabeth	108	C	1716	William	84	
B	1777	Sally	237	C	1743	Elizabeth	146	B	1718	William	89
M	1775	Thomas	225	B	1746	Elizabeth	157	M	1727	William	107
B	1780	Thomas	239	O	1765	Elizabeth	170	C	1739	William	143
FARWELL.			O	1769	Elizabeth	298	B	1747	William	158	
M	1818	Levi	496	B	1724	Grace	108	M	1770	William	266
FAULKNER.			M	1743	Grace	111	M	1771	William	234	
B	1800	Catherine E.	612	B	1733	Hannah	117	FILEBROWN.			
M	1806	Nathan	494	M	1753	Hannah	121	D	1806	Child	510
M	1798	Nathaniel	490	B	1714	Jabesch	68	D	1806	Infant	510
O	1800	Nathaniel	496	B	1778	James	238	B	1792	Abiel	468
O	1800	Susanna	466	D	1796	James	543	R	1711	Abigail	61
FAYERWEATHER.			C	1688	Jane	9	B	1700	Anna	50	
M	1759	Ann	192	M	1711	Jane	73	B	1706	Anna	55
C	1804	Sarah	458	C	1688	John	9	C	1725	Anna	98
D	1804	Sarah	506	O	1704	John	64	C	1737	Anne	94
M	1807	Sarah	494	B	1704	John	23	M	1739	Anne	107
D	1806	Thomas	509	C	1707	Mrs. John	43	B	1762	Dorcas	240
FELCH.			O	1724	John	66	B	1712	Edward	63	
B	1725	Abigail	104	B	1730	John	114	M	1770	Edward	234
M	1741	Abigail	111	B	1709	Jonathan	58	O	1771	Edward	236
B	1738	Elizabeth	101	M	1763	Jonathan	103	B	1773	Edward	233
B	1744	Eunice	155	O	1765	Jonathan	170	D	1796	Edward	504
M	1740	Jemimah	111	B	1696	Joseph	45	M	1801	Edward	491
C	1719	Katherine	86	B	1716	Josiah	69	D	1817	Edward	515
M	1729	Katherine	107	O	1769	Josiah	226	B	1703	Elizabeth	52
M	1731	Katherine	107	R	1776	Josiah	230	B	1709	Elizabeth	57
C	1719	Samuel	86	D	1793	Josiah	502	B	1735	Elizabeth	125
B	1721	Samuel	91	B	1750	Lucy	160	B	1763	Elizabeth	169
B	1748	Samuel	138	M	1773	Lucy	225	B	1788	Elizabeth	277
B	1719	Ruth	89	C	1715	Margaret	84	M	1795	Elizabeth	489
B	1746	Ruth	137	B	1731	Margaret	91	B	1696	Hannah	27
				B	1731	Margaret	115	O	1794	Hannah	66
				B	1737	Margaret	137	B	1736	Hannah	104
				B	1742	Margaret	142	C	1741	Hannah	144
				C	1768	Margaret	161	C	1741	Hannah	145
				B	1730	Martha	89	B	1747	Hannah	158
				B	1726	Martha	104	B	1772	Hannah	254
				B	1740	Martha	140	B	1700	Isaac	50
				B	1746	Martha	157	O	1794	Isaac	66
				M	1713	Mary	73	B	1794	Isaac	108
				B	1714	Mary	68	C	1741	Isaac	144
				C	1734	Mary	69	B	1732	James	116
				B	1744	Mary	155	B	1736	James	245
				M	1763	Mary	191	M	1796	James	489

## FILLEBROWN.

B	1699	John	49
O	1699	John	63
O	1699	Mrs. John	63
B	1700	John	50
C	1711	John	44
B	1720	John	90
B	1724	John	103
B	1745	John	156
B	1784	John	244
M	1816	John	497
B	1777	Jonas	237
D	1799	Jonas	503
O	1799	Jonas	466
B	1790	Leonard	278
B	1771	Lydia	233
M	1797	Lydia	490
B	1666	Mary	27
B	1701	Mary	51
B	1728	Mary	112
B	1749	Mary	160
M	1778	Mary	246
O	1799	Mary	466
B	1799	Mary	472
B	1799	Mary	472
B	1723	Mercy	102
B	1700	Rebecca	50
B	1730	Rebecca	114
B	1754	Rebecca	164
B	1759	Rebekah	167
B	1794	Richard	103
M	1819	Richard	498
B	1714	Ruth	68
C	1774	Samuel	242
B	1704	Sarah	53
B	1707	Sarah	56
C	1711	Sarah	44
M	1730	Sarah	107
B	1738	Sarah	138
B	1803	Sarah	507
M	1824	Silas B.	499
B	1777	Susannah	236
B	1782	Susannah	240
C	1686	Thomas	27
B	1666	Thomas	27
C	1698	Mrs. Thos.	39
B	1700	Thomas	50
B	1702	Thomas	51
M	1713	Thomas	73
O	1714	Thomas	65
B	1714	Thomas	68
C	1718	Thomas	85
B	1734	Thomas	119
B	1762	Thomas	195
O	1778	Thomas	227
M	1778	Thomas	247
B	1779	Thomas	238

## FISH.

C	1727	Joseph	96
---	------	--------	----

## FISHER.

M	1716	Ebenezer	74
M	1813	Hannah	496

## FISKE, FISK.

D	1807	Child	511
—	1658	David	14
C	1658	David	14
B	1768	David	204
B	1770	Elijah	206
B	1658	Elizabeth	14
M	1775	Elizabeth	225
B	1659	Hannah	14

## FISKE.

O	1757	Joel	170
B	1770	Joel	234
—	1658	Lydia	14
D	1658	Lydia	14
M	1776	Mary	246
B	1789	Mary	205
M	1758	Nathan	178
M	1806	Nathan	493
O	1767	Ruth	170
B	1767	Ruthy	203
—	1658	Sarah	11
B	1658	Sarah	14
C	1658	Seaborne	14

## FITCH.

C	1697	Mr.	87
M	1754	Joseph	121
C	1772	Lois	153

## FLAGG.

B	1800	Elizabeth N.	473
M	1820	Elizabeth N.	498
B	1732	Josiah	91
B	1754	Judith	163
M	1805	Mary	493
O	1800	Sarah	460
R	1800	Sarah	473
M	1815	Sarah	497
C	1816	Sarah	461
D	1792	Timothy	501
B	1800	Timothy	473
B	1750	William	160

## FLANDERS.

M	1823	Thomas	499
---	------	--------	-----

## FLETCHER.

M	1814	Agnes P.	497
B	1753	Samuel	161

## FLOYD.

M	1826	John	500
---	------	------	-----

## FLUCKER.

C	1777	Elizabeth	242
M	1801	Elizabeth	491

## FORD, FOORD.

D	1810	Infant	512
D	1820	Infant	517
D	1820	Betsy R.	517
B	1735	Hannah	135
C	1714	John	83
M	1808	Jonathan	496
M	1711	Thomas	73

## FORRESTER.

M	1820	Joanna	498
---	------	--------	-----

## FOSDICK.

M	1784	Mercy	248
M	1786	Sally	249

## FOSTER.

D	1816	—	515
C	1800	Andrew	457
M	1813	Andrew	496
B	1778	Benjamin B.	237
D	1805	Bossenger	509
D	1816	Bossinger	515

## FOSTER.

M	1808	Cyrene	494
M	1799	Elizabeth	490
D	1817	George	516
C	1808	James	459
D	1817	James	516
B	1794	Mary C.	470
D	1797	Mary	504
D	1811	Mary C.	512
D	1815	Mary	514
M	1772	Samuel	225
M	1703	Samuel	71
C	1769	Susanna	151
D	1783	Sukey	274
C	1811	Thomas	460

## FOWLE, FOWL,

## FOWLES.

D	1784	Child	274
M	1718	Edmund	74
B	1722	Jonathan	91
CB	1711	Mary	59
O	1727	Sarah	108

## FOX, FOXE.

C	1658	Ellin	10
B	1858	Jabez	10
C	1658	Thomas	10

## FOXCROFT.

B	1727	Daniel	105
B	1729	Elizabeth	113
C	1743	Elizabeth	146
M	1750	Elizabeth	120
C	1713	Francis	45
B	1725	Francis	104
B	1736	Francis	135
B	1744	Francis	155
B	1736	George	136
B	1741	George	141
B	1740	John	140
D	1802	John	507
B	1737	Katherine	137
B	1739	Layton	139
M	1715	Martha	74
B	1733	Martha	117
B	1723	Mehetabel	102
C	1741	Mehetabel	145
M	1759	Mehetabel	178
B	1743	Phoebe	154
C	1764	Phoebe	150
M	1773	Phoebe	225
D	1800	Sarah D.	506
C	1712	Thomas	45
B	1731	Thomas	115
B	1738	William	138

## FRANCIS.

C	1658	Alse	17
B	1697	Anna	47
B	1724	Anna	102
CB	1704	Hannah	59
B	1658	John	17
C	1701	Lydia	40
M	1804	Lydia C.	492
O	1784	Nathaniel	66
C	1658	Richard	17
B	1658	Sarah	17
B	1658	Stephen	17

## FRAPPIER.

D	1825	Francis T.	519
---	------	------------	-----

FREEMAN.			FROST.			FROST.					
M	1788	Ebenezer.	278	C	1725	Ebenezer.	63	D	1805	Martha.	509
C	1728	Enoch	95	B	1725	Ebenezer.	104	M	1807	Martha	494
C	1777	James	242	M	1748	Ebenezer.	120	M	1823	Martha	499
D	1796	Jonathan	504	B	1749	Ebenezer.	159	B	1858	Mary	2
D	1805	Ruth	510	B	1763	Ebenezer B.	386	C	1718	Mary	85
FRENCH.			D	1810	Ebenezer H.	612	B	1728	Mary	113	
D	1799	—	505	C	1858	Edmund	2	B	1751	Mary	161
M	1802	Cyrus	492	M	1710	Edmund	73	B	1759	Mary	167
O	1805	Cyrus	467	B	1715	Edmund	69	B	1771	Mary	232
B	1807	Cyrus	479	C	1724	Edmund	92	D	1803	Mary	507
D	1817	Cyrus	516	C	1737	Edmund	100	M	1725	Mehetabel	106
M	1807	David	494	B	1753	Edmund	162	C	1748	Naomi	147
O	1805	Deborah	467	B	1808	Edmund	475	B	1762	Nehemiah	195
C	1817	Deborah	461	B	1700	Elizabeth	50	B	1751	Oliver	161
O	1805	Deborah	467	C	1734	Elizabeth	98	B	1787	Pamela	245
D	1824	Deborah	519	M	1735	Elizabeth	110	B	1781	Phoebe	116
B	1858	Elizabeth	8	O	1754	Elizabeth	169	B	1754	Phoebe	163
C	1858	Elizabeth	7	C	1756	Elizabeth	148	B	1766	Phoebe	203
D	1824	Emily	518	B	1759	Elizabeth	167	B	1722	Ruth	91
B	1858	Hannah	8	B	1760	Elizabeth	194	B	1858	Samuel	2
B	1858	Jacob	8	M	1785	Elizabeth	249	B	1705	Susanna	54
C	1858	John	28	O	1786	Elizabeth	227	C	1788	Samuel	143
B	1858	John	23	M	1800	Elizabeth	491	B	1781	Samuel	194
B	1858	John	8	B	1858	Ephraim	2	B	1770	Samuel	206
B	1858	John	23	C	1808	Mrs. Ephraim	39	B	1858	Sarah	2
C	1798	Jonathan	151	M	1714	Ephraim	73	C	1718	Sarah	85
B	1858	Joseph	23	B	1715	Ephraim	69	B	1719	Sarah	89
B	1858	Mary	8	C	1718	Ephraim	85	M	1720	Sarah	74
B	1858	Nathaniel	23	C	1738	Ephraim	143	B	1721	Sarah	91
B	1858	Sarah	8	B	1724	Eunice	103	C	1728	Sarah	96
C	1858	Sarah	23	B	1820	Frederick A.	486	B	1751	Sarah	161
B	1858	Sarah	23	B	1724	Gideon	103	B	1754	Sarah	163
B	1809	Thomas L.	481	M	1753	Gideon	121	C	1786	Sarah	243
C	1858	William	7	O	1754	Gideon	169	B	1801	Sarah A.	474
B	1805	William	477	B	1755	Gideon	164	B	1802	Sarah A.	507
FRICKE.			C	1770	Gideon	151	D	1805	Sarah	509	
B	1779	Elizabeth	238	B	1803	Gideon	475	D	1821	Sarah	517
M	1778	John C.	246	D	1803	Gideon	507	B	1728	Silas	113
FRISBY.			D	1825	Glouce	519	O	1700	Stephen	64	
M	1815	Levi	497	D	1803	Grace	507	B	1702	Stephen	53
M	1828	Catherine	501	B	1703	Hannah	53	C	1706	Stephen	42
D	1817	Catherine S.	516	B	1712	Hannah	62	C	1706	Mrs. Stephen	42
FROST.			B	1713	Hannah	62	B	1719	Stephen	89	
D	1770	Dr.	282	C	1724	Hannah	92	B	1755	Stephen	164
D	1787	Child	275	C	1734	Hannah	98	M	1773	Stephen	225
D	1800	—	506	M	1746	Hannah	120	M	1798	Stephen	490
D	1800	—	506	B	1760	Hannah	167	B	1858	Thomas	2
B	1796	Abigail	105	B	1817	Henry	485	M	1716	Thomas	74
B	1768	Abigail	196	B	1723	Hephzibah	89	C	1718	Thomas	85
C	1828	Abigail	463	B	1858	James	2	B	1724	Thomas	102
M	1747	Abraham	120	B	1732	James	116	B	1812	Thomas	482
O	1748	Abraham	168	O	1754	James	163	C	1858	Thomas-Anne	2
B	1754	Abraham	163	C	1756	James	169	B	1766	Walter	203
M	1828	Abram	501	C	1767	James	148	M	1793	Walter	374
B	1794	Absalom	102	D	1825	James	245	M	1792	Walter	489
B	1790	Anna	90	B	1858	John	2	O	1792	Walter	465
M	1787	Anna	110	B	1758	John	166	B	1796	Walter	471
B	1814	Benjamin	483	B	1794	John	470	B	1727	William	111
B	1787	Betsey R.	245	B	1721	Jonathan	90	B	1774	William	235
M	1806	Betsey R.	405	B	1732	Jonathan	117	B	1801	William	474
B	1754	Daniel	163	B	1757	Jonathan	166	C	1801	William	457
B	1787	Daniel	165	B	1858	Joseph	2	FROTHINGHAM.			
M	1777	David	246	B	1718	Joseph	88	D	1784	Mrs.	274
B	1787	David	245	C	1759	Lucy	187	D	1784	Mr.	274
D	1787	David	275	C	1801	Lucy	457	B	1793	Becca W.	240
D	1816	David	515	D	1807	Lucy C.	479	B	1792	Betsey	468
C	1796	Deborah	94	B	1809	Lucy	513	M	1786	Charles	278
B	1748	Deborah	158	M	1739	Lydia	113	B	1789	Charles	278
B	1787	Deborah	168	B	1786	Lydia	273	D	1821	Charles	517
B	1806	Ebenezer	45	B	1722	Martha	101	B	1785	George	276
M	1728	Ebenezer	75	B	1769	Martha	205	M	1813	Hannah	492
O	1724	Ebenezer	66	B	1792	Martha	469	B	1794	Hannah	470
				D	1796	Martha	504	B	1779	Hannah	283
				B	1799	Martha	472	O	1783	Jabez	231

FROTHINGHAM.			GAMAGE.			GARDNER.		
M 1803	Jabez	492	M 1710	Joshua	72	C 1759	Joanna	149
M 1786	James	249	O 1711	Joshua	65	B 1788	Joanna	277
M 1806	Lydia	498	B 1714	Joshua	68	C 1714	John	83
D 1823	Lydia	518	C 1728	Joshua	95	B 1790	John	279
B 1796	Mary J.	471	B 1742	Joshua	142	D 1802	John	567
M 1812	Mary J.	496	B 1755	Joshua	164	C 1831	Lydia	465
B 1783	Nancy	241	M 1777	Joshua	246	B 1801	Mary S.	473
B 1778	Polley	237	O 1778	Joshua	237	C 1831	Miles	468
M 1795	Polly	489	B 1778	Joshua	237	B 1756	Richard	185
B 1784	Ruthy	244	B 1788	Lucy	277	B 1763	Samuel	195
B 1794	Sally	468	D 1809	Lucy	512	C 1759	Sarah	149
M 1706	Samuel	73	B 1810	Lucy A.	481	M 1765	Sarah	228
M 1792	Sarah	247	M 1813	Lucy	496	B 1795	Susanna	470
D 1806	Sarah	510	B 1796	Martha	104	M 1755	Thomas	177
B 1783	Susanna W.	241	B 1711	Mary	61	O 1756	Thomas	169
B 1781	Thomas	239	B 1735	Mary	134	C 1759	Thomas	149
M 1785	Thomas	249	B 1800	Mary W.	473	B 1761	Thomas	194
B 1777	William	239	D 1820	Mary W.	517	B 1793	Thomas	468
C 1800	William	457	C 1743	Nathaniel	146	B 1809	Thomas S.	481
D 1801	William	506	B 1791	Nathaniel	279	D 1809	Thomas	513
FULLER.			B 1712	Nathaniel	62	D 1810	Thomas	512
D 1806	Child	510	O 1735	Nathaniel	67	GARFIELD.		
C 1773	Christian	153	B 1780	Polly	238	B 1716	—	69
M 1702	Elizabeth	71	B 1729	Rebecca	114	M 1798	Hannah	490
M 1709	Elizabeth	79	B 1748	Rebekah	159	M 1797	Patty	490
M 1709	Experience	72	C 1756	Rebeka	148	GARY.		
M 1714	John	73	M 1756	Rebekah	177	O 1813	Elizabeth	467
M 1743	Joshua	111	B 1719	Ruth	89	B 1817	Emeline A.	485
M 1723	Margaret	75	B 1743	Ruth	154	B 1813	George F.	483
M 1709	Mercy	72	B 1783	Sally	240	O 1813	Jonathan	467
M 1765	Nehemiah	193	B 1721	Sarah	91	B 1828	Joseph W.	487
D 1806	Oliver	510	C 1741	Sarah	144	B 1815	Mary E.	484
FULLERTON.			M 1751	Sarah	121	B 1822	Sarah F.	488
D 1818	Infant	517	M 1811	Sarah	495	B 1824	William G.	487
D 1818	Sophia	517	C 1756	William	148	GATES.		
FURBUSH.			O 1778	William	237	B 1713	—	63
CB 1708	Anna	59	B 1778	William	238	B 1715	—	69
GALE.			B 1790	William	239	R 1709	Abigail	57
O 1722	John	65	M 1784	William	248	B 1710	Abigail	56
B 1722	Joshua	92	D 1721	William	517	B 1729	Abigail	112
C 1704	Mehetable	41	GAMIN.			M 1730	Abigail	107
M 1705	Mehetable	73	D 1793	Elizabeth	509	M 1708	Amos	71
GAMAGE.			GANNETT.			C 1706	Amos	49
D 1795	Infant	503	M 1781	Caleb	247	B 1714	Amos	68
D 1783	Infant	274	C 1780	Caleb	242	B 1708	Hannah	55
D 1783	Mrs. Dr.	274	B 1793	Caleb	469	O 1713	Jonathan	65
C 1757	Abigail	149	M 1800	Caleb	491	C 1716	Mrs. Jonathan	84
B 1759	Abigail	167	D 1818	Caleb	516	B 1717	Jonathan	88
M 1785	Abigail	249	M 1806	Catherine B.	493	B 1708	Margaret	57
B 1785	Abraham W.	244	D 1798	Catherine	505	C 1709	Margaret	43
O 1808	Abraham W.	467	B 1791	Elizabeth L.	279	B 1721	Margaret	91
D 1810	Abraham W.	513	C 1809	Elizabeth L.	439	M 1729	Margaret	107
B 1808	Adelaide	472	M 1814	Elizabeth L.	498	B 1712	Mary	62
B 1784	Betsy	241	B 1801	Ezra S.	474	B 1716	Oldham	70
B 1735	Daniel	134	B 1784	John M.	241	B 1719	Persis	89
B 1757	Daniel	165	B 17-2	Katherine B.	240	B 1730	Sarah	114
B 1761	Daniel	194	C 1805	Katherine B.	439	B 1720	Susanna	90
C 1716	Deborah	84	D 1808	Ruth	511	B 1728	Susanna	105
B 1732	Elizabeth	116	B 1789	Thomas B.	278	B 1724	William	102
B 1790	James	278	C 1810	Thomas B.	460	B 1733	William	117
D 1808	James	490	GARDNER.			GAY.		
D 1808	James	512	M 1753	Elisba	121	M 1763	Bunker	193
M 1812	Gilbert	498	C 1716	Elizabeth	84	M 1814	Charles C.	496
B 1724	John	103	M 1758	Elizabeth	178	C 1737	Ebenezer	109
B 1746	John	133	B 1773	Elizabeth	234	M 1743	Ebenezer	111
B 1765	John	204	B 1791	Hannah	279	M 1818	Seth	498
B 1786	John T.	245	D 1798	Hannah	505	GEDNEY, GIDNEY.		
			M 1807	Hannah	494	C 1705	Mary	46
			B 1807	Harriet E.	479	M 1711	Mary	72
			M 1784	Henry	246	M 1704	William	71
			M 1753	Isaac	121	M 1701	Samuel	70
			M 1784	Isaac S.	248			



<b>GEOGHEGAN.</b>		<b>GLYAR.</b>		<b>GOFFE.</b>	
M 1763 Hannah	198	M 1812 Gertrude	496	D 1658 Edward	5
<b>GERRISH.</b>		<b>GODDARD.</b>		B 1661 Edward	25
M 1716 Benjamin	74	D 1786 Mrs.	975	B 1659 Hannah	5
<b>GERRY.</b>		D 1799 —	505	B 1661 Hannah	25
M 1890 Franklin	498	D 1804 —	508	B 1666 John	25
<b>GEYER.</b>		D 1816 —	515	B 1658 Lydia	6
O 1778 Mary	227	B 1696 Benjamin	45	B 1665 Lydia	25
O 1778 George	227	C 1700 Benjamin	39	M 1704 Lydia	71
B 1778 Samuel	238	B 1705 Benjamin	54	C 1658 Margaret	5
<b>GIBBS.</b>		C 1738 Benjamin	96	C 1698 Phebe	38
C 1730 Henry	97	M 1731 Benjamin	103	— 1658 Samuel	6
M 1749 Joseph	120	B 1744 Benjamin	155	B 1662 Samuel	25
M 1735 Mehetable	106	B 1784 Benjamin	244	— 1661 Samuel	25
B 1696 Mercy	45	B 1779 David	238	<b>GOODFELLOW.</b>	
M 1732 Mercy	108	B 1699 Elizabeth	49	B 1805 Edward S.	477
<b>GIBSON.</b>		B 1743 Elizabeth	154	B 1805 William	477
D 1805 Child	509	C 1770 Elizabeth	151	D 1805 William	509
M 1711 Elizabeth	73	B 1740 Hannah	142	<b>GOODNOW, GOODENOW.</b>	
C 1658 John	14	M 1785 Hannah	249	M 1796 Amy	490
B 1658 John	14	D 1799 Hannah	505	M 1828 Ellen A.	500
B 1658 Martha	14	B 1783 Isaac	240	D 1896 Harriet	520
M 1658 Martha	70	B 1703 John	58	D 1812 Jesse	512
B 1658 Mary	14	M 1735 John	110	<b>GOODWIN.</b>	
D 1822 Miranda	518	C 1737 John	136	M 1794 Abigail	489
C 1658 Rebecca	14	B 1771 John	100	B 1780 Daniel W.	239
C 1658 Rebecca	14	B 1750 John	180	M 1783 Esther	245
B 1658 Samuel	14	B 1771 John	233	C 1816 Esther	461
<b>GIDDINGS.</b>		B 1785 Keziah	140	B 1697 Elizabeth	45
C 1818 Mary	461	B 1702 Martha	51	M 1798 Francis W.	490
<b>GILL.</b>		C 1721 Martha	87	C 1697 Hannah	38
D 1818 —	516	B 1739 Martha	139	B 1785 Isaac B.	244
B 1754 Elizabeth	163	O 1770 Mary	242	M 1764 John	193
B 1754 John	163	D 1798 Mary	505	B 1779 John	338
O 1754 Mercy	169	D 1798 Mary Jr.	505	D 1798 John	504
B 1754 Michael	163	C 1823 Mary	462	B 1783 Lucy	241
<b>GILES.</b>		M 1792 Mary	74	M 1799 Nancy	491
C 1831 Joel	464	M 1723 Nathaniel	75	B 1788 Nathaniel	277
<b>GILMORE.</b>		B 1747 Nathaniel	158	D 1806 Nathaniel	510
D 1785 Infant	275	B 1746 Ruth	157	C 1696 Mrs. Philip	37
M 1787 John	273	B 1775 Sarah	235	M 1784 Polly	248
D 1790 John	277	C 1796 Sarah	456	B 1790 Polly E.	278
<b>GILSON.</b>		B 1741 Stephen	149	B 1777 Rebekah	326
C 1831 Eunice	464	O 1770 Stephen	226	B 1781 Sally	229
B 1824 Mary G. W.	487	B 1777 Stephen	238	M 1799 Sally	491
M 1830 Sarah Y.	501	C 1781 Stephen	242	B 1696 Susanna	47
M 1823 Susan	499	D 1890 Stephen	517	<b>GOOKIN.</b>	
C 1824 Susanna	463	B 1713 Thomas	62	W 1700 Mr.	178
<b>GLEASON, GLEESIN.</b>		C 1733 Thomas	98	D 1785 Widow	275
D 1805 Child	510	B 1747 Thomas	158	C 1665 Elizabeth	3
C 1797 Catherine	456	M 1777 Thomas	246	M 1701 Elizabeth	71
B 1744 David	155	D 1830 Thomas	531	C 1658 Daniel	2
B 1707 Experience	56	B 1716 William	70	B 1665 Daniel	2
M 1812 Isaac	496	<b>GODDIN, GODDING.</b>		M 1716 Daniel	74
M 1805 Jonas	496	M 1794 Hannah	489	O 1718 Daniel	65
B 1746 Mercy	157	B 1736 Henry	135	B 1741 Daniel	141
M 1752 Moses	131	M 1800 Isaac	491	C 1658 Mary	2
D 1805 Rhoda	509	M 1796 Jonas	490	C 1665 Mary	2
		D 1800 Ruth	506	M 1701 Mary	70
		B 1734 Sarah	119	B 1730 Mary	80
		M 1786 Sarah	273	B 1743 Mary	143
		O 1734 Samuel	66	M 1763 Mary	198
		<b>GOFFE, GOFF.</b>		B 1665 Nathaniel	2
		C 1704 Mr.	42	C 1706 Nathaniel	49
		C 1658 Abiah	6	B 1665 Samuel	2
		B 1658 Deborah	6	M 1708 Samuel	73
		B 1661 Deborah	25	C 1709 Samuel	43
		C 1697 Edmund	37	C 1709 Samuel Mrs.	43
		C 1786 Edmund	90	M 1711 Samuel	73
		M 1788 Edmund	110	B 1735 Samuel	106

<b>GOOKIN.</b>			<b>GRAY.</b>			<b>GREENWOOD.</b>		
M	1740	Samuel.....111	D	1823	Joseph C.....518	B	1783	John.....117
O	1762	Samuel.....169	M	1802	Lewis.....491	M	1777	Nevington.....246
B	1763	Samuel.....196	D	1815	Nancy.....514	B	1781	Sarah.....115
B	1718	Sarah.....88	<b>GREAVES.</b>			B	1785	Thales.....184
B	1732	Sarah.....101	M	1708	Thomas.....73	<b>GREGORY.</b>		
C	1714	Susanna.....83	<b>GREEN.</b>			M	1818	Franklin.....498
<b>GORDON.</b>			D	1658	Bartholomew.....10	<b>GRIFFIN.</b>		
C	1830	Abigail.....464	B	1667	Bartholomew.....10	M	1716	Samuel.....74
<b>GORTON.</b>			B	1796	Betsey J.....471	<b>GRIGGS.</b>		
M	1804	Othniel.....492	M	1699	Benjamin.....70	D	1784	Mrs.....274
D	1807	.....511	B	1658	Deborah.....10	B	1781	Dolly W.....239
<b>GOULD.</b>			B	1667	Edward.....17	B	1776	Elizabeth.....236
B	1807	Ann M.....479	C	1658	Elizabeth.....10	O	1772	Elizabeth.....236
M	1777	Elizabeth.....246	B	1658	Elizabeth.....10	D	1796	Elizabeth.....506
C	1716	Hezekiah.....84	C	1658	Elizabeth.....11	B	1772	Mary.....236
O	1803	Martha.....466	B	1658	Elizabeth.....10	O	1773	Moses.....236
B	1805	Martha.....477	B	1665	Elizabeth.....17	B	1774	Moses.....234
D	1808	Martha.....511	—	1658	Ellin.....16	D	1802	Moses.....507
B	1803	Richard H.....476	O	1712	Jacob.....60	B	1783	Sally.....241
O	1808	Samuel.....466	B	1714	Jacob.....68	B	1778	Thomas.....238
M	1808	Samuel.....493	M	1735	James.....110	<b>GRIMES.</b>		
B	1808	Samuel.....480	D	1658	Jane.....10	M	1738	Angus.....110
D	1809	Samuel.....512	C	1658	John.....11	<b>GRISOLD.</b>		
<b>GOULT.</b>			C	1658	John.....17	B	1658	Francis.....12
M	1811	Benjamin.....495	C	1658	John.....16	B	1658	Hannah.....12
<b>GOVE, GOAVE.</b>			M	1711	John.....73	C	1658	Mary.....12
C	1760	Abigail.....149	O	1713	John.....65	<b>GROCE.</b>		
M	1762	Abigail.....193	M	1777	John.....246	M	1710	John.....73
BD	1661	Aspinwall.....25	B	1663	Jonah.....10	<b>GROVER.</b>		
B	1713	Hannah.....88	C	1697	Jonathan.....37	B	1713	Abigail.....63
B	1663	James.....25	B	1658	Joseph.....10	B	1780	Anna.....114
—	—	John.....24	B	1712	Joseph.....62	O	1804	Benjamin.....466
B	1661	John.....24	M	1807	Lucy.....494	B	1804	Benjamin.....476
C	1708	John.....42	B	1663	Lydia.....10	B	1804	Benjamin.....470
C	1729	John.....96	B	1658	Lydia.....10	M	1808	Benjamin.....492
M	1706	Jonathan.....72	C	1696	Mary.....26	B	1711	Bethia.....61
C	1797	Mrs. Jonathan.....43	B	1698	Mary.....48	C	1738	Bethia.....96
C	1730	Jonathan.....86	M	1701	Mary.....71	O	1804	Betty.....466
B	1715	Kezia.....68	C	1658	Nathaniel.....10	B	1806	Charles W.....473
B	1713	Lydia.....63	B	1658	Nathaniel.....17	C	1713	Elizabeth.....44
C	1739	Lydia.....96	D	1658	Perseville.....16	B	1807	Elizabeth.....480
C	1664	Mary.....24	B	1690	Perseville.....17	B	1736	John.....105
B	1661	Mary.....24	C	1658	Phoebe.....10	B	1739	Samuel.....139
B	1709	Mary.....58	—	1693	Phoebe.....13	B	1716	Sarah.....87
C	1730	Mary.....97	C	1658	Ruth.....17	C	1712	Thomas.....44
B	1662	Nathaniel.....25	B	1661	Ruth.....17	<b>GRUB.</b>		
B	1721	Sarah.....90	C	1658	Samuel.....10	B	1710	William.....58
<b>GRAHAM.</b>			B	1658	Samuel.....10	<b>GRUSH.</b>		
M	1738	Angus.....110	M	1813	Samuel S.....496	M	1819	Sarah W.....49
O	1739	Angus.....67	C	1658	Sarah.....10	<b>GUILD.</b>		
B	1739	John.....140	R	1658	Sarah.....10	C	1773	Benjamin.....158
B	1741	William.....141	M	1699	Sarah.....70	<b>GUMMER.</b>		
<b>GRANDY.</b>			B	1701	Sarah.....51	M	1811	Sarah.....495
M	1707	Rebecca.....73	B	1775	Thomas.....235	<b>HACKELTON.</b>		
<b>GRANT.</b>			<b>GREENLEAF.</b>			M	1788	Bethia.....373
B	1734	Abigail.....108	C	1709	Mrs.....43	<b>HADLEY.</b>		
C	1741	Abigail.....144	OB	1742	Anna.....109	M	1811	Benjamin.....495
B	1808	Abraham W.....480	M	1744	Anna.....120	D	1809	Olive.....512
M	1763	Christopher.....193	M	1701	Daniel.....71			
O	1764	Christopher.....170	B	1803	Daniel.....478			
B	1764	Joshua.....196	D	1811	James H.....482			
B	1765	Samuel.....202	D	1811	James H.....512			
O	1764	Sarah.....170	C	1774	Mary.....242			
			B	1808	Richard C.....480			
			<b>GREENWOOD.</b>					
			B	1737	Elizabeth.....137			
			M	1813	Henry.....496			
			B	1730	Isaac.....114			

HAGAR.			HANCOCK.			HANCOCK.					
M	1752	Ellsha . . . . .	131	C	1718	Abigail . . . . .	36	B	1707	Susanna . . . . .	56
O	1753	Ellsha . . . . .	138	M	1722	Abigail . . . . .	75	M	1714	Susanna . . . . .	73
M	1751	Jonas . . . . .	131	M	1831	Ann E. . . . .	501	O	1805	Susanna . . . . .	467
O	1753	Mary . . . . .	168	B	1807	Anna E. . . . .	479	B	1699	Tabitha . . . . .	49
M	1757	Mary . . . . .	177	B	1807	Ann S. . . . .	479	C	1720	Tabitha . . . . .	86
HALEY, HALY,				B	1709	Belcher . . . . .	87	M	1723	Tabitha . . . . .	75
HEALEY, see HEELY.				B	1754	Belcher . . . . .	163	B	1733	Torrey . . . . .	118
C	1763	Hannah . . . . .	150	B	1828	Charles E. . . . .	428	B	1746	Torrey . . . . .	157
D	1806	John . . . . .	510	CB	1686	Dorothy . . . . .	59	M	1774	Torrey . . . . .	325
M	1770	Mary . . . . .	294	B	1686	Dorothy . . . . .	46	O	1775	Torrey . . . . .	236
C	1763	Rachel . . . . .	150	M	1730	Dorothy . . . . .	74	B	1778	Torrey . . . . .	238
M	1773	Rachel . . . . .	225	M	1702	Ebenezer . . . . .	71	M	1805	Torrey . . . . .	493
D	1806	Therisa . . . . .	510	O	1704	Mrs. Ebenezer . . . . .	64	O	1807	Torrey . . . . .	467
HALL.				B	1704	Ebenezer . . . . .	53	C	1919	Torrey . . . . .	461
M	1700	Abigail . . . . .	70	C	1709	Mrs. Ebenezer . . . . .	43	HANFORD.			
B	1698	Andrew . . . . .	47	B	1737	Ebenezer . . . . .	137	B	1710	Joseph . . . . .	58
M	1699	Christopher . . . . .	70	B	1749	Ebenezer . . . . .	160	HANNAHS.			
C	1732	David . . . . .	87	M	1702	Elizabeth . . . . .	71	M	1809	Hannah . . . . .	495
M	1788	Ebenezer . . . . .	249	B	1704	Elizabeth . . . . .	53	HARLOW.			
C	1638	Edward . . . . .	31	C	1724	Elizabeth . . . . .	93	D	1806	Abigail . . . . .	510
O	1658	Elizabeth . . . . .	11	M	1733	Elizabeth . . . . .	110	B	1809	Andrew B. . . . .	481
C	1658	Elizabeth . . . . .	39	B	1774	Hannah . . . . .	235	D	1801	Elizabeth . . . . .	506
B	1696	Grace . . . . .	48	B	1707	Hezekiah . . . . .	55	M	1805	Joshua . . . . .	458
C	1705	Grace . . . . .	42	B	1834	Horace A. . . . .	497	M	1803	Mary . . . . .	492
B	1658	Hannah . . . . .	22	B	1815	Isabella . . . . .	484	HARMON.			
B	1730	Hannah . . . . .	22	C	1819	Isabella . . . . .	461	M	1744	Naphtali . . . . .	130
C	1702	Jemimah . . . . .	115	C	1718	John . . . . .	85	HARPER.			
C	1658	John . . . . .	45	M	1780	John . . . . .	192	B	1743	Joseph . . . . .	154
C	1702	John . . . . .	40	B	1774	John . . . . .	235	HARRIS.			
B	1706	Jonathan . . . . .	55	D	1796	John . . . . .	504	B	1696	Eleazer . . . . .	47
C	1712	Jonathan . . . . .	44	B	1805	John . . . . .	477	D	1810	Samuel . . . . .	512
B	1706	Josiah . . . . .	54	B	1820	John T. . . . .	486	C	1789	Thadous M. . . . .	249
B	1658	Lydia . . . . .	32	B	1698	Martha . . . . .	46	M	1735	Thomas . . . . .	110
C	1712	Lydia . . . . .	44	C	1714	Martha . . . . .	68	C	1787	William . . . . .	243
C	1638	Margaret . . . . .	31	C	1753	Martha . . . . .	98	HARRINGTON,			
C	1638	Mary . . . . .	31	C	1665	Mary . . . . .	27	HERRINGTON.			
B	1658	Mary . . . . .	32	B	1668	Mary . . . . .	27	M	1809	Andrew . . . . .	495
C	1730	Patience . . . . .	97	M	1711	Mary . . . . .	78	M	1730	Anne . . . . .	74
B	1738	Patience . . . . .	138	B	1731	Mary . . . . .	97	B	1705	Elizabeth . . . . .	54
O	1698	Percival . . . . .	63	B	1741	Mary . . . . .	141	C	1708	Elizabeth . . . . .	43
B	1698	Percival . . . . .	49	C	1769	Mary . . . . .	151	B	1713	Henry . . . . .	52
C	1699	Percival . . . . .	39	D	1799	Mary . . . . .	505	B	1710	Moses . . . . .	56
C	1699	Mrs. Percival . . . . .	39	B	1812	Mary T. . . . .	483	B	1707	Richard . . . . .	56
B	1708	Ruth . . . . .	67	D	1828	Mary . . . . .	630	C	1739	Sarah . . . . .	149
C	1708	Stephen . . . . .	43	B	1665	Nathaniel . . . . .	27	O	1713	Thomas . . . . .	63
C	1768	Stephen . . . . .	151	BO	1667	Nathaniel . . . . .	27	B	1718	Thomas . . . . .	63
C	1705	Stow . . . . .	43	C	1698	Nathaniel . . . . .	36	C	1737	Timothy . . . . .	99
C	1658	Susanna . . . . .	31	C	1698	Mrs. Nathaniel . . . . .	36	HARTWELL.			
C	1658	Thomas . . . . .	33	M	1699	Nathaniel . . . . .	70	M	1767	Elizabeth . . . . .	324
C	1711	Thomas . . . . .	44	B	1701	Nathaniel . . . . .	51	HASCALL.			
C	1711	Mrs. Thomas . . . . .	44	C	1724	Nathaniel . . . . .	98	M	1698	John . . . . .	70
M	1739	Thomas . . . . .	167	B	1731	Nathaniel . . . . .	115	HASEY.			
C	1730	Thomas . . . . .	97	O	1807	Olive . . . . .	467	D	1786	Widow . . . . .	275
B	1733	Thomas . . . . .	118	D	1809	Olive . . . . .	513	HASSELL.			
HALLETT.				B	1699	Prudence . . . . .	45	B	1658	Elizabeth . . . . .	31
D	1807	Thankful . . . . .	510	C	1714	Prudence . . . . .	88	B	1658	Esther . . . . .	31
HAMLET.				M	1718	Prudence . . . . .	74	O	1735	Hannah . . . . .	106
C	1807	Hannah . . . . .	37	M	1774	Samuel . . . . .	235	C	1658	Joane . . . . .	31
B	1838	Jacob . . . . .	17	B	1777	Samuel . . . . .	237	B	1658	Joseph . . . . .	31
B	1838	Rebecca . . . . .	17	M	1808	Samuel . . . . .	495	C	1658	Richard . . . . .	31
C	1838	Sarah . . . . .	17	B	1667	Sarah . . . . .	27	HARTWELL.			
C	1658	William . . . . .	17	M	1711	Sarah . . . . .	78	M	1767	Elizabeth . . . . .	324
HAMMOND.				M	1730	Sarah . . . . .	74	HASCALL.			
M	1809	Betsey . . . . .	495	B	1774	Sarah . . . . .	155	M	1698	John . . . . .	70
M	1815	Deborah . . . . .	497	C	1769	Sarah . . . . .	151	HASEY.			
O	1770	Ephraim . . . . .	236	O	1775	Sarah . . . . .	236	D	1786	Widow . . . . .	275
O	1770	Hannah . . . . .	236	M	1779	Sarah . . . . .	247	HASSELL.			
B	1770	Hannah . . . . .	306	M	1783	Sarah, Widow . . . . .	247	B	1658	Elizabeth . . . . .	31
M	1805	Lucy . . . . .	493	B	1809	Sarah . . . . .	481	B	1658	Esther . . . . .	31
D	1804	Mary . . . . .	508	C	1823	Sarah . . . . .	463	O	1735	Hannah . . . . .	106
B	1770	Peter . . . . .	206	M	1829	Sarah . . . . .	501	C	1658	Joane . . . . .	31
				CD	1698	Solomon . . . . .	38	B	1658	Joseph . . . . .	31
				B	1708	Solomon . . . . .	55	C	1658	Richard . . . . .	31
				B	1778	Solomon . . . . .	236				
				M	1803	Solomon . . . . .	493				
				O	1805	Solomon . . . . .	467				

## HASTINGS.

D	1800	—	506
D	1801	Child	506
D	1825	Infant	519
M	1700	Abigail	70
B	1702	Abigail	52
C	1703	Abigail	40
B	1705	Abigail	55
B	1736	Abigail	105
C	1742	Abigail	146
B	1750	Abigail	160
B	1763	Abigail	195
D	1808	Abigail	508
M	1795	Adino	489
O	1796	Adino	405
B	1786	Amelia	245
C	1658	Anne	18
C	1809	Caroline	460
B	1790	Christina N.	278
M	1701	Daniel	71
O	1702	Daniel	64
C	1703	Daniel	40
B	1709	Daniel	57
M	1815	Daniel	497
B	1780	Ebenezer	167
B	1789	Edmund T.	278
B	1796	Eliza W.	471
B	1658	Elizabeth	18
B	1667	Elizabeth	16
B	1665	Elizabeth	202
B	1787	Elizabeth C.	277
M	1799	Elizabeth	491
D	1803	Elizabeth	508
B	1772	Ester	284
B	1791	Frederick	279
B	1665	Hannah	16
O	1799	Hannah	63
C	1700	Hannah	39
B	1725	Hannah	104
C	1742	Hannah	146
B	1748	Hannah	159
C	1771	Hannah	152
B	1784	Harriet	244
B	1736	Hepelbah	135
B	1758	James	166
B	1797	James	471
D	1658	John	16, 18
B	1658	John Seaborne	18
B	1690	John	16
B	1730	John	89
C	1752	John	147
B	1754	John	163
B	1759	John	167
B	1771	John	232
M	1780	John	247
M	1783	John	248
O	1784	John	227
D	1797	John	504
D	1804	John	508
B	1708	Jonathan	57
C	1709	Jonathan	43
C	1709	Mrs. Jonathan	43
B	1711	Jonathan	61
C	1728	Jonathan	96
B	1751	Jonathan	161
C	1773	Jonathan	158
B	1723	Joseph	92
B	1809	Joseph W.	481
B	1781	Lucretia	289
M	1803	Lucretia	492
B	1745	Lydia	155
D	1804	Lydia	508
D	1804	Lydia	508
D	1804	Lydia	508
B	1789	Maria W.	278
C	1748	Mary	147
M	1768	Mary	234

## HASTINGS.

M	1808	Mary	498
C	1798	Mehetabel	456
M	1802	Mehetabel	492
M	1766	Philemon	224
B	1769	Rebekah	166
C	1774	Rebecca	242
M	1853	Richard C.	499
B	1718	Robert	88
B	1767	Robert	203
B	1768	Robert	241
B	1658	Samuel	18
B	1699	Samuel	50
B	1710	Samuel	58
B	1724	Samuel	102
M	1735	Samuel	110
O	1736	Samuel	67
C	1741	Samuel	145
B	1768	Samuel	204
D	1788	Samuel	275
M	1788	Samuel	273
C	1658	Sarah	16, 18
BD	1658	Sarah	16
BD	1694	Sarah	16
D	1694	Sarah	16
B	1714	Sarah	68
B	1719	Sarah	68
C	1742	Sarah	146
B	1747	Sarah	158
B	1749	Sarah	160
D	1808	Sarah A.	511
M	1747	Seth	120
B	1762	Seth	149
C	1771	Seth	152
C	1769	Mrs. Stephen	43
B	1721	Stephen	90
B	1787	Stephen	166
D	1815	Stephen	514
B	1730	Susanna	114
C	1749	Susanna	147
D	1758	Susanna	166
OB	1763	Tamazen	171
B	1752	Thomas	162
B	1754	Thomas	163
B	1712	Thomas	61
M	1802	Thomas	492
D	1823	Thomas	518
D	1787	Thomas	275
D	1789	Thomas	276
C	1658	Walter	16, 18
—	1693	Walter	16
M	1702	Walter	71
B	1704	Walter	55
C	1784	Walter	99
B	1762	Walter	162
B	1764	William S.	203
D	1792	William S.	501

## HAVEN.

C	1753	Jason	147
D	1807	Nathaniel	511
M	1758	Samuel	121
C	1774	Samuel	242
M	1799	Samuel	490

## HAWKINS.

D	1785	Mrs.	275
C	1830	Caroline	464
D	1824	Eunice	519
D	1817	Nathaniel	516
B	1785	Sarah K.	244

## RAWS.

M	1730	Daniel	74
---	------	--------	----

## HAYES.

B	1764	Edward	196
---	------	--------	-----

## HAYDON.

D	1805	Child	509
B	1801	John	474
B	1807	Susanna	479
B	1806	William A.	477

## HAYMAN.

C	1704	Mrs. Mary	41
C	1707	Priscilla	48
M	1709	Mary	72

## HAYWARD.

M	1828	James	501
---	------	-------	-----

## HAYWOOD.

C	1737	Jonathan	99
---	------	----------	----

## HAZZARD.

M	1757	Jason	177
---	------	-------	-----

## HEAD.

M	1814	Charles	497
---	------	---------	-----

## HEARD.

B	1708	Mary	57
C	1708	Mrs. Zechariah	43

## HEARSEY,

see HERSEY.

## HEATH.

M	1759	William	178
---	------	---------	-----

## HEDGE.

B	1807	Edward H.	479
B	1811	Elizabeth H.	482
B	1805	Frederick H.	477
B	1809	Josiah D.	490
C	1798	Levi	456
M	1801	Levi	491
B	1808	Mary	478
B	1804	Sarah W.	476
D	1817	Sarah W.	518
B	1813	Susan E.	498
D	1817	Susan	515
B	1801	William K.	474

## HEILY, HELY.

B	1658	Elizabeth	12
C	1658	Grace	12
B	1658	Grace	12
C	1663	Hannah	12
B	1690	Martha	12
B	1665	Mary	12
M	1702	Mary	71
B	1658	Nathaniel	12
B	1664	Paul	12
C	1658	Phoebe	12
B	1662	Samuel	12
B	1658	Sarah	12
C	1658	William	12
B	1658	William	12

## HEMENWAY.

C	1728	Phineas	96
---	------	---------	----

## HENLY.

B	1777	Charles	237
M	1776	John	246
B	1776	Sibyl	238
B	1777	Thomas	237

HENSHAW.		HILAND.		HILL.	
M	1730 John.....107	M	1820 Rebecca.....498	B	1800 Martha.....473
HERSEY, HEARSEY.		HILDRETH.		M	1811 Martha.....495
M	1828 Daniel.....500	M	1804 Jonas.....493	M	1821 Martha.....499
M	1792 Jonathan.....274	D	1818 Sarah.....515	C	1722 Mary.....87
M	1792 Jonathan.....489	D	1807 Sophia.....511	B	1722 Mary.....101
M	1826 Lydia G.....500			B	1722 Mary.....91
HEYDEN.		HILL.		M	1726 Mary.....106
D	1800 Infant.....508	D	1818 Infant.....516	C	1741 Mary.....144
O	1801 John.....468	B	1729 Aaron.....114	C	1741 Mary.....145
O	1801 Judith.....468	C	1758 Aaron.....148	B	1738 Mary.....473
HICKS.		D	1792 Aaron.....501	M	1825 Mary.....500
B	1785 Clarissa.....244	B	1738 Abiel.....138	M	1740 Priscilla.....111
C	1898 Bethia.....36	B	1742 Abigail.....108	B	1761 Priscilla.....194
C	1898 Bethia.....45	C	1741 Abigail.....145	B	1798 Priscilla.....471
B	1861 Elizabeth.....25	M	1758 Abigail.....121	M	1825 Priscilla.....500
C	1865 Elizabeth.....25	CB	1697 Abraham.....59	B	1721 Prudence.....91
B	1898 Elizabeth.....47	O	1697 Mrs. Abraham.....63	C	1741 Prudence.....144
C	1704 Elizabeth.....41	B	1701 Abraham.....40	M	1741 Prudence.....111
M	1716 Elizabeth.....74	B	1719 Abraham.....89	B	1770 Rebecca.....208
B	1748 Elizabeth.....159	M	1718 Abraham.....74	OB	1764 Samuel.....171
B	1865 Hannah.....26	C	1724 Abram Junr.....93	M	1761 Samuel.....193
B	1708 Hannah.....53	M	1784 Abraham.....248	M	1706 Sarah.....40
B	1765 James.....202	C	1716 Andrew.....87	B	1715 Sarah.....69
B	1896 John.....46	D	1806 Andrew.....510	B	1733 Sarah.....119
C	1715 John.....84	B	1734 Anna.....118	C	1734 Sarah.....98
M	1721 John.....74	B	1738 Anna.....138	M	1735 Sarah.....110
B	1735 John.....104	B	1797 Anne.....471	M	1786 Sarah.....177
M	1748 John.....120	O	1781 Benjamin.....169	C	1758 Sarah.....148
O	1748 John.....168	M	1781 Benjamin.....192	M	1788 Sarah.....178
B	1750 John.....180	M	1782 Benjamin.....247	O	1784 Sarah.....170
B	1752 Jonathan.....162	B	1744 Bethiah.....155	M	1786 Sarah.....273
B	1881 Joseph.....25	D	1792 Betsey.....501	D	1791 Sarah.....277
C	1896 Joseph.....86	M	1767 Charles.....177	B	1735 Susannah.....164
M	1716 Joseph.....74	B	1897 Deborah.....46	B	1760 Susannah.....167
C	1708 Margaret.....43	B	1766 Ebenezer.....202	D	1792 Susanna.....501
C	1714 Margaret.....83	B	1769 Edward.....205	B	1799 Susanna.....611
M	1714 Margaret.....73	B	1719 Elizabeth.....89	D	1817 Susanna.....516
B	1700 Mary.....56	R	1726 Elizabeth.....105	B	1719 Tabitha.....59
M	1715 Mary.....74	R	1737 Elizabeth.....106	B	1736 Tabitha.....185
C	1730 Mary.....86	M	1737 Elizabeth.....111	O	1740 Tabitha.....67
M	1724 Mary.....75	M	1764 Elizabeth.....193	M	1701 Tabitha.....71
B	1771 Mary.....233	M	1749 Elizabeth.....120	M	1765 Thomas.....223
B	1705 Mercy.....54	B	1724 Gregory.....103	C	1897 Widow.....87
B	1723 Rebecca.....91	O	1761 Hannah.....169	B	1766 William.....202
C	1742 Rebekah.....146	M	1793 Hannah.....489	B	1732 Zachariah.....117
B	1762 Rebekah.....195	M	1793 Hannah.....274	B	1708 Zachariah.....87
C	1785 Rebecca.....243	B	1798 Hannah B.....409	M	1732 Zachariah.....108
B	1898 Ruth.....49	B	1797 Henry.....471	B	1737 Zachariah.....136
C	1715 Ruth.....84	B	1740 Isaac.....140	M	1783 Zachariah.....247
B	1728 Ruth.....102	B	1710 Jacob.....58		
B	1708 Samuel.....56	M	1714 Jacob.....73	HILLIARD.	
B	1739 Samuel.....112	C	1726 Jacob.....94	M	1833 Ann.....499
B	1760 Samuel.....167	M	1732 Jacob.....108	B	1821 Edward A.....496
B	1757 Sarah.....165	O	1734 Jacob.....66	B	1813 Elizabeth.....493
B	1864 Thomas.....26	B	1736 Jacob.....136	C	1828 Elizabeth.....463
B	1706 Thomas.....54	M	1708 John.....72	C	1839 Elizabeth.....463
B	1767 William.....303	C	1709 Mrs. John.....43	B	1805 Francis S.....477
B	1861 Zechariah.....25	B	1740 John.....141	B	1806 Francis.....478
C	1861 Zechariah.....25	M	1763 Jonathan.....193	B	1794 Francis.....244
C	1897 Zechariah.....37	B	1764 Jonathan C.....197	D	1786 Francis.....275
C	1897 Mrs. Zech.....38	M	1727 Joseph.....107	B	1788 Harriot.....277
D	1708 Mrs. Zech.....38	B	1730 Joseph.....114	C	1806 Harriot.....459
B	1701 Zechariah.....51	B	1783 Joseph.....116	M	1810 Harriot.....495
B	1708 Zechariah.....57	B	1739 Lucy.....140	B	1815 James W.....495
C	1723 Zachary.....93	B	1766 Lydia.....203	D	1817 James W.....516
B	1737 Zechariah.....105	B	1724 Margaret.....102	C	1794 Joseph.....455
B	1753 Zechariah.....164	B	1709 Martha.....58	E	1817 Joseph F.....516
HIGGINSON.		B	1898 Martha.....47	D	1791 Julia.....277
M	1719 John.....74	B	1726 Martha.....104	M	1796 Mary.....490
		B	1728 Martha.....112	D	1817 Mary.....516
		B	1731 Martha.....116	C	1791 Polly.....250
		C	1754 Martha.....147	C	1806 Sally.....458
		M	1767 Martha.....224		

HILLIARD.			HOLMES.			HOMER.					
B	1808	Sarah A. ....	480	D	1806	Infant .....	510	C	1697	Mrs. ....	38
M	1829	Sarah A. ....	501	B	1804	Ann Susan .....	476	B	1698	Hannah .....	47
D	1790	Timothy .....	276	C	1825	Ann Susan .....	462	B	1698	Mary .....	47
C	1808	William .....	458	M	1826	Ann Susan .....	500	M	1699	Mary .....	70
B	1803	William .....	475	B	1814	Caroline .....	484	HONEYWELL,			
B	1814	Joseph F. ....	484	O	1763	Ellisha .....	169	see HUNNEWELL.			
HINDES, HINDE, HINDS.				B	1658	Elizabeth .....	7	HOOK.			
C	1740	Sarah .....	144	B	1667	Hannah .....	23	B	1715	Ruth .....	69
O	1743	Elizabeth .....	67	B	1817	Francis .....	485	B	1723	William .....	102
M	1757	Elizabeth .....	177	B	1821	Isaac C. ....	486	HOOKER.			
B	1743	Mary .....	154	D	1658	Jane .....	7	—	1658	Thomas .....	7
HINES.				B	1658	John .....	7	—	1633	Thomas .....	30
D	1802	Samuel .....	507	C	1658	John .....	3	HOOPER.			
HISCOCK.				B	1667	John .....	23	M	1786	Lois .....	249
M	1813	Catherine .....	496	—	1667	John .....	23	HOPKINS.			
HOAR.				B	1812	John .....	482	M	1722	Benjamin .....	75
C	1728	Elizabeth .....	95	B	1658	Joseph .....	7	B	1724	Mary .....	118
HITCHCOCK, HICHCOCK.				M	1803	Joseph .....	493	C	1724	Mary .....	98
C	1746	Gad .....	146	O	1806	Joseph .....	467	HOPPING.			
M	1748	Gad .....	120	B	1812	Joseph A. ....	482	M	1819	Joseph B. ....	498
HOBBS.				B	1806	Joseph .....	478	M	1785	Thomas .....	249
M	1777	John .....	246	B	1783	Lucy .....	195	HOSEY, HOSSEY.			
HOBBY.				B	1807	Lydia W. ....	480	M	1740	Abraham .....	111
M	1734	William .....	110	R	1765	Mary .....	202	B	1741	Abraham .....	140
HODSON.				D	1795	Mary .....	508	C	1744	Abraham .....	146
M	1778	Joseph .....	247	B	1802	Mary J. ....	474	B	1752	Benjamin .....	162
HOFFMASTER.				C	1822	Mary J. ....	462	B	1742	Isaac .....	142
M	1807	Abigail .....	494	M	1822	Mary J. ....	499	C	1763	Isaac .....	149
M	1805	Andrew .....	498	B	1810	Nancy P. ....	481	C	1740	Jemima .....	144
HOLDEN.				B	1809	Oliver W. ....	481	B	1746	Jemima .....	215
B	1765	Enoch .....	202	C	1658	Robert .....	7	C	1773	Jemima .....	153
B	1779	Hannah .....	238	B	1805	Sarah L. ....	477	M	1775	Jemima .....	225
O	1793	Hannah .....	457	D	1812	Sarah L. ....	513	B	1750	Mary .....	160
O	1757	Henry .....	169	HOLT.				B	1744	Sarah .....	155
B	1780	Isaac .....	239	B	1827	James L. ....	488	HOUGHTON.			
O	1778	Joseph .....	227	D	1808	John .....	511	C	1831	Abigail J. ....	464
M	1778	Joseph .....	247	M	1806	Kendall .....	493	M	1812	Sally .....	496
R	1782	Polly .....	240	M	1823	Larkin .....	490	B	1830	Sophronia W. ....	468
B	1783	Sally .....	241	B	1827	Samuel H. ....	488	C	1830	Sophronia W. ....	468
B	1757	Sarah .....	166	M	1830	Samuel .....	501	HOVEY.			
M	1778	Sarah .....	247	C	1826	Susan .....	463	C	1714	Abiel .....	88
C	1782	Sarah .....	243	D	1826	Susanna .....	520	B	1715	Abigail .....	69
HOLDING.				M	1800	Thomas .....	491	B	1712	Amos .....	61
O	1736	Abigail .....	67	HOLTON.				CB	1704	Caleb .....	59
B	1723	Abner .....	101	M	1821	Elihu .....	499	B	1718	Caleb .....	88
B	1709	Hannah .....	58	B	1766	Elizabeth .....	203	B	1807	Caroline .....	479
O	1709	James .....	64	O	1766	James .....	170	B	1714	Daniel .....	67
B	1711	James .....	61	M	1766	James .....	224	M	1736	Daniel .....	110
C	1724	Samuel .....	93	B	1766	James .....	208	B	1750	Daniel .....	100
O	1736	Simon .....	67	HOLYOKE.				B	1714	Ebenezer .....	68
B	1736	Simon .....	136	C	1710	Mr. ....	44	B	1720	Esther .....	20
C	1724	Susanna .....	93	C	1754	Anna .....	148	B	1706	Hannah .....	55
HOLLIS.				M	1764	Anna .....	198	C	1805	Isabella .....	459
D	1807	— .....	510	C	1754	Elizabeth .....	148	B	1712	James .....	62
HOLMAN.				M	1768	Elizabeth .....	198	B	1723	John .....	88
D	1825	Infant .....	519	M	1750	Margaret .....	121	B	1729	John .....	128
B	1823	Ann E. ....	486	B	1743	Mary .....	183	B	1753	John .....	163
C	1823	Elizabeth .....	462	D	1790	Mary .....	276	B	1759	John .....	167
B	1824	William A. ....	487	B	1739	Priscilla .....	189	W	1700	Joseph .....	178
HOLMES.				C	1756	Priscilla .....	148	M	1702	Joseph .....	71
D	1806	Infant .....	510	B	1737	William .....	187	B	1704	Joseph .....	53
B	1804	Ann Susan .....	476	HOMAN.				CB	1704	Joseph .....	59
C	1825	Ann Susan .....	462	C	1661	Abraham .....	25				
M	1826	Ann Susan .....	500	C	1696	Mrs. Abraham ..	25				
B	1814	Caroline .....	484	B	1697	Abraham .....	46				
O	1763	Ellisha .....	169	B	1665	Seth .....	27				
B	1658	Elizabeth .....	7	B	1706	Susanna .....	55				
B	1667	Hannah .....	23	CB	1698	Susanna .....	59				
C	1667	Hannah .....	23								
B	1817	Francis .....	485								
B	1821	Isaac C. ....	486								
D	1658	Jane .....	7								
B	1658	John .....	7								
C	1658	John .....	3								
B	1667	John .....	23								
—	1667	John .....	23								
B	1812	John .....	482								
B	1658	Joseph .....	7								
M	1803	Joseph .....	493								
O	1806	Joseph .....	467								
B	1812	Joseph A. ....	482								
B	1806	Joseph .....	478								
B	1783	Lucy .....	195								
B	1807	Lydia W. ....	480								
R	1765	Mary .....	202								
D	1795	Mary .....	508								
B	1802	Mary J. ....	474								
C	1822	Mary J. ....	462								
M	1822	Mary J. ....	499								
B	1810	Nancy P. ....	481								
B	1809	Oliver W. ....	481								
C	1658	Robert .....	7								
B	1805	Sarah L. ....	477								
D	1812	Sarah L. ....	513								



IRELAND.				JARVIS.				JORDAN.			
B	1705	John	54	B	1774	Nathaniel	234	M	1823	Sylvanus	499
B	1737	John	137	D	1812	Nathaniel	513	M	1769	Waitstill	224
B	1743	John	154	B	1771	Rebekah P.	233	JOURDAN.			
B	1781	John	240	C	1803	Rebecca	458	D	1824	Susannah	519
M	1794	John	489	C	1803	Susan	458	KEATING.			
M	1806	John	493	B	1776	Susannah	236	D	1826	Oliver	520
B	1719	Jonathan	89	M	1803	Susannah	492	KEMBALL.			
C	1741	Jonathan	145	JEFFRIES.				see KIMBALL.			
B	1748	Jonathan	159	C	1706	David	42	B	1756	Henry	165
O	1776	Jonathan	227	D	1825	Mary	519	B	1759	Mary	167
B	1776	Jonathan	230	JENKINS.				KENDALL.			
D	1786	Jonathan	275	M	1801	Ebeneser	491	M	1804	Abigail	492
D	1804	Jonathan	508	JENKS.				B	1739	Abraham	139
D	1817	Jonathan	516	D	1801	—	506	C	1796	David	456
B	1762	Joseph	195	R	1805	—	477	M	1803	David	492
B	1700	Margaret	50	D	1801	Capt.	506	C	1830	Elsey	464
B	1723	Margaret	101	B	1800	Elizabeth R.	473	M	1806	Lydia	494
C	1741	Margaret	145	B	1802	Theodore R.	475	M	1798	Ruth	490
B	1781	Martha	240	JENNISON.				C	1782	Samuel	243
M	1811	Martha	495	B	1795	Andrew B.	470	M	1783	Samuel	248
B	1707	Mary	56	D	1795	Andrew B.	503	M	1793	Sally	489
M	1725	Mary	106	B	1798	Andrew B.	472	KENDERIC.			
B	1732	Mary	116	D	1826	Francis	520	M	1777	Elizabeth	246
B	1739	Mary	139	B	1804	Louisa	476	KENNY.			
C	1741	Mary	145	B	1792	Mary A.	468	OB	1764	Rebekah	171
B	1743	Mary	154	D	1792	Mary A.	501	KENRICK.			
B	1747	Mary	157	B	1796	Mary E. E.	471	M	1749	John	120
B	1795	Mary	470	D	1822	Mary	518	KENT.			
D	1797	Mary	504	C	1792	Timothy L.	455	D	1813	Infant	513
B	1778	Nathaniel	237	B	1794	William	469	D	1784	(Infant)	274
M	1802	Nathaniel	492	JEWETT.				B	1708	Benjamin	57
B	1749	Samuel	159	M	1800	Oliver	491	C	1725	Benjamin	93
M	1753	Sarah	121	D	1801	Oliver	506	B	1794	Benjamin	470
B	1785	Sarah S.	241	JOHNSON.				B	1719	David	89
B	1787	Sarah S.	246	D	1805	Angelina	509	B	1803	David	475
B	1718	Shadraah	88	D	1813	Clarissa	513	B	1698	Hannah	47
B	1751	Susanna	161	D	1829	Elizabeth	520	B	1698	Elizabeth	47
B	1723	Thamazen	101	M	1770	Ester	224	B	1764	Elizabeth	197
C	1741	Thamazen	145	D	1725	Hannah	106	B	1783	Elizabeth	241
B	1715	Thomas	69	O	1727	Henry	108	O	1698	Mrs. John	63
B	1745	Thomas	155	M	1731	Henry	107	B	1698	John	47
M	1768	Thomas	224	M	1783	Frederick	248	B	1722	John	101
B	1785	William H.	244	M	1739	James	110	B	1786	John	245
JACKSON.				M	1798	Joseph	490	M	1816	John	497
C	1708	Deborah	43	M	1800	Josiah	491	B	1717	Jonathan	88
M	1755	Edward	177	M	1726	Mathew	106	B	1798	Jonathan	472
C	1658	Elizabeth	6	M	1788	Rebecca	273	C	1703	Joseph	41
C	1727	Exena	95	M	1786	Ruhamah	249	C	1703	Mrs. Joseph	41
C	1728	Exena	95, 110	M	1747	Tabitha	120	B	1703	Joseph	53
B	1702	Fyfield	51	JOINER.				C	1725	Joseph	93
C	1728	James	96	O	1737	Anna	109	M	1812	Joseph	496
B	1704	John	53	JONES.				B	1749	Lucy	159
B	1761	Mary	194	M	1806	Abigail	494	B	1751	Lucy	161
C	1658	Richard	6	B	1765	Hepsibah	202	B	1711	Mehetabel	61
B	1699	Samuel	49	M	1804	Hepsibah	493	C	1733	Mehetabel	96
M	1737	Xena	110	M	1809	Isaac	495	B	1743	Rachel	154
JACOBS.				M	1757	Lois	177	C	1764	Rachel	150
M	1821	Abigail	499	CB	1712	Meroy	59	B	1725	Rebeckah	104
JAQUES.				M	1802	Nancy	491	B	1746	Rebeckah	157
D	1823	James	518	M	1798	Prescott	490	C	1768	Rebeckah	151
JARVIS.				C	1777	Ruth	242	M	1790	Rebecca	279
C	1803	Abigail	458	M	1705	Samuel	71	M	1823	Rebecca	490
B	1768	Elizabeth	204	D	1815	Susan	514	B	1714	Samuel	68
O	1768	Elizabeth	225	D	1815	Susan P.	514	C	1734	Samuel	99
C	1773	Elizabeth	135	M	1821	Timothy	499	B	1740	Samuel	142
D	1794	Elizabeth	502	M	1776	William	225	B	1760	Samuel	194
M	1765	John	223					C	1803	Samuel	456
B	1779	Leonard	238					D	1813	Samuel	518
B	1769	Mary	206								
M	1796	Mary	490								
O	1768	Nathaniel	225								
C	1773	Nathaniel	153								



**KNEELAND.**

M	1753 Sarah	162	M	1741 Nathaniel	111	C	1801 Mary	491
B	1760 Sarah	247	B	1747 Nathaniel	158	C	1800 Mary	457
M	1807 Sarah	480	B	1767 Phoebe	204	C	1757 William	149
B	1706 Stephen	55	B	1780 Rebecca	239	M	1767 William	193
C	1725 Stephen	94	W	1797 Samuel	179	D	1788 William	276
B	1788 William	278	W	1700 Samuel	178			
D	1807 William	511	W	1701 Samuel	179			
	KETTLE.		B	1720 Samuel	90		KNIGHT.	
M	1763 James	193	B	1753 Samuel	162	M	1699 John	70
O	1764 James	170	B	1791 Samuel	279	CB	1704 Mrs. John	59
B	1764 James	197	C	1716 Sarah	84	C	1704 Mrs. John	41
B	1768 Mary	204	B	1720 Sarah	74	M	1718 John	85
B	1774 Priscilla	235	B	1741 Sarah	141	D	1805 Richard	509
B	1766 Samuel	203	B	1744 Sarah	155		KOREE see COREY.	
B	1769 Samuel	205	B	1765 Sarah	202		KUHN.	
B	1771 Sarah	232	M	1788 Sarah	273	M	1823 George H.	499
	KEYES.		B	1730 Solomon	114		LABOTTIERE.	
M	1819 Ephraim	498	B	1736 Tabitha	136	M	1806 George	494
D	1824 Infant	518	C	1766 Tabitha	148		LACORE see LYCORE.	
	KIDDER, KIDDAR.		M	1759 Tabitha	178		LAMB.	
			B	1771 Tabitha	233	M	1757 George	177
D	1789 Mr.	276	B	1698 Thomas	49	OB	1770 Mary	172
D	1789 Mrs.	276	C	1720 Thomas	87	C	1771 Mary	152
D	1830 Abigail	521	B	1725 Thomas	106	M	1773 Mary	225
C	1658 Anne	11	B	1658 Thomas	16		LAMBOARD.	
B	1746 Benjamin	157	BD	1732 Thomas	116	D	1827 Mary C.	520
D	1724 Deacon	125	B	1783 Thomas	241		LAMSON, LAMPSON.	
B	1658 Dorothy	16		KIMBALL see KEMBALL.		D	1658 Barnabas	4
B	1775 Elizabeth	235	B	1754 Abigail	163	M	1702 Caleb	74
B	1778 Elizabeth	238		KINDALL see KENDALL		M	1658 Joseph	4
B	1661 Ephraim	16		KING.		C	1658 Mary	13
B	1742 Eunice	142	O	1800 Elizabeth	466	B	1703 Mary	71
C	1764 Eunice	150	B	1807 Elizabeth	479	B	1764 William	196
M	1764 Eunice	193	D	1819 Elizabeth	517		LANE.	
C	1716 Francis	84	B	1800 George	473	C	1831 Alexander	464
M	1718 Francis	74	B	1818 George	498	C	1830 Roxana	464
B	1724 Francis	102	B	1800 Harriot	473		LANGDON.	
B	1658 Hannah	16	B	1801 James H.	474	B	1702 Margaret	51
C	1708 Hannah	57	B	1808 James M.	480	B	1701 Michael	51
C	1727 Hannah	94	O	1800 Lemuel	466	C	1775 Samuel	242
C	1768 Hannah	150	B	1800 Leonard	473		LANGLEY.	
M	1774 Hannah	224	M	1820 Lucinda	498	C	1719 Mary	86
C	1658 James	16	B	1805 Lucy W.	477		LANMAN.	
B	1658 James	45	B	1708 Mary	56	O	1745 Hannah	67
B	1721 James	91	B	1709 Mary	58	B	1745 Hannah	156
B	1658 John	16	M	1728 Mary	107	M	1743 James	119
B	1700 John	50		KINGSBURY.		B	1747 Margaret	157
C	1728 John	96	M	1819 Betsey	498	B	1745 Mary	158
B	1739 John	139	M	1755 Nathaniel	177	B	1762 Peter	195
O	1761 John	169		KIRKLAND.			LARKIN.	
B	1769 John	206	C	1793 John T.	455	B	1777 Hannah	236
D	1793 John	502		KNAP.		M	1724 Samuel	75
B	1704 Joseph	53	CB	1696 Abigail	59		LAWRENCE.	
B	1727 Joseph	111	B	1708 Abigail	57	D	1799 Mr.	505
B	1726 Lydia	104	B	1703 Ebenezer	52	D	1819 Infant	517
C	1746 Lydia	146	B	1696 Hannah	45	M	1813 Betsey	496
M	1756 Lydia	177	C	1696 Isaac	36	M	1723 Elizabeth	75
B	1763 Lydia	196	CB	1696 Isaac	59	B	1716 Hannah	69
M	1786 Lydia	273	B	1712 John	62	C	1716 John	83
B	1707 Mary	56	B	1696 Rebecca	45	C	1715 Mrs. John	84
C	1719 Mary	85	B	1701 Ursula	51	M	1819 Jonas	498
B	1719 Mary	89		KNEELAND.		M	1778 Jonathan	246
C	1727 Mary	94	B	1770 Elizabeth H.	206	M	1714 Joseph	74
M	1731 Mary	108	D	1793 Elizabeth H.	455	C	1741 William	144
C	1738 Mary	143	D	1821 Elizabeth	517		LEAHI.	
O	1761 Mary	169	D	1826 Elizabeth H.	520	M	1768 James	224
B	1761 Mary	195	B	1768 Lydia	205			
C	1765 Mary	150	C	1800 Lydia	457			
C	1781 Mary	242	B	1773 Mary	234			
B	1734 Nathan	118	D					
B	1659 Nathaniel	16	D					
B	1702 Nathaniel	52						
C	1728 Nathaniel	96						

LEARNED, LARNED.				LERMONT.				LOCKE.			
C	1795	Aaron	456	D	1825	Elisa J.	519	B	1724	John	103
M	1776	Abigail	246			LEVERETT.		B	1802	Lucy B.	475
M	1754	David	177	B	1708	Anne	57	B	1736	Lydia	136
O	1756	David	169	B	1703	John	52	B	1807	Martha A.	479
M	1802	Deborah	492	B	1711	John	61	O	1736	Samuel	67
M	1813	Elijah	496	B	1698	Margaret	48	C	1758	Samuel	149
B	1764	Elizabeth	197	B	1705	Margaret	54	O	1798	Samuel	466
B	1768	Eunice	204	B	1701	Mary	51	B	1800	Samuel A.	473
D	1797	Grace	504	M	1719	Mary	74	D	1807	Samuel	511
M	1797	Grant	490	B	1704	Payton	53			LOGAN.	
M	1803	Hannah	492	M	1782	Rachel	247	M	1764	Abigail	193
M	1807	Hannah	494	B	1700	Sarah	50	M	1744	David	120
M	1806	Hannah	491	C	1720	Sarah	86	O	1745	David	67
B	1765	Isaac	202	M	1726	Sarah	106	B	1745	John	156
M	1784	Isaac	248			LEWIS.				LONGHORN.	
O	1760	Jedediah	169	C	1703	Goodwife	41	B	1658	Elizabeth	10
B	1813	John H.	483	M	1802	Patty	492	B	1658	Mary	10
O	1813	John H.	467	D	1826	Rosanna V.	520	B	1662	Mercy	10
M	1753	Jonas	121	CB	1696	Sarah	59	B	1664	Patience	10
O	1764	Jonas	169	C	1700	Sarah Jun.	39	B	1660	Samuel	10
B	1759	Jonas	167	O	1709	Sarah	64	C	1658	Sarah	10
M	1799	Josiah	491			LIGAN.		B	1658	Sarah	10
B	1802	Louisa	474	M	1739	Margarett	110	—	1658	Thomas	10
B	1770	Lucretia	206			LIMAN				LOOK.	
M	1788	Lucy	273	M	1731	Elizabeth	107	M	1805	Hannah	493
O	1759	Mary	149			LINCOLN.		D	1805	John	509
O	1780	Mary	169	M	1818	Jainus	498			LOPANS, LOPEANS,	
B	1782	Mary	195	M	1807	Mary	494			see LOPEZ.	
B	1786	Mary	203			LINES.		O	1789	Andrew	228
C	1770	Mary	152	B	1800	Eunice	473	B	1789	Andrew	278
B	1775	Mary	235			LINNAN.		D	1807	Mary A.	512
B	1780	Mercy	194	M	1785	John	249	C	1826	Sarah	462
M	1821	Mirander	499			LISHMAN.				LOPEZ, LOPUS, see	
B	1765	Nathaniel	202	D	1815	Mary	514			LOPANS.	
O	1813	Priscilla	467			LITTLE.		M	1788	Andrew	273
B	1813	Priscilla	483	M	1829	Charles C.	501	D	1821	Catherine	517
B	1795	Sally	470			LITTLEFIELD.				LORD.	
M	1765	Samuel S.	223	D	1809	Job	512	D	1805	Child	509
C	1771	Samuel S.	152			LIVERMORE.		C	1725	Joseph	93
B	1756	Sarah	165	D	1805	—	510			LORING.	
M	1759	Sarah	178	B	1708	Ebeneser	57	M	1709	Israel	72
B	1813	Susan	483	B	1707	Edmund	56			LOTHROP.	
B	1761	Susannah	194	C	1741	Elizabeth	144	D	1807	Abbie T.	511
B	1754	Tabitha	163	B	1804	Elizabeth C.	476			LOVEL.	
B	1813	Thomas P.	483	B	1806	Elizabeth C.	478	C	1759	James	149
				C	1736	Hannah	99	M	1731	John	107
				M	1777	Hannah	246			LOW, LOWE.	
				M	1763	Ruth	193	M	1819	Charlotte	498
				M	1699	Samuel	70	C	1830	Harriet	464
				B	1710	Tabitha	58			LUXFORD.	
				C	1710	Thomas	44	C	1696	Goody	36
				C	1710	Mrs. Thomas	44	B	1696	John A.	45
						LOBDILL.		M	1709	Lydia	72
				M	1699	Elizabeth	70	M	1699	Margaret	70
						LOCKE, LOCK.				LYCURE, LACORE.	
				D	1808	Infant	511			LYNN.	
				B	1805	Ann E.	477	M	1701	John	71
				B	1735	Benjamin	135	C	1720	Consider	86
				B	1738	Benjamin	138	CB	1719	Consider	60
				C	1830	Catherine	404				
				C	1724	Elizabeth	93				
				C	1738	Elizabeth	100				
				B	1721	Francis	90	M	1704	Abigail	71
				C	1724	Francis	93	CB	1696	Elizabeth	59
				B	1798	Hannah	472	M	1697	Elizabeth	70
				D	1809	Hannah	512	B	1700	Elizabeth	51
								CB	1696	Priscilla	59

LYON.			MANNING.			MANNING.					
D	1812	Jason	513	C	1702	Dorothy	40	M	1767	Sarah	224
M	1742	Samuel	111	C	1718	Dorothy	85	C	1793	Sarah	455
MACDANIEL.			B	1743	Ebenezer	154	B	1812	Sarah	513	
M	734	Sarah	110	C	1768	Ebenezer	151	B	1714	Thomas	68
MACINTOSH.			B	1698	Edward	47	B	1723	Thomas	101	
M	1804	Abigail	492	O	1720	Edward	65	B	1727	Thomas	106
MACKOON.			C	1723	Edward	92	C	1658	William	9	
BC	1663	Deborah	26	B	1724	Edward	102	B	1700	William	50
B	1663	Deborah	26	M	1746	Edward	120	B	1712	William	62
B	1663	Hannah	26	O	1747	Edward	168	C	1720	William	86
—	1663	John	26	B	1701	Elizabeth	51	B	1724	William	103
CB	1696	Mercy	59	B	1732	Elizabeth	117	B	1735	William	134
B	1663	Sarah	26	B	1735	Esther	134	M	1772	William	225
B	1663	Sarah	26	B	1658	Hannah	9	B	1775	William	235
B	1663	Sarah	26	B	1720	Hannah	89	D	1804	William	508
B	1663	Sarah	26	M	1734	Hannah	118	MANSFIELD.			
MACQUEDE.			M	1743	Hannah	119	M	1808	Aminadab H.	495	
B	1698	Daniel	48	B	1761	Hannah	192	C	1773	Eunice	153
MACPEDRAS.			M	1708	Isaac	57	C	1770	Isaac	151	
M	1744	Susanna	120	M	1708	Isaac	72	C	1771	Mary	152
MACSPARAN.			B	1729	James	113	MANSON.				
M	730	George	107	B	1658	John	9	D	1806	Child	510
MADDOCKS.			B	1696	John	45	M	1799	Frederick	491	
M	1724	John	75	C	1697	John	38	MANSOR.			
B	1743	Ruth	154	C	1697	Mrs. John	38	M	1714	William	73
MAHEW, MAYHIEW.			C	1716	John	84	MANWARING.				
C	1728	Joseph	95	B	1720	John	90	B	1752	Samuel	162
C	1727	Nathan	95	B	1725	John	104	MARIAN.			
M	1759	Thomas	178	M	1728	John	107	M	1806	Mille	494
C	1769	William	151	B	1731	John	116	MARRET, MARRETT			
MAKEPEACE.			D	1814	John	514	MARRIOT.				
M	1805	Royal	493	B	1706	Joseph	54	D	1787	Mrs.	276
MALLET, MALLITT.			B	1718	Joseph	88	C	1661	Abigail	25	
B	1735	Abigail	135	C	1727	Joseph	95	B	1666	Abigail	25
B	1747	Andrew	158	B	1731	Joseph	115	B	1700	Abigail	50
B	1736	Edmund	137	B	1766	Lucy	203	M	1724	Abigail	75
C	1741	Elizabeth	145	B	1710	Margaret	58	B	1733	Abigail	118
B	1745	Ephraim	155	C	1728	Margaret	95	C	1762	Abigail	149
O	1711	Goody	65	M	1737	Margaret	110	B	1762	Abigail	195
B	1743	Hannah	154	B	1747	Margaret	158	B	1661	Amos	25
B	1736	Margaret	135	B	1658	Mary	9	W	1700	Amos	179
C	1737	Martha	100	B	1703	Mary	53	B	1703	Amos	52
C	1742	Mary	145	B	1720	Mary	90	M	1732	Amos	109
M	1784	Mary	248	C	1723	Mary	92	M	1732	Amos	109
M	1704	Matthew	71	C	1724	Mary	93	C	1734	Amos Jr.	98
B	1736	Matthew	135	B	1732	Mary	117	B	1737	Amos	137
OB	1735	Ruth	109	M	1753	Mary	121	B	1739	Amos	139
B	1735	Ruth	135	M	1754	Mary	177	O	1762	Amos	169
MAN, MANN.			B	1806	Mary W.	478	C	1762	Amos	149	
M	1798	Abijah	490	C	1727	Mercy	106	B	1763	Amos	196
OB	1763	Ensigne	170	B	1735	Mercy	135	C	1696	Mrs. Edward	36
C	1763	Ensigne	150	M	1756	Mercy	177	B	1713	Edward	63
C	1737	Hesekiah	100	B	1721	Rachel	91	C	1733	Edward	98
M	1818	Kesiah W.	496	B	1740	Rebecah	140	C	1739	Edward	148
C	1740	Mary	144	B	1774	Rebekah	235	B	1739	Edward	139
M	1747	Mary	120	D	1821	Rebecca	517	D	1744	Edward	155
MANNING.			C	1658	Samuel	9	C	1658	Hannah	5	
D	1788	Mrs.	276	C	1696	Samuel	36	B	1696	Hannah	45
B	1699	Abigail	49	C	1697	Mrs. Samuel	37	M	1714	Hannah	93
B	1723	Abigail	75	B	1703	Samuel	52	B	1658	John	5
B	1738	Abigail	138	B	1723	Samuel	102	B	1661	John	25
B	1704	Benjamin	63	M	1729	Samuel	113	C	1664	John	25
B	1730	Benjamin	113	O	1777	Samuel	246	B	1711	John	60
B	1715	Daniel	69	B	1778	Samuel	227	B	1741	John	142
C	1658	Dorothy	9	B	1778	Samuel	237	B	1740	Judah	141
				C	1822	Samuel	462	C	1701	Mary	49
				M	1822	Samuel	499	M	1702	Mary	71
				D	1822	Samuel	518	B	1706	Mary	54
				D	1824	Samuel	519	C	1737	Mary	100
				B	1658	Sarah	9				
				C	1703	Sarah	41				
				B	1708	Sarah	56				
				M	1704	Sarah	71				
				B	1718	Sarah	88				
				B	1722	Sarah	91				
				B	1729	Sarah	113				
				B	1737	Sarah	137				

<b>MARRET.</b>			<b>MATSON.</b>			<b>MESSINGER.</b>		
B	1737	Mary ..... 136	CB	1696	Jane ..... 59	M	1720	Henry ..... 74
B	1740	Mary ..... 140	M	1697	Jane ..... 70	<b>METCALF.</b>		
B	1735	Ruth ..... 134	<b>MAXFIELD.</b>			B	1812	Catherine E. D. 482
C	1658	Susan ..... 5	M	1776	Mary ..... 246	B	1816	David R. .... 485
B	1698	Susanna ..... 48	<b>MAYLEM.</b>			D	1817	David R. .... 516
M	1722	Susanna ..... 75	M	1765	Edward ..... 223	M	1809	Eliab W. .... 495
B	1661	Susanna ..... 25	<b>MAYNARD.</b>			O	1810	Eliab W. .... 467
C	1658	Thomas ..... 5	M	1713	John ..... 73	B	1810	Eliab W. .... 481
B	1658	Thomas ..... 5	M	1714	Jonathan ..... 73	B	1814	Eliab W. .... 484
B	1661	Thomas ..... 25	D	1828	Margaret ..... 520	D	1817	Eliab W. .... 516
B	1742	Thomas ..... 142	<b>MAYO.</b>			B	1825	Eliab W. .... 487
C	1781	Thomas ..... 242	B	1760	Abigail ..... 167	D	1825	Eliab W. .... 59
<b>MARSH.</b>			O	1760	Thomas ..... 169	D	1828	Elizabeth A. .... 520
C	1764	Christopher .... 150	<b>McCLARY.</b>			B	1828	Ellen M. .... 488
D	1780	Hannah ..... 276	M	1819	Hannah ..... 498	B	1826	Harriet A. .... 487
C	1703	Joseph ..... 41	<b>McCLEARAY.</b>			B	1810	John P. .... 481
M	1766	Thomas ..... 224	M	1784	Sarah ..... 248	B	1818	John P. .... 485
<b>MARSHALL.</b>			<b>McCLURE.</b>			D	1818	John P. .... 516
O	1825	Elizabeth ..... 468	C	1830	David ..... 464	O	1810	Lydia ..... 467
M	1823	Josiah N. .... 499	<b>McCULLOCK.</b>			B	1820	Lydia S. .... 486
O	1825	Josiah N. .... 468	D	1817	Thomas ..... 516	B	1822	Susan H. .... 486
B	1825	Josiah N. .... 487	<b>McDOWELL.</b>			M	1809	Thomas ..... 495
B	1825	Mary E. .... 487	B	1820	Elizabeth ..... 486	<b>MILLAR.</b>		
B	1827	Sarah ..... 488	C	1820	Elizabeth ..... 461	M	1785	Martha ..... 249
<b>MARSTON.</b>			D	1815	Lowell L. .... 484	M	1788	Joseph ..... 273
M	1825	Benjamin ..... 106	D	1817	Lowell L. .... 515	M	1788	Darby ..... 273
<b>MARTIN.</b>			<b>McINTEER.</b>			<b>MILLER.</b>		
M	1827	Charlotte E. .... 500	M	1821	John ..... 499	C	1770	Eunice ..... 151
M	1723	Deborah ..... 75	<b>McKEAN.</b>			B	1767	Isaac ..... 204
<b>MARTYN.</b>			C	1826	Amy E. .... 462	C	1769	James ..... 151
B	1730	John ..... 114	B	1811	John G. .... 482	B	1772	James ..... 233
<b>MASCAREEN.</b>			D	1818	Joseph ..... 516	M	1765	Joseph ..... 193
M	1750	John ..... 121	<b>McQUESTION.</b>			O	1768	Joseph ..... 170
<b>MASON.</b>			D	1825	Ann ..... 519	B	1766	Joseph ..... 202
D	1797	Aaron ..... 504	<b>MEACHAM.</b>			C	1770	Joseph ..... 151
C	1800	Ann ..... 457	M	1818	George ..... 498	B	1795	Maria ..... 470
D	1816	Ann ..... 515	<b>MEAD.</b>			M	1709	Thomas ..... 72
C	1759	Anna ..... 149	M	1778	Elijah ..... 247	C	1770	Thomas ..... 151
B	1766	Anna ..... 203	B	1789	Jonas ..... 278	B	1774	Thomas ..... 234
M	1805	Anna L. .... 493	<b>MEAN.</b>			M	1795	Thomas ..... 489
B	1757	Daniel ..... 165	C	1658	Anne ..... 18	O	1795	Thomas ..... 465
M	1740	Elias ..... 111	B	1658	Mary ..... 18	B	1770	William ..... 206
B	1741	Elias ..... 142	C	1658	Sarah ..... 18	<b>MILLS.</b>		
O	1742	Elias ..... 67	<b>MELLEN.</b>			C	1741	James ..... 144
B	1760	Elizabeth ..... 167	D	1802	Infant ..... 507	O	1795	Kesiah ..... 465
C	1798	Elizabeth ..... 456	C	1808	Catharine S. .... 459	M	1793	Levi ..... 489
D	1830	Elizabeth ..... 521	M	1815	Catharine S. .... 497	B	1795	Sophia P. .... 470
C	1808	Hannah ..... 459	M	1784	John ..... 248	<b>MINOT.</b>		
B	1761	Hugh ..... 194	C	1808	John ..... 459	CB	1696	Hannah ..... 59
B	1764	James ..... 196	D	1828	John ..... 520	<b>MIRICK.</b>		
B	1769	John ..... 206	C	1782	Mary ..... 243	B	1777	Abraham ..... 236
B	1761	Joseph ..... 194	C	1808	Sophia ..... 459	O	1777	Benjamin ..... 227
B	1771	Joseph ..... 233	M	1810	Sophia ..... 495	B	1777	Edward ..... 237
B	1761	Josiah ..... 194	<b>MERIAM, MERRIAM,</b>			O	1777	Lydia ..... 227
M	1784	Josiah ..... 248	<b>MIRIAM.</b>			<b>MITCHELL.</b>		
B	1759	Lucy ..... 167	M	1759	Jonas ..... 178	D	1659	John ..... 2
B	1742	Mary ..... 154	C	1820	Oliver ..... 496	C	1658	Jonathan ..... 1
M	1803	Nehemiah ..... 492	C	1658	Sarah ..... 4	B	1666	Jonathan ..... 2
M	1803	Samuel ..... 492	M	1809	William ..... 496	C	1658	Margaret ..... 1
D	1797	Sarah ..... 504	<b>MITCHENSON.</b>			B	1663	Margaret ..... 2
D	1802	Sarah ..... 507	B	1665	Abigail ..... 26	B	1658	Nathaniel ..... 2
M	1759	Thaddeus ..... 192	B	1663	Alse ..... 26	B	1660	Samuel ..... 2
D	1802	Thaddeus ..... 507	B	1658	Bethia ..... 8, 26	<b>MITCHELL.</b>		
B	1759	Thomas ..... 167	C	1658	Edward ..... 8, 17, 26	D	1659	John ..... 2
C	1794	William ..... 456	B	1658	Edward ..... 8	C	1658	Jonathan ..... 1
						B	1658	Jonathan ..... 2
						C	1658	Margaret ..... 1
						B	1663	Margaret ..... 2
						B	1658	Nathaniel ..... 2
						B	1660	Samuel ..... 2
						<b>MITCHENSON.</b>		
						B	1665	Abigail ..... 26
						B	1663	Alse ..... 26
						B	1658	Bethia ..... 8, 26
						C	1658	Edward ..... 8, 17, 26
						B	1658	Edward ..... 8
						B	1658	Elizabeth ..... 8
						C	1663	Mary ..... 26

MITCHENSON.				MOORE.				MORSE.			
B	1663	Mary	26	C	1658	Katharine	11	B	1793	Justin	469
C	1658	Ruth	8, 17	M	1821	Luke	499	B	1756	Katherine	165
B	1658	Ruth	8	B	1658	Lydia	13	C	1782	Katherine	243
B	1663	Ruth	26	C	1718	Martha	85	B	1777	Leonard	234
B	1663	Thomas	26	O	1768	Mary	228	B	1747	Mary	158
—	1663	William	26	B	1804	Mary H.	476	D	1800	Mary	506
MIXER.				C	1804	Nancy	458	B	1738	Mehetabel	138
D	1805	—	509	B	1806	Nancy P. W.	478	B	1732	Mercy	117
D	1802	Joel	507	B	1784	Phebe P.	244	M	1754	Mercy	177
MOLARB.				M	1801	Phebe P.	491	B	1745	Nathaniel	156
M	1748	John	120	B	1785	Polly	244	B	1752	Nathaniel	162
M	1759	Susanna	192	D	1821	Rebecca	518	B	1747	Persis	165
MONIS.				O	1793	Reuben	465	C	1741	Rebekah	144
C	1726	Abigail	94	B	1658	Ruth	13	M	1741	Rebecca	111
O	1722	Judah	60	B	1780	Sally P.	239	B	1782	Royal	240
C	1722	Judah	125	B	1783	Sally	241	M	1800	Royal	491
M	1724	Judah	75	B	1783	Sally W.	241	B	1773	Samuel	234
C	1737	Judah	100	B	1795	Sally P.	470	D	1798	Samuel B.	505
MOODEY.				B	1658	Samuel	11	M	1800	Sarah	491
C	1716	Joseph	84	M	1796	Sarah	490	B	1737	Sarah	137
MOOR.				B	1809	Sarah A.	481	B	1776	Seth H.	235
B	1781	Francis	239	M	1816	Sarah W.	497	B	1729	Susanna	113
MOORE.				D	1822	Sarah	518	B	1755	Susanna	164
MOORE.				O	1802	Sukey	466	O	1777	Susannah	227
D	1807	Child	510	D	1807	Susan	511	C	1808	Susanna	459
D	1783	Dr.	274	B	1803	Susannah W.	475	D	1815	Susanna	514
D	1788	Widow	276	B	1787	William	245	B	1730	Tabitha	115
M	1776	Abel	246	B	1791	William W.	279	M	1753	Tabitha	121
B	1780	Abel	239	D	1792	William	501	B	1739	William	140
D	1794	Abel	502	D	1828	William	520	C	1740	William	144
M	1759	Abigail	178	MOORES, MORES.				B	1758	William	166
D	1803	Abigail	507	OB	1773	Abigail	172	MOSS.			
C	1658	Alby	11	C	1773	Abigail	153	B	1724	Anna	103
M	1823	Ann	499	M	1701	Jonathan	71	M	1706	David	72
C	1658	Anne	11	B	1712	Lydia	62	B	1722	Rebecca	100
B	1777	Artenatus	237	C	1732	Lydia	98	MOUSELL.			
M	1802	Artenatus	491	OB	1760	Lydia	171	B	1698	Dorothy	48
O	1803	Artenatus	466	C	1767	Lydia	150	B	1698	Sarah	48
D	1814	Artenatus	514	M	1757	Martha	177	MULLETT.			
B	1792	Asa	469	MORRELL.				D	1711	Goody	65
O	1793	Asa	465	D	1808	—	511	B	1711	John	61
D	1793	Asa	502	B	1812	Merritt	483	MULLIS.			
B	1789	Augustus	278	B	1812	Mille	483	M	1748	John	120
B	1811	Augustus H.	482	M	1806	Moses	494	MUNROE, MUNRO.			
C	1792	Bebe	455	B	1812	Moses	483	D	1798	Abigail	504
M	1800	Betsey	491	MORRISON.				B	1813	Charles A.	483
C	1657	Elizabeth	11	M	1816	Joanna	497	D	1817	Charles A.	516
C	1658	Francis	11	MORSE.				B	1828	Charles	488
C	1658	Francis	11	D	1803	—	507	B	1812	George F. H.	483
C	1658	Goldin	13	D	1806	—	510	B	1815	Isaac	484
C	1666	Hannah	13	C	1741	Anna	144	D	1817	Isaac	516
B	1770	Hannah	232	C	1754	Anna	148	B	1763	James	193
B	1772	Hannah	233	B	1775	Anna	235	C	1764	James	150
B	1793	Harriet	469	D	1788	Anna	276	M	1783	James	247
O	1793	Henrietta	465	B	1773	Benjamin	234	M	1804	James	508
D	1804	James	508	B	1818	Catherine	498	D	1804	James	508
B	1769	Jane	205	D	1817	Cyrus	515	B	1805	James	477
M	1798	Jane	490	B	1756	David	164	C	1806	James	459
C	1658	Joane	13	C	1763	Eleanor	195	D	1809	James	490
B	1658	John	11	OB	1793	Hannah	455	D	1822	James	518
B	1793	John	469	B	1737	Isaac	100	B	1817	John H.	485
M	1768	Josiah	224	M	1730	John	108	B	1764	Lucy	196
O	1768	Josiah	226	B	1729	John	107	C	1764	Lucy	150
B	1774	Josiah	235	B	1733	John	118	M	1797	Lucy	490
M	1782	Josiah	247	B	1734	John	134	D	1812	Lucy	513
C	1804	Josiah	458	M	1736	John	110	B	1772	Lydia	233
D	1814	Josiah	514	B	1773	John	234	B	1777	Lydia	236
				D	1799	Josiah	505				

MONROE.			NEGROES.			NEGROES.					
D	1790	Lydia . . . . .	277	D	1815	Cato . . . . .	514	M	1811	Rogers . . . . .	494
C	1806	Margaret . . . . .	459	D	1817	Cassimere . . . . .	516	OB	1730	Rose . . . . .	108
B	1804	Martha . . . . .	476	D	1789	Cesar . . . . .	276	C	1741	Rose . . . . .	145
B	1804	Martha . . . . .	466	CB	1705	Charles . . . . .	59	OB	1745	Rose . . . . .	109
B	1807	Martha . . . . .	479	M	1778	Charlestown . . . . .	246	B	1771	Rose . . . . .	233
D	1822	Martha . . . . .	518	M	1740	Cooper . . . . .	111	D	1798	Russell . . . . .	505
C	1815	Mary . . . . .	461	D	1811	Crosby . . . . .	512	D	1799	Russell . . . . .	505
B	1822	Mary . . . . .	486	M	1739	Cuffy . . . . .	111	D	1800	Russell . . . . .	506
B	1806	Nathan W. . . . .	478	OB	1741	Cuffy . . . . .	109	D	1805	Russell . . . . .	509
O	1804	Nathaniel . . . . .	466	B	1748	Deliverance . . . . .	159	CB	1705	Scipio . . . . .	59
B	1784	Nathaniel . . . . .	241	OB	1776	Dilla . . . . .	172	D	1802	Scipio . . . . .	507
M	1802	Nathaniel . . . . .	492	D	1802	Diana . . . . .	507	C	1822	Stead . . . . .	462
B	1804	Nathaniel . . . . .	476	D	1819	Felsted . . . . .	517	D	1823	Stead . . . . .	518
B	1810	Nathaniel . . . . .	482	D	1821	Felstead . . . . .	517	D	1798	Sylvia . . . . .	505
C	1819	Nathaniel . . . . .	461	D	1823	Felstead . . . . .	518	OB	1729	Titus . . . . .	108
C	1822	Nathaniel . . . . .	518	D	1823	Felstead . . . . .	518	OB	1741	Toby . . . . .	109
M	1823	Nathaniel . . . . .	499	M	1817	Felsted . . . . .	497	D	1811	Vassall . . . . .	513
B	1788	Polly . . . . .	278	M	1737	Flora . . . . .	110	B	1812	Vassall . . . . .	483
B	1767	Rebekah . . . . .	204	OB	1742	Flora . . . . .	109	D	1812	Vassall . . . . .	513
C	1823	Rebecca . . . . .	462	M	1807	Freeman . . . . .	494	D	1802	Vassall . . . . .	507
B	1826	Rebecca R. . . . .	487	D	1798	Freeman . . . . .	505	OB	1740	Venus . . . . .	109
B	1785	Sarah T. . . . .	244	D	1792	Frost . . . . .	501	BD	1767	Violet . . . . .	203
M	1813	Sarah T. . . . .	496	D	1808	Frost . . . . .	511	C	1769	Violet . . . . .	151
C	1793	Sarah . . . . .	455	D	1796	Gardner . . . . .	503	D	1812	Waters . . . . .	513
D	1815	Sarah . . . . .	514	D	1798	Gardner . . . . .	304	D	1825	Whittemore . . . . .	519
B	1815	Sarah . . . . .	484	D	1802	Gardner . . . . .	507	OB	1742	York . . . . .	109
B	1786	Susanna . . . . .	245	D	1796	Gardner . . . . .	649	OB	1731	Zilla . . . . .	109
B	1810	William W. . . . .	481	B	1753	Gerald . . . . .	162	M	1739	Zillah . . . . .	111
MUMLER.				OB	1736	Hanibal . . . . .	109	NELSON.			
M	1820	George F. . . . .	498	C	1741	Hanibal . . . . .	145	B	1789	Alexander . . . . .	278
MURCH.				B	1754	Hannibal . . . . .	163	B	1789	Richard . . . . .	278
B	1707	Elizabeth . . . . .	56	OB	1744	Harry . . . . .	109	B	1820	Ruth J. . . . .	486
B	1707	James . . . . .	56	OB	1741	Jack . . . . .	109	C	1820	Ruth J. . . . .	461
B	1707	Mary . . . . .	56	M	1771	Jack . . . . .	224	NEWELL.			
B	1742	Susanna . . . . .	142	M	1807	Jackson . . . . .	494	M	1785	Andrew . . . . .	248
M	1767	Susanna . . . . .	224	D	1807	Jackson . . . . .	511	O	1789	Betsey . . . . .	228
B	1707	William . . . . .	56	OB	1755	James . . . . .	171	NEWLAND.			
MURDOCK.				OB	1753	Jane . . . . .	109	M	1795	Elisabeth . . . . .	489
D	1801	Child . . . . .	506	C	1754	Jane . . . . .	148	NEWMAN.			
M	1770	Abiel . . . . .	224	B	1760	Jane . . . . .	167	M	1827	Andrews . . . . .	500
B	1800	Isaac P. . . . .	473	OB	1766	Jane . . . . .	172	B	1749	Anne . . . . .	160
M	1798	Jacob W. . . . .	400	CB	1705	Jeffry . . . . .	59	C	1829	Eliza S. . . . .	463
O	1799	Jacob . . . . .	466	M	1778	Jenny . . . . .	246	NICHOLS.			
D	1805	Jacob W. . . . .	509	OB	1771	Jerusha . . . . .	172	M	1794	James . . . . .	489
B	1799	John G. . . . .	472	M	1740	Judith . . . . .	111	M	1733	John . . . . .	109
B	1800	William W. . . . .	473	D	1801	Lee . . . . .	506	B	1729	Mary . . . . .	113
MUZAPHEN.				D	1801	Lee . . . . .	506	NICKLES.			
OB	1728	Richard . . . . .	108	D	1801	Lee . . . . .	506	D	1819	Mary . . . . .	571
NEEDHAM.				M	1811	Leno . . . . .	495	NILES.			
M	1713	Elizabeth . . . . .	73	D	1813	Lenox . . . . .	513	M	1798	Jabes . . . . .	490
C	1704	Hannah . . . . .	41	D	1822	Lenox . . . . .	518	NORCROSS.			
M	1714	Mehetabel . . . . .	73	OB	1749	Leos . . . . .	109	B	1773	Elijah . . . . .	234
NEGROES.				M	1822	Levi . . . . .	499	B	1769	Elisabeth . . . . .	206
M	1771	Ann . . . . .	224	D	1808	Lewis . . . . .	511	B	1768	Hannah . . . . .	204
OB	1771	Anne . . . . .	172	OB	1736	Margaret . . . . .	109	M	1755	Mary . . . . .	177
O	1771	Anne . . . . .	226	D	1789	Mark . . . . .	276	B	1763	Mary . . . . .	195
D	1798	Anningdine . . . . .	505	D	1798	Mark . . . . .	505	M	1750	Mercy . . . . .	121
B	1763	Achazy B. . . . .	196	B	1777	Mary . . . . .	236	B	1766	Sarah . . . . .	203
B	1763	Ezekiel B. . . . .	196	D	1798	Mason . . . . .	505	B	1771	Susanna . . . . .	322
D	1799	Belinda . . . . .	505	CB	1705	Mingo . . . . .	59	NORD.			
B	1755	Bial . . . . .	164	D	1814	Morris . . . . .	514	D	1802	Elisabeth . . . . .	507
D	1797	Cato B. . . . .	504	D	1823	Morris . . . . .	518				
OB	1746	Cato . . . . .	109	D	1799	Nancy . . . . .	505				
OB	1761	Cato . . . . .	171	D	1818	Nickles Infant . . . . .	517				
B	1774	Cato . . . . .	234	M	1817	Nichols Affe . . . . .	497				
B	1809	Cato . . . . .	481	OB	1760	Peter . . . . .	171				
				D	1798	Peter . . . . .	504				
				C	1731	Philicia . . . . .	97				
				CB	1698	Philip . . . . .	59				
				OB	1769	Philip . . . . .	172				
				O	1728	Pompey . . . . .	108				
				M	1737	Primus . . . . .	110				
				D	1797	Prudence . . . . .	504				
				OB	1737	Roger . . . . .	109				
				C	1741	Roger . . . . .	145				

## NORTHEY.

M 1755 Eliphalet ..... 177

## NORTON.

D 1789 ..... 276

B 1780 Elizabeth ..... 238

B 1779 Elizabeth ..... 238

D 1804 Hannah ..... 508

C 1831 Lydia ..... 464

## NOWELL.

D 1826 Child ..... 519

B 1822 Abigail ..... 486

O 1822 Abigail ..... 488

C 1830 Abigail ..... 464

B 1830 Andrew C. .... 488

B 1825 Ann M. .... 487

D 1827 Ann M. .... 520

B 1827 Charles H. .... 487

B 1822 Elizabeth C. .... 486

M 1821 Henry ..... 499

O 1822 Henry ..... 488

C 1830 Henry ..... 464

B 1828 John ..... 488

B 1735 Mary ..... 134

B 1823 Mary J. .... 486

B 1735 Paul ..... 134

## NURSE.

D 1805 Adeline ..... 509

D 1805 Nathan ..... 509

## NUTTING.

B 1704 Ebeneser ..... 53

B 1737 Ebeneser ..... 136

B 1698 Elizabeth ..... 48

C 1718 Elizabeth ..... 85

M 1748 Elizabeth ..... 120

B 1770 Elizabeth ..... 206

D 1785 Elizabeth ..... 275

B 1697 Hannah ..... 46

M 1710 Hannah ..... 72

B 1703 James ..... 52

M 1754 James ..... 177

B 1697 John ..... 46

B 1739 John ..... 139

O 1762 John ..... 169

B 1764 John ..... 196

O 1697 Jonathan ..... 63

O 1697 Mrs. Jonathan ..... 63

B 1697 Jonathan ..... 46

C 1720 Jonathan ..... 86

D 1736 Jonathan ..... 135

B 1741 Jonathan ..... 141

B 1737 Joseph ..... 137

B 1739 Joseph ..... 139

C 1728 Mary ..... 96

B 1762 Mary ..... 195

B 1768 Mary ..... 204

C 1770 Mary ..... 152

B 1766 Mercy ..... 203

D 1799 Mercy ..... 505

B 1701 Samuel ..... 51

B 1729 Samuel ..... 114

B 1744 Samuel ..... 155

D 1797 Samuel ..... 504

B 1697 Sarah ..... 46

C 1728 Sarah ..... 96

## NYE.

CB 1715 Cornelius ..... 60

## OAKES, OAKS.

B 1806 Charlotte ..... 478

— 1658 Edward ..... 6

C 1658 Edward ..... 6

## OAKES.

C 1658 Elizabeth ..... 18

B 1658 Elizabeth ..... 18

B 1658 Hannah ..... 18

M 1805 Hope ..... 493

M 1805 Josiah ..... 493

M 1805 Levi ..... 493

B 1658 Mary ..... 6

D 1804 Rosannah ..... 508

D 1658 Thomas ..... 18

B 1658 Thomas ..... 6

B 1659 Thomas ..... 18

— 1658 Urian ..... 6

## OLBON.

B 1658 Elizabeth ..... 9

B 1658 Reuben ..... 9

D 1658 Sister ..... 9

## OLDHAM, OLDAM.

CB 1696 Abigail ..... 59

C 1703 Abigail ..... 40

M 1708 Abigail ..... 72

B 1733 Abigail ..... 118

B 1744 Abigail ..... 155

B 1752 Abigail ..... 161

C 1702 Ann ..... 40

B 1733 Elizabeth ..... 118

B 1757 Elizabeth ..... 165

C 1699 Hannah ..... 39

M 1703 Hannah ..... 71

B 1658 John ..... 19

CB 1696 John ..... 59

C 1699 Mrs. John ..... 39

C 1702 John ..... 40

W 1700 J. .... 178

M 1720 John ..... 74

B 1733 John ..... 118

C 1742 John ..... 145

M 1748 John ..... 119

B 1754 John ..... 164

B 1733 Jonathan ..... 118

C 1658 Martha ..... 19

C 1698 Mary ..... 38

M 1722 Mary ..... 74

B 1733 Mary ..... 118

D 1658 Richard ..... 19

B 1658 Samuel ..... 19

B 1733 Samuel ..... 118

B 1746 Sarah ..... 157

B 1749 Susannah ..... 168

## OLIVER.

M 1816 David ..... 497

C 1718 Bethia ..... 85

C 1700 Doctor ..... 39, 180

C 1698 Mrs. Dr. .... 38

B 1746 Hepsibah ..... 157

M 1765 Hepsibah ..... 223

M 1731 Mary ..... 107

C 1734 Mary ..... 98

B 1743 Mary ..... 154

M 1747 Mary ..... 120

C 1714 Mercy ..... 83

C 1718 Nathaniel ..... 85

B 1769 Rebekah ..... 151

M 1772 Rebekah ..... 228

B 1696 Sarah ..... 45

B 1718 Thomas ..... 88

## ORCOTT.

D 1816 Bela ..... 515

M 1805 Olive ..... 493

## OSBORN, OZBURN.

## OSBON, OSBURN.

B 1701 Abigail ..... 51

B 1740 Abigail ..... 140

B 1735 Abraham ..... 135

M 1737 David ..... 110

B 1737 Elizabeth ..... 137

B 1740 Elizabeth ..... 140

B 1742 Elizabeth ..... 142

B 1742 Elizabeth ..... 154

C 1718 Elkanah ..... 84

M 1697 Ephraim ..... 70

C 1699 Mrs. Ephraim ..... 39

C 1706 Ephraim ..... 42

B 1708 Ephraim ..... 57

C 1728 Ephraim ..... 95

B 1731 Ephraim ..... 116

O 1729 James ..... 66

B 1729 James ..... 112

B 1706 Jane ..... 54

B 1725 John ..... 104

B 1739 John ..... 139

B 1723 Lydia ..... 102

B 1755 Lydia ..... 164

B 1739 Margaret ..... 139

B 1703 Mary ..... 52

C 1731 Mary ..... 97

B 1731 Mary ..... 115

B 1741 Rachel ..... 141

B 1745 Rachel ..... 156

B 1698 Sarah ..... 48

C 1728 Sarah ..... 95

B 1712 Thomas ..... 62

O 1735 Thomas ..... 66

B 1736 Thomas ..... 135

## OSGOOD.

M 1775 Samuel Jr. .... 225

C 1725 William ..... 93

## OTIS.

M 1805 Prinde H. .... 493

## OZMANT.

B 1735 Elizabeth ..... 134

## OZMOND.

B 1731 William ..... 116

## PACKARD.

M 1808 Hadiah ..... 495

C 1786 Heseekiah ..... 244

## PADDLEFOOT.

B 1660 Edward ..... 24

B 1657 Jonathan ..... 24

— 1659 Jonathan ..... 24

B 1657 Mary ..... 24

C 1659 Mary ..... 24

B 1657 Zechariah ..... 24

## PAINE.

M 1754 Stephen ..... 121

D 1807 Child ..... 511

## PAGE.

M 1793 Jacob ..... 459

O 1794 Jacob ..... 463

B 1794 Jacob ..... 469

B 1798 Nathan ..... 472

B 1796 Sally ..... 470

## PALFREY.

C	1668	Elisabeth	12
C	1658	Jane	12
C	1658	John	12
B	1667	John	12
M	1700	Mary	70
C	1667	Rebekah	12
O	1698	Rebeccah	39
M	1716	Rebeccah	74

## PALKS.

M	1702	Mindwell	74
CB	1719	Mindwell	60

## PALMER.

D	1784	Mr.	274
B	1793	Abner	489
D	1805	Abner	509
B	1763	Benjamin	196
B	1765	Benjamin	202
B	1725	Bethia	104
M	1750	Bethiah	121
B	1780	Betsey	239
B	1751	Deborah	161
B	1723	Elisabeth	101
C	1741	Elisabeth	144
M	1748	Elisabeth	120
C	1830	Elisabeth	464
B	1781	Eunice	240
B	1727	John	111
B	1754	John	163
M	1781	John	247
O	1782	John	227
B	1783	John	241
D	1802	John	507
B	1803	John	475
D	1822	John	518
B	1729	Joseph	113
B	1756	Joseph	165
C	1769	Joseph P.	151
B	1784	Joseph	244
B	1758	Joseph	277
D	1807	Joseph	511
B	1758	Joshua	166
B	1761	Joshua	194
O	1793	Joshua	465
B	1759	Lucy	278
D	1818	Lucy	516
B	1795	Maria	470
B	1721	Mary	90
C	1727	Mary	94
M	1783	Mary	347
B	1778	Polly	238
B	1715	Sarah	69
M	1732	Sarah	108
B	1759	Sarah	167
B	1793	Sarah G.	469
D	1784	Sarah	502
M	1797	Sarah	490
M	1806	Sarah	493
CB	1696	Stephen	59
C	1696	Stephen	37
C	1697	Stephen	37
C	1696	Mrs. Stephen	37
B	1697	Stephen	46
B	1718	Stephen	88
C	1727	Stephen	94
C	1749	Stephen	147
B	1751	Stephen	121
M	1753	Stephen	162
M	1774	Stephen Jr.	225
O	1775	Stephen	226
D	1781	Stephen	204
B	1787	Stephen	245
D	1805	Stephen	509
D	1806	Stephen	510

## PALMER.

B	1782	Sukay	240
M	1809	Susan	495
B	1786	Susanna	245
OB	1775	Thankfull	173
O	1775	Thankfull	226
B	1775	Thankfull	235

## PARKER.

D	1795	Infant	503
B	1814	—	484
O	1801	Aaron	466
M	1801	Aaron	491
B	1803	Aaron	475
D	1822	Aaron	518
D	1826	Aaron	520
B	1698	Ann	47
C	1714	Anne	83
M	1718	Anne	74
B	1658	Benjamin	14
B	1736	Benjamin	135
B	1804	Benjamin	476
C	1703	Captain	41
G	1703	Mrs. Captain	41
M	1720	Eleaser	74
O	1721	Eleaser	65
B	1734	Eleaser	118
B	1818	Eliza C.	485
M	1699	Elisabeth	70
M	1708	Elisabeth	72
B	1721	Elisabeth	91
B	1727	Elisabeth	106
M	1745	Elisabeth	120
M	1763	Elisabeth	193
M	1764	Elisabeth	193
M	1796	Elisabeth	490
C	1797	Freeman	456
B	1812	George	482
B	1705	Hannah	54
B	1723	Hannah	101
C	1728	Hannah	96
B	1796	Hannah	471
M	1708	Jacob	72
B	1807	Jane	479
M	1658	John	14
M	1711	John	73
C	1712	John	44
O	1717	John	65
B	1795	Jonathan	470
D	1796	Jonathan	503
B	1736	Joseph	135
B	1810	Joseph B.	481
O	1698	Mrs. Josiah	63
B	1698	Joshua	47
M	1712	Joshua	73
M	1774	Joshua	225
O	1801	Lydia	466
B	1805	Lydia	477
C	1827	Lydia	463
C	1827	Lydia	463
B	1698	Mary	49
C	1712	Mary	44
B	1712	Mary	62
B	1715	Mary	69
M	1715	Mary	74
B	1726	Mary	104
O	1738	Mary	67
B	1738	Mary	138
C	1741	Mary	145
B	1801	Mary S.	474
D	1816	Mary S.	514
M	1824	Mary S.	500
M	1825	Nancy	500
M	1787	Nathaniel	110
M	1777	Noah	246
B	1658	Rachell	14
M	1818	Rachel	498

## PARKER.

C	1658	Robert	14
C	1658	Mrs. Robert	14
M	1821	Sally	499
B	1658	Sarah	14
M	1702	Sarah	71
B	1729	Sarah	113
M	1823	Sarah D.	499
M	1794	Scarborough	489
O	1795	Scarborough	465
B	1816	Susan	485
M	1711	Susanna	73
B	1797	Susanna	471
B	1700	Thomas	50
B	1698	William	47

## PARKHURST.

B	1755	Daniel	164
B	1758	George	166

## PARKMAN.

M	1724	Ebeneser	75
---	------	----------	----

## PARKS.

D	1807	Infant	511
M	1812	Dolly	496
O	1727	Eunice	108
B	1802	Hannah R.	474
B	1804	Harriet G.	476
D	1805	Harriet G.	509
B	1807	Joseph	479
M	1805	Lovey	493
B	1798	Mary	472
B	1800	Sarah	473
B	1807	Susan	479

## PARMELE.

C	1778	Elisha	242
---	------	--------	-----

## PARMEON.

B	1729	Mary	113
---	------	------	-----

## PARSONS.

B	1823	Charles W.	487
M	1742	Joseph	111
M	1799	Mary	491
D	1825	Mary J.	519
M	1827	Sarah	500
O	1774	Theodore	153
B	1776	Thomas	236
M	1822	Usher	499

## PATESHALL.

C	1737	Richard	100
---	------	---------	-----

## PATTEN, PATTIN

## PATTING.

B	1703	Abigail	52
B	1705	Abigail	54
B	1715	Daniel	69
B	1708	Deborah	67
B	1709	Deborah	58
B	1750	Ebeneser	160
B	1709	Eliot	58
C	1699	Elisabeth	39
M	1702	Elisabeth	71
M	1710	Elisabeth	72
M	1699	John	70
C	1700	John	39
C	1700	Mrs. John	39
B	1706	John	55



PATTEN.			PEIRCE.			PHILLIPS.						
B	1712	John	62	M	1797	Elijah	490	B	1721	John	90	
B	1706	Jonathan	55	B	1700	Elizabeth	50	M	1744	John	120	
B	1744	Jonathan	155	C	1720	Elizabeth	87	B	1745	John	156	
B	1704	Luxford	53	B	1734	Elizabeth	118	M	1767	John	224	
M	1727	Luxford	107	B	1743	George	154	M	1711	Joseph	73	
O	1728	Luxford	66	B	1745	Hannah	156	OB	1772	Lydia	172	
C	1730	Luxford	96	B	1702	Isaac	51	C	1771	Mary	152	
B	1700	Margaret	50	C	1732	James	98	D	1789	Pompey	276	
C	1726	Margaret	94	M	1732	James	108	B	1722	Rebecca	101	
C	1658	Mary	14	B	1739	James	140	B	1786	Sally	245	
B	1658	Mary	14	M	1760	James	192	B	1781	Sally	240	
M	1699	Mary	70	B	1698	John	48	M	1773	Samuel	225	
B	1711	Mary	61	B	1704	John	53	B	1781	Seth	240	
B	1728	Mary	112	M	1722	John	75	B	1747	Thomas	157	
B	1658	Nathaniel	14	B	1735	John	135	O	1770	Thomas	226	
C	1696	Mrs. N.	37	B	1735	John	135	B	1777	Thomas	237	
O	1702	Nathaniel	64	C	1697	Mrs. Jonathan	38	D	1793	Thomas	502	
B	1702	Nathaniel	52	C	1705	Jonathan	42	B	1780	William	239	
C	1705	Mrs. Nathaniel	42	M	1823	Joseph	499	B	1783	William	241	
C	1711	Nathaniel	44	B	1769	Lois	205	PHIPS, PHIPPS.				
M	1711	Nathaniel	73	B	1723	Lucy	101	C	1716	Colonel	84	
M	1720	Nathaniel	74	CB	1704	Lydia	59	B	1722	David	101	
B	1711	Phebe	61	B	1707	Lydia	55	B	1724	David	103	
C	1731	Phebe	97	B	1697	Martha	46	C	1720	Eleanor	86	
B	1713	Priscilla	63	B	1723	Martha	102	M	1728	Eleanor	107	
B	1706	Rebecca	55	B	1732	Mary	117	B	1714	Eliakim	68	
C	1729	Rebecca	96	C	1704	Nathaniel	41	B	1723	Eliakim	102	
B	1730	Rebecca	114	C	1704	Mrs. Nathaniel	41	B	1701	Elizabeth	51	
B	1658	Sarah	14	M	1776	Nathaniel	246	C	1703	Elizabeth	40	
C	1712	Sarah	44	M	1776	Noah	225	C	1716	Elizabeth	87	
B	1715	Sarah	68	M	1713	Rebecca	73	B	1707	Jonathan	56	
B	1707	Stephen	56	M	1784	Richard	248	M	1760	Joshua	192	
B	1658	Thomas	14	B	1748	Samuel	159	C	1760	Joshua	149	
C	1658	William	14	B	1762	Sarah	195	D	1757	Lieut. Gov.	176	
O	1701	William	63	B	1709	Stephen	57	C	1760	Martha	149	
B	1701	William	51	B	1737	Susanna	137	M	1704	Mary	71	
PAYN.			PENDIGRASS.			M	1783	Martha	247			
M	1723	Mary	75	M	1783	Martha	247	B	1710	Mary	58	
PAYSON.			PEQUOT.			B	1726	Mary	104			
C	1786	Mary	243	C	1800	William	491	M	1757	Mary	177	
B	1786	Polly	245	PERMON.			B	1778	Mary	237		
M	1785	Thomas	248	B	1731	Persia	116	C	1727	Rebecca	105	
C	1786	Thomas	243	PERRY.			C	1703	Mrs. Samuel	40		
PEABODY.			M	1794	Benjamin	489	B	1703	Samuel	53		
C	1748	Oliver	146	M	1828	Clark	500	M	1776	Samuel	246	
C	1769	Stephen	151	M	1776	Ebenezer	246	O	1777	Samuel	227	
PEARSON, PIERSON.			C	1736	James	99	B	1709	Sarah	57		
B	1793	Abigail R.	469	M	1786	Joseph	249	B	1712	Sarah	62	
D	1794	Abigail R.	502	PETTIS.			M	1732	Sarah	108		
B	1789	Edward A.	278	B	1776	Christian	236	B	1721	Spencer	90	
C	1804	Eliphalet	458	C	1741	Lydia	145	PICKET.				
B	1795	Henry B.	470	PHELPS.			B	1829	Abiel H.	488		
M	1730	Jonathan	107	M	1786	Hannah	273	B	1827	Ann M.	488	
B	1787	Margaret B.	277	D	1788	Widow	276	D	1826	Charles F.	519	
C	1804	Margaret B.	458	PHILLIPS.			B	1827	Charles C.	519		
C	1804	Maria H.	458	D	1784	Child	274	B	1827	George E.	488	
C	1792	Sarah	455	B	1776	Christian	236	B	1827	Mary E.	488	
PECK.			B	1753	Elizabeth	156	B	1827	Nancy	488		
M	1810	William D.	495	B	1745	Hannah	156	C	1827	Nancy	463	
PEDDAR.			B	1770	Hannah	232	B	1827	Samuel L.	488		
M	1805	Kesiah	493	M	1794	Hannah	489	C	1830	Samuel	464	
PEIRCE, PIERCE.			D	1795	Hannah	503	B	1830	Samuel	488		
B	1741	Abigail	142	B	1778	Hart B.	237	PIERCE, see PEIRCE.				
M	1773	Alice	225	M	1778	James	246	PILLAR.				
B	1698	Benjamin	48	O	1721	John	65	M	1744	Mary	120	
			C	1737	John	100	PIPER.					
									D	1789	Mrs.	276
									C	1786	Benjamin	243
									D	1793	Benjamin	502

PITTS.		PRENTICE.		PRENTICE.	
C	1774 Mary .....242	B	1794 Abigail .....469	B	1759 Henry .....167
PLYMPTON.		B	1813 Abigail L. ....483	D	1787 Henry .....275
C	1824 Mary B. ....462	D	1825 Abigail .....519	D	1796 Henry .....504
B	1824 Elizabeth W. ....487	B	1785 Anna .....244	B	1813 Henry .....483
D	1824 Elizabeth W. ....519	D	1807 Benjamin .....511	B	1709 Hepsibah .....68
B	1825 Mary E. ....487	B	1781 Betsey .....240	M	1827 Hepsibah .....107
M	1823 Sylvanus .....499	OB	1782 Beulah .....173	B	1732 Hepsibah .....116
C	1824 Sylvanus .....462	C	1782 Beulah .....243	C	1754 Hepsibah .....147
POND.		M	1784 Beulah .....248	B	1756 Hepsibah .....165
B	1658 Mary .....7	B	1722 Caleb .....91	M	1777 Hepsibah .....246
POOLE, POOL.		C	1740 Caleb .....144	B	1750 Isaac .....160
B	1806 Charles .....478	M	1744 Caleb .....120	B	1700 Jacob .....50
B	1806 Leonard .....478	B	1745 Caleb .....156	B	1726 Jacob .....157
O	1806 Luke .....467	B	1746 Caleb .....157	B	1736 Jacob .....136
B	1808 Nancy .....480	M	1765 Caleb .....224	B	1741 James .....141
B	1806 Susan .....478	C	1767 Caleb .....151	B	1774 James .....235
D	1808 Susan H. ....511	B	1787 Charles .....246	B	1781 James .....239
O	1806 Susanna H. ....467	B	1791 Clary .....279	D	1794 James .....502
PORTER.		C	1739 Daniel .....143	B	1757 Jerusha .....166
D	1800 .....506	B	1744 Daniel .....155	C	1658 Joane .....20, 27
D	1813 .....513	M	1743 Daniel .....120	B	1709 Johannah .....58
B	1810 Elizabeth M. ....482	B	1787 Daniel .....246	M	1726 Joanna .....106
M	1796 Hannah .....490	D	1796 Daniel .....503	B	1658 John .....21
M	1772 Israel .....224	B	1780 David G. ....239	B	1703 John .....53
M	1796 Israel .....490	C	1749 Deborah .....147	M	1705 John .....71
D	1810 John .....512	B	1712 Ebeneser .....62	B	1707 John .....56
M	1799 Joseph .....490	C	1735 Ebeneser .....99	C	1730 John Jr. ....97
C	1733 Samuel .....98	B	1737 Ebeneser .....136	B	1744 John .....155
M	1735 Samuel .....110	M	1785 Ebeneser .....249	B	1748 John .....159
B	1810 Sarah A. ....482	D	1817 Elisha .....515	B	1753 John .....162
C	1820 Sarah .....461	B	1658 Elizabeth .....21	B	1768 John .....205
D	1825 Sarah .....519	O	1719 Elizabeth .....65	M	1772 John .....224
D	1799 William .....505	C	1720 Elizabeth .....86	O	1773 John .....226
M	1824 William .....499	C	1722 Elizabeth .....87	B	1773 John .....234
POTTER.		C	1723 Elizabeth .....92	B	1783 John .....241
—	1658 Elizabeth .....4	M	1726 Elizabeth .....106	M	1807 John .....494
C	1828 Jacob .....463	B	1727 Elizabeth .....106	D	1817 John .....515
POTTS.		B	1746 Elizabeth .....159	M	1820 John .....498
M	1772 Elizabeth .....224	C	1749 Elizabeth .....147	B	1713 Jonas .....63
PRATT.		M	1753 Elizabeth .....121	C	1735 Jonas .....99
C	1771 Abigail .....152	B	1754 Elizabeth .....163	B	1739 Jonas .....139
C	1697 Lydia .....37	M	1769 Elizabeth .....224	C	1765 Jonas .....160
M	1705 Lydia .....71	M	1780 Elizabeth .....247	B	1766 Jonas .....203
C	1771 Phoebe .....152	C	1801 Elizabeth F. ....457	M	1769 Jonas .....206
O	1771 Rebecca .....226	D	1817 Elizabeth .....515	M	1777 Jonas .....246
B	1771 Rebekah .....233	M	1819 Elizabeth .....498	M	1785 Jonas .....249
C	1831 Rowena .....464	O	1808 Ellen .....467	D	1801 Jonas .....506
C	1771 Simeon .....152	B	1808 Ellen .....480	O	1808 Jonas .....467
PREBLE.		B	1786 Fanny .....245	B	1810 Jonas W. ....482
B	1697 Judith .....47	M	1808 Fanny .....495	B	1750 Jonathan .....160
PRENTICE, PRENTISS.		M	1810 George .....495	B	1784 Jonathan C. ....241
D	1794 .....502	B	1658 Grace .....21	M	1812 Jonathan C. ....496
D	1802 .....507	C	1658 Grace .....21	O	1813 Jonathan C. ....467
D	1805 .....509	M	1724 Hannah .....75	C	1827 Jonathan C. ....463
D	1807 .....510	B	1748 Hannah .....159	B	1739 Joseph .....139
B	1658 Abiah .....20	B	1757 Hannah .....165	B	1789 Joseph .....278
B	1716 Abigail .....70	B	1781 Hannah .....239	B	1719 Joshua .....89
B	1740 Abigail .....140	M	1800 Hannah .....491	C	1741 Joshua .....144
C	1763 Abigail .....149	C	1825 Hannah .....462	M	1743 Joshua .....120
M	1763 Abigail .....193	B	1786 Harriet .....245	M	1755 Joshua .....177
B	1771 Abigail .....233	M	1810 Harriet .....495	M	1770 Joshua .....224
C	1794 Abigail .....455	B	1658 Henry .....20	B	1784 Judah S. ....241
		D	1658 Henry .....20	D	1817 Julian .....515
		—	1665 Henry .....27	M	1751 Lucy .....121
		B	1706 Henry .....55	B	1779 Lucy .....238
		O	1710 Henry .....58	B	1703 Lydia .....52
		C	1719 Henry .....65	M	1721 Lydia .....74
		C	1722 Henry .....87	B	1722 Lydia .....91
		C	1728 Henry Jr. ....95	C	1741 Lydia .....145
		M	1729 Henry .....107	B	1743 Lydia .....120
		B	1735 Henry .....110	B	1745 Lydia .....156
		C	1736 Henry .....99	B	1759 Lydia .....166
		B	1750 Henry .....160	M	1770 Lydia .....224
		M	1752 Henry .....121	B	1779 Lydia .....238
		B	1756 Henry .....165	B	1724 Martha .....103
		C		C	1741 Martha .....145

## PRENTICE.

M	1745	Martha	119
C	1771	Martha	152
D	1790	Martha	277
B	1658	Mary	20
B	1658	Mary	21
C	1665	Mary	27
B	1699	Mary	49
GB	1705	Mary	59
B	1705	Mary	54
C	1706	Mary	42
M	1710	Mary	72
M	1718	Mary	74
B	1723	Mary	102
C	1726	Mary	94
E	1729	Mary	113
M	1732	Mary	108
B	1762	Mary	162
C	1755	Mary	148
B	1768	Mary	206
B	1774	Mary	234
D	1797	Mary	504
O	1813	Mary	467
B	1813	Mary	488
B	1817	Mary W.	485
C	1827	Mary	463
B	1769	Mehetabel	205
B	1737	Meroy	137
C	1740	Meroy	144
M	1755	Meroy	177
B	1777	Meroy	236
B	1738	Nathan	138
B	1698	Nathaniel	49
O	1713	Nathaniel	65
C	1714	Mrs. Nathaniel	83
B	1714	Nathaniel	83
B	1715	Nathaniel	68
C	1736	Nathaniel	99
B	1743	Nathaniel	154
M	1764	Nathaniel	198
O	1766	Nathaniel	170
B	1766	Nathaniel S.	203
C	1794	Nathaniel	455
D	1817	Nathaniel	515
B	1821	Nathaniel	486
B	1775	Rebecca	235
M	1796	Rebecca	490
B	1726	Reuben	105
M	1757	Reuben	177
B	1700	Ruth	50
M	1718	Ruth	74
B	1776	Ruth	236
D	1797	Ruth	504
D	1800	Ruth	505
B	1780	Sally	239
D	1784	Sally	274
M	1802	Sally	492
B	1658	Samuel	20
B	1698	Samuel	47
B	1707	Samuel	55
O	1718	Samuel	85
C	1731	Samuel	97
M	1736	Samuel	110
B	1750	Samuel	160
B	1753	Samuel	162
B	1758	Samuel	166
C	1773	Samuel	153
M	1782	Samuel	247
B	1783	Samuel	241
D	1795	Samuel	508
D	1807	Samuel	511
B	1658	Sarah	20
B	1714	Sarah	68
B	1717	Sarah	88
M	1732	Sarah	109
O	1736	Sarah	99
B	1741	Sarah	141

## PRENTICE.

B	1746	Sarah	157
B	1748	Sarah	159
B	1751	Sarah	161
M	1757	Sarah	177
B	1761	Sarah	194
M	1777	Sarah	246
D	1818	Sarah	516
B	1726	Smith	104
B	1658	Solomon	20
G	1697	Mrs. Solomon	36
B	1705	Solomon	54
C	1711	Solomon	44
B	1721	Solomon	90
O	1726	Solomon	93
C	1745	Solomon	146
B	1745	Solomon	156
B	1714	Stephen	83
C	1714	Mrs. Stephen	83
B	1720	Stephen	89
C	1740	Stephen	144
M	1743	Stephen	120
C	1804	Susan	498
D	1807	Susan	511
B	1703	Susanna	52
B	1712	Susanna	62
B	1778	Susannah B.	238
B	1697	Tabitha	46
B	1718	Tabitha	88
B	1728	Tabitha	112
B	1658	Thomas	21
C	1658	Thomas	21
M	1696	Thomas	70
O	1697	Thomas	63
B	1697	Thomas	47
M	1701	Thomas	71
C	1701	Thomas	40
B	1702	Thomas	52
D	1709	Thomas	49
C	1725	Thomas	93
B	1730	Thomas	115
B	1734	Thomas	119
B	1752	Thomas	161
B	1755	Thomas	164
B	1771	Thomas	232
O	1776	Thomas	227
B	1779	Thomas	238
D	1800	Thomas	506
D	1806	Thomas	510
D	1790	Widow	276
B	1708	William	37
C	1736	William	99
B	1742	William	143
B	1747	William	158
B	1754	William	164
C	1779	William	242
D	1801	Mrs. William	506
D	1813	William	513

## PRESCOT.

D	1825	—	519
C	1707	Benjamin	43
M	1732	Benjamin	108
M	1785	Jenny	248
D	1809	Joseph	512

## PRESSON.

M	1739	William	111
---	------	---------	-----

## PRESTON.

C	1703	Elizabeth	40
---	------	-----------	----

## PREIST.

D	1829	Rebecca	521
---	------	---------	-----

## PRINCE.

C	1705	Thomas	42
---	------	--------	----

## PRITCHARD.

B	1804	Elizabeth	476
M	1802	Nancy	491

## PROCTOR.

M	1801	Elizabeth	491
---	------	-----------	-----

## PULLEN.

M	1776	Sarah	246
---	------	-------	-----

## PUTNAM.

B	1814	Artemas	484
B	1814	Artemas	484
G	1814	Artemas	467
B	1777	Catherine	237
M	1750	James	121
O	1773	John	153
M	1774	John	225
M	1776	Jesse	225
O	1777	Jesse	227
B	1814	Mary Ann	484
B	1814	Mehetabel	484
O	1814	Mehetabel	467
C	1824	Rosamond	467
B	1824	Rosamond	487
C	1813	Simeon	460
B	1813	Simeon	483

## PYNCHAN.

M	1774	Mary	225
---	------	------	-----

## QUINCY.

D	1780	Josiah	239
B	1780	Nancy	239

## RAND.

D	1793	Child	502
B	1743	Abigail	154
M	1776	Abigail	235
B	1803	Abigail	475
C	1757	Anna	148
B	1764	Anna	196
D	1795	Anna	503
B	1771	Benjamin	233
B	1788	Benjamin	278
B	1751	Caleb	161
O	1773	Caleb	226
D	1807	Caleb	511
B	1757	Elizabeth	166
B	1803	Elizabeth	475
M	1823	Elizabeth	499
B	1773	Hannah	234
M	1800	Hannah	491
D	1802	Hannah	507
M	1754	Isaac	121
D	1790	Isaac	276
B	1796	James	471
C	1753	John	147
M	1757	Joseph	177
C	1736	Joshua	99
B	1739	Joshua	139
M	1741	Joshua	111
B	1800	Joshua	473
D	1802	Joshua	507
C	1757	Mary	148
B	1758	Mary	166
B	1777	Mary	236
B	1761	Moses	194
B	1749	Rebecca	159
C	1761	Rebekah	149

[illegible]

RICHARDSON.				ROBBINS.				ROBBINS.			
B	1792	Elias	468	M	1765	Jemima	224	B	1719	Thomas	89
D	1792	Elias	501	B	1658	John	11	CB	1722	Thomas	60
D	1801	Elias	506	C	1703	John	40	C	1724	Thomas	93
B	1767	Elizabeth	204	M	1705	John	71	B	1724	Thomas	102
B	1795	Elizabeth	470	B	1705	John	54	C	1728	Thomas	95
B	1767	Godfrey	165	B	1730	John	124	M	1737	Thomas	110
B	1792	Henry	468	B	1738	John	138	C	1741	Thomas	144
B	1796	James	471	B	1715	Jonathan	69	B	1749	Thomas	160
M	1705	John	71	M	1709	Joseph	72	B	1777	Thomas	237
M	1714	John	73	B	1710	Joseph	58	B	1712	William	61
B	1757	Katherine	165	O	1710	Joseph	64	M	1733	William	110
—	1658	Mary	13	C	1719	Joseph	85	B	1734	William	134
B	1753	Mary	162	M	1732	Joseph	108	ROBIE, ROBY.			
M	1772	Mary	224	B	1734	Joseph	119	M	1814	Daniel	496
B	1791	Mary	279	B	1733	Joshua	117	M	1696	Samuel	490
C	1803	Mary	458	O	1727	Josiah	108	ROBINSON.			
C	1809	Mary	460	M	1730	Josiah	107	B	1709	Dorothy	57
D	1812	Mary	513	B	1730	Josiah	115	O	1708	Jonathan	64
D	1828	Mary	520	C	1733	Josiah	97	B	1708	Jonathan	57
C	1753	Moses	147	B	1721	Martha	91	B	1712	Persis	62
B	1755	Moses	164	B	1701	Mary	51	O	1708	Ruth	64
B	1789	Moses	278	B	1711	Mary	61	B	1709	Ruth	57
M	1780	Peter	247	C	1723	Mary	92	C	1703	Samuel	41
M	1805	Phebe	493	M	1728	Mary	106	M	1704	Samuel	71
B	1762	Raham	195	B	1728	Mary	112	B	1707	Samuel	55
O	1792	Rayham	465	M	1742	Mary	111	B	1717	Sarah	88
D	1800	Raham	506	B	1761	Mary	168	B	1705	Sarah	54
D	1796	Rebecca	504	M	1779	Mary	247	ROCKWELL, ROKWELL.			
B	1799	Rebecca R.	472	C	1829	Mary	464	B	1764	Joseph	197
M	1824	Rebecca E.	499	B	1742	Moses	142	C	1764	Rebekah	150
C	1746	Sarah	146	M	1765	Moses	223	B	1764	Rebekah	197
B	1749	Sarah	160	B	1736	Nathan	136	M	1768	Rebekah	224
B	1798	Sarah R.	472	B	1658	Nathaniel	11	C	1802	Rebecca	458
D	1798	Sarah R.	504	B	1698	Nathaniel	47	RODERICK.			
M	1807	Statyra	494	C	1702	Nathaniel	40	D	1822	Ruth	51
B	1751	Susanna	161	C	1716	Nathaniel	84	ROGERS.			
M	1803	William	492	C	1716	Mrs. Nathaniel	84	C	1727	Daniel	94
RIPLEY.				B	1726	Nathaniel	104	M	1796	Daniel D.	490
M	1827	George	500	B	1745	Nathaniel	156	M	1726	Gamaliel	106
ROBERTS.				B	1767	Nathaniel	204	C	1728	John	95
M	1814	Rufus	497	O	1769	Nathaniel	226	C	1720	Nathaniel	86
ROBBINS, ROBINS.				B	1769	Nathaniel	205	C	1713	Senior	45
D	1784	Child	274	B	1709	Philemon	58	C	1804	Timothy F.	458
CB	1705	Abigail	59	C	1728	Philemon	95	ROLF.			
B	1724	Abigail	102	B	1739	Philemon	139	M	1698	Samuel	70
B	1748	Abigail	158	B	1767	Philemon	204	ROSE.			
B	1739	Anna	139	C	1658	Rebecca	11	B	1726	Huldah	105
B	1707	Daniel	56	B	1658	Rebecca	11	M	1722	Richard	75
M	1755	Daniel	177	C	1764	Rebekah	202	B	1723	William	102
B	1720	David	90	C	1658	Richard	11	ROSSE, ROSS.			
B	1722	David	101	M	1700	Richard	70	M	1779	Anne	247
B	1712	Deborah	62	B	1714	Roger	68	B	1665	Marget	27
C	1730	Deborah	97	B	1741	Ruth	141	—	1665	Thomas	27
M	1732	Deborah	108	B	1756	Ruth	165	B	1660	Thomas	27
B	1742	Ebenezer	142	M	1658	Samuel	11	C	1665	Seth	27
B	1714	Edward	67	O	1708	Samuel	72	ROUSE.			
B	1718	Eliphalet	88	M	1706	Samuel	64	C	1794	Sarah	455
C	1742	Eliphalet	145	B	1714	Sarah	68	RUGGLES.			
C	1698	Elizabeth	39	B	1732	Sarah	117	M	1805	Jeremiah	72
M	1700	Elizabeth	70	M	1733	Sarah	98	M	1760	Martha	192
C	1729	Elizabeth	96	C	1733	Sarah	110	M	1701	Samuel	40
B	1751	Elizabeth	161	C	1736	Sarah	99	M	1785	York	248
B	1737	Ester	136	OB	1762	Sarah	195				
B	1744	Esra	155	M	1772	Silas	172				
B	1705	Hannah	54	B	1720	Silas	225				
C	1725	Hepsibah	93	B	1742	Solomon	90				
B	1734	Hepsibah	119	C	1742	Solomon	146				
M	1780	James	247	M	1746	Solomon	120				
C	1718	Jane	85	B	1730	Stephen	114				
B	1718	Jane	88	B	1733	Susanna	118				
C	1742	Jemima	145	M	1783	Susannah	247				
				B	1703	Thomas	52				

RUNDLE.			RUSSELL.			SAVELL.		
M	1810	Thomas ..... 495	C	1664	Mary ..... 27	M	1755	John ..... 177
RUMRILL, RUMMERILL.			B	1668	Mary ..... 27	SAWIN, SAWING, SAWINS.		
M	1799	Aaron ..... 491	C	1701	Mary ..... 40	B	1805	..... 477
M	1815	Elisa ..... 497	B	1706	Mary ..... 55	O	1805	Abigail ..... 467
M	1815	Anna ..... 497	B	1712	Mary ..... 62	B	1805	Abigail ..... 477
D	1814	Henry A. .... 514	M	1725	Mary ..... 106	M	1755	Daniel ..... 177
RUNEY.			B	1727	Mary ..... 105	C	1786	Hephsibah ..... 243
D	1807	..... 511	B	1739	Mary ..... 139	M	1787	Hephsibah ..... 273
RUSSELL.			B	1768	Mary ..... 205	C	1786	John ..... 243
D	1783	Mr. .... 274	B	1809	Mary ..... 481	B	1786	John ..... 245
D	1792	..... 501	D	1814	Mary ..... 514	D	1786	John ..... 275
D	1802	Child ..... 507	C	1732	Pattin ..... 117	M	1806	John ..... 494
B	1664	Abigail ..... 27	B	1658	Philip ..... 19	M	1793	Joseph ..... 489
B	1727	Abigail ..... 111	B	1727	Ruth ..... 111	O	1793	Joseph ..... 485
M	1785	Anna H. .... 245	O	1724	Samuel ..... 102	M	1804	Joshua ..... 492
B	1727	Anne ..... 111	C	1727	Sarah ..... 66	O	1805	Joshua ..... 467
B	1658	Benjamin ..... 19	B	1728	Sarah ..... 96	M	1779	Mary ..... 247
B	1779	Betsy ..... 238	B	1729	Sarah ..... 114	B	1801	Mary K. .... 474
C	1829	Cynthia ..... 464	B	1770	Sarah ..... 206	B	1786	Sally ..... 245
B	1830	Cynthia ..... 488	B	1734	Seth ..... 118	B	1795	Sally ..... 470
D	1830	Cynthia ..... 521	B	1777	Susannah ..... 237	D	1802	Sally ..... 507
B	1728	Daniel ..... 112	M	1698	Thomas ..... 48	B	1806	Selina ..... 478
D	1697	Edward ..... 47	B	1699	Walter ..... 70	M	1831	Selina ..... 501
B	1718	Edward ..... 88	M	1701	Walter ..... 40	B	1793	Susanna ..... 469
B	1721	Edward ..... 91	B	1705	Walter ..... 57	D	1796	Susanna ..... 503
O	1727	Edward ..... 66	O	1706	Walter ..... 72	SAWYER.		
B	1734	Edward ..... 134	C	1707	Walter ..... 64	B	1812	Caroline ..... 482
M	1786	Edward ..... 249	B	1731	Walter Jr. .... 97	D	1818	Caroline ..... 516
M	1700	Elizabeth ..... 72	B	1763	Walter ..... 195	M	1806	Franklyn ..... 493
B	1715	Elizabeth ..... 69	B	1658	William ..... 19	O	1807	Franklin ..... 467
C	1718	Elizabeth ..... 85	C	1698	William ..... 38	B	1809	Franklin ..... 481
C	1718	Elizabeth ..... 85	B	1698	Mrs. William ..... 38	B	1814	John J. .... 484
B	1764	Elizabeth ..... 197	B	1732	William ..... 117	C	1830	Louisa ..... 464
B	1806	Elizabeth F. .... 479	M	1772	William ..... 224	B	1816	Lucy D. .... 485
D	1810	Elizabeth ..... 512	O	1806	William ..... 467	B	1816	Martha ..... 481
M	1785	Harrinton ..... 248	B	1806	William ..... 479	C	1830	Martha ..... 464
B	1726	Hobart ..... 105	SALES.			B	1806	Mary A. .... 478
B	1731	Hobart ..... 115	M	1796	Francis ..... 490	O	1807	Mary ..... 467
M	1710	Hubbard ..... 72	SALTONSTALL.			C	1807	Mary E. .... 480
O	1711	Hubbert ..... 65	C	1697	Nathaniel .... 37	C	1830	Mary A. .... 464
B	1761	Hubbard ..... 104	SANDERS.			C	1818	Patience ..... 461
C	1721	Huldah ..... 87	M	1785	Joel ..... 249	M	1800	Samuel F. .... 491
M	1722	Huldah ..... 75	SANDERSON.			O	1804	Samuel F. .... 466
B	1766	Isaac ..... 203	M	1775	Josiah ..... 225	B	1804	Samuel ..... 476
B	1658	Jason ..... 19	C	1748	Mary ..... 147	C	1818	Samuel F. .... 461
C	1698	Jason ..... 38	M	1755	Mary ..... 177	M	1822	Susan H. .... 499
C	1698	Mrs. Jason ..... 38	SANGER, SANGOR.			SCOTT, SCOT, SCOTS.		
B	1711	Jason ..... 61	CB	1719	Elizabeth ..... 60	B	1751	..... 161
B	1714	Jeremiah ..... 68	C	1720	Elizabeth ..... 87	B	1808	Edward ..... 512
C	1734	Jeremiah ..... 99	M	1800	Patience ..... 491	B	1712	Samuel ..... 62
M	1738	Jeremiah ..... 110	B	1800	Patience ..... 473	C	1718	Samuel ..... 84
B	1658	John ..... 19	SATLE, SAWTELL.			B	1714	Sarah ..... 68
W	1697	John ..... 179	C	1702	Anna ..... 40	C	1718	Sarah ..... 85
M	1710	John ..... 73	SAUNDERS.			M	1757	Sarah ..... 177
D	1795	John ..... 503	B	1826	Francis E. .... 487	SCHUYLER.		
B	1660	Joice ..... 19	B	1823	George S. .... 487	D	1813	Sibyl ..... 513
B	1658	Joseph ..... 19	B	1828	Sarah A. .... 488	SCRIPTOR.		
B	1664	Joseph ..... 27	B	1822	Charles H. .... 486	M	772	Mary ..... 224
B	1703	Joseph ..... 52	C	1818	Sarah ..... 461	SEAEVER, SEVER.		
C	1722	Joseph ..... 87	M	1815	William ..... 497	B	1751	..... 161
M	1724	Joseph ..... 106	B	1818	William ..... 461	C	1742	Andrew ..... 145
B	1735	Joseph ..... 134	B	1818	William A. .... 627	O	1764	Ebeneser ..... 170
M	1784	Lois ..... 248	SAVAGE.			B	1768	Ebeneser ..... 204
B	1728	Lucy ..... 113	M	1700	Mary ..... 70	C	1742	Elizabeth ..... 145
B	1731	Lucy ..... 115	SAWYER.			M	1768	Elizabeth ..... 224
B	1772	Lucy ..... 233	SAWYER.			M	1756	Father ..... 177
B	1715	Margery ..... 68	SAWYER.			B	1749	John ..... 160
M	1695	Mariah ..... 70	SAWYER.			M	1795	Joseph ..... 489
B	1658	Martha ..... 19	SAWYER.			B	1742	Joshua ..... 153
C	1658	Martha ..... 19	SAWYER.			C	1796	Nancy ..... 456
M	1708	Martha ..... 72	SAWYER.			B	1764	Sarah ..... 197
B	1712	Martha ..... 61	SAWYER.					
C	1728	Martha ..... 96	SAWYER.					

SEERS.			SHED.			SIGOURNEY.		
M	1704	Samuel . . . . . 71	C	1751	Joanna . . . . . 147	M	1764	John R. . . . . 193
SEGOR.			B	1721	John . . . . . 91	M	1807	Mary . . . . . 494
M	1755	Ephraim . . . . . 177	B	1765	John . . . . . 202	SILL.		
SESSIONS.			B	1782	John . . . . . 240	B	1658	Elizabeth . . . . . 19
M	1806	Chester . . . . . 494	O	1788	John . . . . . 228	C	1658	Jemimah . . . . . 27
O	1807	Chester . . . . . 467	B	1788	John . . . . . 277	B	1667	Jemimah . . . . . 27
B	1809	Elizabeth . . . . . 481	O	1720	Joseph . . . . . 74	C	1658	Joannah . . . . . 19
B	1811	Lucy . . . . . 482	B	1721	Joseph . . . . . 65	D	1658	John . . . . . 19
O	1807	Sarah . . . . . 467	D	1815	Joseph . . . . . 514	—	1658	Joseph . . . . . 27
B	1807	Sarah G. . . . . 479	C	1793	Kesiah . . . . . 489	B	1658	Joseph . . . . . 19
C	1814	Sarah . . . . . 460	B	1800	Lucy . . . . . 457	B	1666	Joseph . . . . . 27
SEVER, see SEAVER			B	1791	Luke . . . . . 279	SIMMS, see SYMMES.		
SEWALL.			B	1724	Lydia . . . . . 103	M	1799	James . . . . . 491
D	1783	Mrs. . . . . 274	C	1741	Lydia . . . . . 144	SIMONDS.		
M	1766	Hull . . . . . 224	B	1762	Lydia . . . . . 203	D	1806	Alice . . . . . 510
C	1706	Joseph . . . . . 42	B	1786	Marshall . . . . . 245	M	1785	Ebenezer . . . . . 248
C	1811	Samuel . . . . . 460	B	1734	Mary . . . . . 118	M	1813	Dolly . . . . . 496
C	1726	Stephen . . . . . 94	C	1725	Mary . . . . . 93	B	1814	Horatio N. . . . . 484
M	1763	Stephen . . . . . 193	B	1772	Mary . . . . . 233	M	1813	Luther . . . . . 496
C	1765	Stephen . . . . . 150	B	1792	Polly B. . . . . 468	D	1807	Stephen H. . . . . 511
B	1768	Stephen . . . . . 204	M	1800	Polly . . . . . 491	SIMONS.		
D	1804	Stephen . . . . . 508	M	1793	Sally . . . . . 489	M	1804	Stephen . . . . . 493
C	1712	Thomas . . . . . 44	B	1736	Samuel . . . . . 136	SKIDDER.		
SHAPLEIGH.			M	1759	Samuel . . . . . 178	B	1696	James . . . . . 45
D	1800	Samuel . . . . . 506	B	1793	Samuel B. . . . . 469	SKILTON.		
SHARP.			D	1812	Samuel C. . . . . 513	M	1801	William . . . . . 491
B	1751	— . . . . . 161	B	1770	Sarah . . . . . 206	SKINNER.		
SHATTUCK.			B	1780	Sarah . . . . . 238	B	1729	Hannah . . . . . 113
M	1712	Benjamin . . . . . 73	D	1802	Sarah . . . . . 507	B	1727	Jonathan . . . . . 105
O	1721	Jonathan . . . . . 65	B	1730	Solomon . . . . . 114	B	1723	Mehetabel . . . . . 102
B	1721	Jonathan . . . . . 90	D	1814	Sukey . . . . . 514	O	1738	Tabitha . . . . . 67
B	1722	Elizabeth . . . . . 101	B	1725	Susanna . . . . . 104	M	1737	William . . . . . 110
SHAW.			B	1783	Thomas . . . . . 241	SLOAN.		
M	1793	Elizabeth . . . . . 489	B	1799	William . . . . . 472	M	1738	Isabel . . . . . 110
D	1814	Elizabeth . . . . . 514	D	1816	William . . . . . 515	SLOCUM.		
SHEAF.			B	1745	Zechariah . . . . . 156	D	1805	— . . . . . 509
M	1756	Edward . . . . . 177	O	1767	Zechariah . . . . . 170	D	1806	— . . . . . 510
SHED.			B	1768	Zechariah . . . . . 205	SMALL.		
D	1800	— . . . . . 506	SHEPARD.			D	1803	Stephen . . . . . 507
D	1806	— . . . . . 510	D	1792	— . . . . . 501	SMITH.		
B	1795	Abiel R. . . . . 470	—	1658	Abigail . . . . . 7	D	1784	(Child.) . . . . . 274
B	1728	Abigail . . . . . 112	—	1658	Deborah . . . . . 7	D	1805	— . . . . . 510
C	1731	Abigail . . . . . 97	C	1658	Edward . . . . . 7, 15	D	1819	— . . . . . 517
B	1752	Ann . . . . . 161	B	1662	Edward . . . . . 15	B	1718	Abigail . . . . . 88
C	1777	Anna . . . . . 242	B	1660	Elizabeth . . . . . 15	D	1815	Abigail . . . . . 514
O	1724	Ebenezer . . . . . 66	M	1702	Isaac . . . . . 71	B	1727	Anne . . . . . 106
B	1726	Ebenezer . . . . . 104	—	1658	Jane . . . . . 5	B	1736	Benjamin . . . . . 135
C	1732	Ebenezer . . . . . 97	B	1658	Jeremiah . . . . . 1	M	1825	Benjamin . . . . . 500
C	1751	Ebenezer . . . . . 147	C	1658	John . . . . . 15	M	1810	Catherine . . . . . 495
B	1753	Ebenezer . . . . . 163	B	1658	John . . . . . 15	C	1827	Catharine . . . . . 462
B	1792	Ebenezer . . . . . 469	C	1658	Mary . . . . . 7	B	1711	Daniel . . . . . 61
D	1811	Ebenezer . . . . . 513	B	1658	Rebecca . . . . . 15	M	1742	Daniel . . . . . 111
D	1815	Ebenezer . . . . . 514	C	1658	Samuel . . . . . 5	O	1743	Daniel . . . . . 67
B	1802	Eliza . . . . . 474	B	1658	Samuel . . . . . 1	SHERELA.		
D	1812	Eliza . . . . . 513	B	1664	Samuel . . . . . 15	B	1730	Thomas . . . . . 114
B	1769	Elizabeth . . . . . 206	B	1658	Sarah . . . . . 7	SHERROW.		
B	1796	Elizabeth B. . . . . 471	D	1649	Sarah . . . . . 15	M	1773	Susannah . . . . . 225
D	1826	Elizabeth . . . . . 520	D	1656	Thomas . . . . . 1	SHORER.		
B	1789	Hannah . . . . . 278	B	1666	Thomas . . . . . 15	D	1808	Julian . . . . . 511
D	1797	James . . . . . 504	D	1658	Violet . . . . . 7	SHERREL.		
			B	1658	Violet . . . . . 15			

SMITH.			SNOW.			SPARHAWK.								
B	1744	Daniel	155	B	1748	Mary	159	D	1658	Mary	4			
M	1757	David	177	M	1772	Mary	224	—	1658	Mary	4			
O	1758	David	169	C	1801	Mary	457	B	1731	Mary	97			
B	1758	David	166	D	1804	Mary	508	B	1732	Mary	116			
B	1713	Ebeneser	62	SODEN, see SOTEN.							M	1753	Mary	121
O	1740	Ebeneser	67								B	1758	Mary	166
B	1748	Ebeneser	159	B	1728	Hannah	112	B	1784	Mary	248			
B	1752	Ebeneser	161	C	1729	Hanna	96	B	1734	Nathan	119			
D	1802	Ebeneser	507	M	1747	Hannah	120	D	1650	Nathaniel	4			
C	1755	Elias	148	B	1734	Robert	119	C	1658	Nathaniel	4			
M	1800	Elisa	491	B	1730	Samuel	115	B	1666	Nathaniel	4			
B	1716	Elizabeth	69	B	1725	Susanna	103	O	1696	Nathaniel	63			
B	1716	Elizabeth	84	C	1741	Susanna	145	O	1696	Mrs. Nathaniel	63			
B	1771	Elizabeth	233	M	1745	Susanna	120	B	1697	Nathaniel	46			
M	1792	Elizabeth	274	O	1724	Thomas	66	C	1709	Nathaniel	43			
M	1792	Elizabeth	489	B	1726	Thomas	105	C	1709	Mrs. Nathaniel	43			
D	1813	Elizabeth	513	C	1736	Thomas	99	B	1727	Nathaniel	111			
B	1698	Elnathan	48	C	1747	Thomas	192	O	1753	Nathaniel	168			
C	1737	Francis	99	W	1763	Thomas	193	B	1755	Nathaniel	168			
C	1704	Goodman	41	B	1732	William	117	C	1757	Nathaniel	149			
B	1743	Grace	154	M	1757	William	177	B	1697	Noah	46			
C	1741	Hannah	145	SOMES.							M	1724	Noah	106
C	1773	Hannah	234	M	1810	Caroline	495	O	1725	Noah	66			
B	1810	Hannah	495	SOTEN, see SODEN.							B	1729	Noah	113
M	1777	Henry	237	M	1724	Thomas	75	B	1759	Noah	168			
M	1727	James	107	SPARHAWK,							B	1742	Oliver	142
M	1825	Jeremiah	500	SPARROWHAWK.							C	1658	Patience	4
C	1698	Mrs. John	39	D	1784	Miss	274	B	1737	Patience	136			
M	1699	John	70	M	1733	Abigail	110	B	1725	Priscilla	104			
B	1714	John	68	B	1746	Abigail	157	C	1729	Priscilla	96			
B	1754	John	163	—	1658	Anne	4	M	1745	Priscilla	120			
B	1794	John	470	B	1761	Blake	194	C	1714	Mrs. S.	83			
B	1806	John B.	478	O	1737	Boradel	67	W	1700	S.	178			
C	1806	John W.	459	B	1739	Dorothy	139	B	1664	Samuel	4			
D	1806	John W.	510	C	1758	Dorothy	149	M	1696	Samuel	70			
D	1797	Jonathan	504	B	1778	Dorothy	246	O	1697	Samuel	63			
D	1734	Joseph	119	—	1658	Elizabeth	4	B	1698	Samuel	48			
B	1740	Joseph	140	B	1761	Blake	194	C	1727	Samuel	94			
B	1768	Joseph	151	O	1737	Boradel	67	B	1731	Samuel	115			
B	1768	Joseph	204	B	1739	Dorothy	139	M	1758	Samuel	178			
B	1769	Joseph	206	B	1758	Dorothy	149	B	1766	Samuel	202			
C	1722	Josiah	87	B	1778	Dorothy	246	D	1774	Samuel	250			
C	1789	Katherine	228	M	1778	Dorothy	246	D	1793	Samuel	502			
B	1789	Katherine	278	B	1738	Ebeneser	138	B	1697	Sarah	47			
B	1748	Lucy	159	—	1658	Elizabeth	4	B	1700	Sarah	50			
C	1698	Lydia	39	B	1733	Elizabeth	118	B	1734	Sarah	134			
M	1704	Lydia	71	M	1753	Elizabeth	121	B	1737	Sarah	137			
M	1742	Martha	111	B	1754	Elizabeth	163	C	1758	Sarah	149			
M	1819	Martin	498	C	1758	Elizabeth	149	B	1704	Simon	53			
M	1705	Mary	71	D	1796	Elizabeth	503	—	1737	Symon	67			
B	1710	Mary	61	C	1658	Eather	4	B	1737	Symon	136			
B	1721	Mary	74	B	1661	Eather	4	B	1635	Sybill	135			
B	1741	Mary	142	B	1741	George	142	B	1658	Sybill	4			
M	1765	Mary	223	B	1757	George	168	C	1756	Sybill	148			
O	1826	Mary	462	C	1770	Hannah	151	M	1758	Sybill	178			
M	1718	Mercy	74	B	1732	Joanna	117	B	1706	Thomas	55			
B	1732	Michael	117	C	1734	Joanna	99	C	1730	Thomas	97			
B	1743	Parsons	154	M	1754	Joanna	177	M	1731	Thomas	107			
B	1769	Parsons	224	B	1764	Joanna	196	B	1737	Thomas	136			
D	1816	Parsons	515	B	1702	John	51	B	1775	Thomas G.	235			
B	1728	Pelatiah	112	C	1733	John	98	SPAULDING.						
B	1768	Rebekah	205	B	1745	John	156	M	1819	Varnum	498			
B	1738	Robert	138	B	1753	John	163	SPEAR.						
B	1729	Samuel	114	B	1708	Joseph	56	C	1714	Samuel	83			
M	1698	Sarah	70	D	1658	Katherine	4	SPENCER.						
B	1716	Sarah	70	B	1739	Katherine	140	D	1807	Selina	511			
C	1727	Sarah	94	C	1759	Katherine	149	SPRAGUE.						
M	1806	Sarah	493	B	1738	Lucy	138	B	1729	Eleanor	112			
C	1830	Susan F.	464	C	1756	Lucy	148	M	1750	Eleanor	121			
M	1796	Susanna	490	M	1762	Lucy	193							
M	1737	Tabitha	110	O	1753	Lydia	168							
B	1745	Tabitha	156	C	1757	Lydia	149							
D	1808	Waitstill	511	B	1732	Martha	116							
B	1756	William	165	C	1754	Martha	147							
M	1757	William	177	M	1760	Martha	192							
D	1802	William	507	B	1658	Marv	4							



[illegible]

<b>STORER.</b>		<b>SWAN.</b>		<b>TAPLEY, TAPPLEY.</b>	
D	1829 Charles ..... 521	B	1778 Daniel ..... 237	B	1794 Abigail W. .... 470
<b>STOWE.</b>		M	1785 Dinah ..... 249	B	1771 Isaac ..... 232
C	1830 Calvin E. .... 464	O	1699 Ebeneser ..... 63	O	1794 Isaac ..... 465
C	1714 Samuel ..... 83	C	1703 Ebeneser ..... 41	B	1797 Isaac ..... 471
<b>STOWELL.</b>		C	1703 Mrs. Ebeneser ..... 41	B	1774 John ..... 235
M	1773 Daniel ..... 225	B	1704 Ebeneser ..... 53	M	1795 John ..... 489
M	1807 John ..... 494	O	1730 Ebeneser ..... 66	M	1760 Mansfield ..... 192
<b>STRATTON, STRATTEN.</b>		B	1730 Ebeneser ..... 115	C	1766 Mansfield ..... 150
D	1813 ..... 513	B	1699 Elizabeth ..... 49	M	1737 Margaret ..... 110
M	1755 Abigail ..... 177	B	1722 Elizabeth ..... 101	M	1736 Mary ..... 110
M	1774 Abigail ..... 225	B	1726 Esther ..... 105	C	1766 Mary ..... 150
M	1815 Catherine J. .... 497	C	1698 Mrs. Gershom ..... 38	B	1769 Mary ..... 205
M	1739 Elizabeth ..... 110	B	1729 Gershom ..... 113	M	1788 Mary ..... 273
M	1750 John ..... 121	C	1706 John ..... 43	B	1773 Sarah ..... 234
C	1752 John ..... 147	B	1719 John ..... 89	B	1796 Thomas W. .... 471
B	1759 John ..... 167	C	1724 John ..... 92	<b>TAPPAN.</b>	
D	1787 John ..... 275	O	1719 John ..... 65	D	1798 Infant ..... 505
B	1722 Joshua ..... 101	B	1728 John ..... 112	D	1803 David ..... 507
C	1794 Lucy ..... 455	B	1778 John B. .... 237	D	1793 George W. .... 502
M	1798 Lucy ..... 490	M	1714 Lydia ..... 73	B	1795 Mary E. .... 470
B	1724 Mary ..... 103	B	1705 Mary ..... 54	B	1796 Mary E. .... 504
M	1750 Mary ..... 121	C	1728 Mary ..... 96	C	1798 Mary ..... 456
M	1772 Mary ..... 225	B	1730 Peter ..... 114	B	1798 Mary E. .... 472
C	1787 Mary ..... 244	D	1802 Phebe ..... 474	D	1798 Mary E. .... 505
D	1814 Mary ..... 514	B	1802 Phebe ..... 507	D	1799 Sarah ..... 505
B	1724 Mercy ..... 103	B	1698 Rebecca ..... 48	<b>TARBEL.</b>	
C	1752 Mercy ..... 147	M	1714 Rebecca ..... 74	D	1806 Child ..... 510
<b>STRATTON.</b>		B	1711 Samuel ..... 61	C	1807 Amelia ..... 459
M	1826 Nahum ..... 500	O	1738 Samuel ..... 67	O	1807 John ..... 467
B	1755 Nathaniel ..... 164	B	1738 Samuel ..... 138	B	1807 John ..... 479
D	1827 Nathaniel ..... 520	M	1700 Sarah ..... 50	B	1807 John P. .... 479
D	1813 Phineas J. .... 513	M	1727 Sarah ..... 107	M	1785 Polly ..... 248
D	1787 Polly ..... 275	B	1767 Sarah ..... 224	M	1811 Sampson ..... 495
C	1737 Sarah ..... 100	B	1730 Susanna ..... 115	<b>TAYLOR.</b>	
B	1760 Susannah ..... 194	B	1705 Thomas ..... 54	B	1658 John ..... 14
M	1781 Susannah ..... 247	B	1714 William ..... 68	C	1658 Katharine .... 14
M	1741 Thankful ..... 111	B	1737 William ..... 137	C	1658 Joseph ..... 14
B	1762 William ..... 195	<b>SWANEY.</b>		<b>TEEL, TEAL.</b>	
<b>STREETER.</b>		D	1817 Sally ..... 516	B	1786 ..... 245
C	1701 Deborah ..... 40	<b>SWEETSER, SWITZER, SWITCHER.</b>		M	1754 Aaron ..... 177
M	1704 Deborah ..... 71	B	1734 Elizabeth ..... 119	O	1817 Amos ..... 468
B	1700 Hannah ..... 50	M	1732 Jacob ..... 108	O	1817 Hannah ..... 468
O	1700 John ..... 64	M	1812 Joseph ..... 496	M	1787 Mary ..... 273
M	1700 John ..... 70	C	1745 Martha ..... 146	B	1817 Mary B. .... 485
B	1704 John ..... 53	M	1746 Martha ..... 120	D	1817 Mary B. .... 515
B	1696 Mary ..... 46	<b>SWETT.</b>		B	1818 Mary B. .... 485
B	1702 Mary ..... 51	B	1810 Samuel B. .... 482	M	1823 Ruthy ..... 499
B	1704 Mercy ..... 53	<b>SWETMAN.</b>		<b>TEMPLE.</b>	
B	1699 Samuel ..... 50	B	1861 Bethia ..... 12	C	1773 Elizabeth ..... 153
B	1696 Sarah ..... 46	C	1866 Elizabeth ..... 12	B	1774 John ..... 235
B	1698 Stephen ..... 48	B	1866 Hephziba ..... 12	O	1778 Jonathan ..... 227
B	1706 Susanna ..... 54	C	1858 Isabell ..... 12	M	1772 Josiah ..... 224
<b>STURGIS.</b>		B	1858 Mehitabell ..... 12	C	1773 Josiah ..... 153
C	1723 John ..... 92	B	1858 Rebecca ..... 12	B	1773 Josiah ..... 234
<b>STURTEVANT.</b>		B	1858 Ruhamah ..... 12	B	1779 Rebecca ..... 238
D	1827 ..... 520	B	1859 Samuel ..... 12	<b>TENNEY.</b>	
<b>SUMNER.</b>		B	1858 Sarah ..... 12	M	1796 Benjamin ..... 490
D	1804 ..... 508	C	1858 Thomas ..... 12	<b>TERRY.</b>	
M	1798 Clement A. .... 490	<b>SYMMES, see SIMMS.</b>		D	1794 Mercy ..... 503
<b>SWAN.</b>		M	1726 Elizabeth ..... 106	C	1714 Samuel ..... 83
M	1714 Abigail ..... 73	C	1831 Esther ..... 464	<b>THACHER, THATCHER.</b>	
O	1730 Bathsheba ..... 66	C	1696 Thomas ..... 36	B	1759 Ebeneser ..... 167
B	1733 Benjamin ..... 117	M	1701 Thomas ..... 71	B	1778 Ebeneser ..... 238
O	1778 Daniel ..... 227	M	1784 William ..... 248	B	1771 Elizabeth ..... 233
		M	1773 Zechariah ..... 225	D	1792 Elizabeth ..... 501
<b>SYMONDS.</b>		<b>SYMMS, see SIMMS.</b>			
		M	1726 Elizabeth ..... 106		
		C	1831 Esther ..... 464		
		C	1696 Thomas ..... 36		
		M	1701 Thomas ..... 71		
		M	1784 William ..... 248		
		M	1773 Zechariah ..... 225		
		<b>SYMONDS.</b>			
		M	1806 Stephen H. ... 494		

THACHER.			TODD.			TUFTS.		
C	1658	Hannah . . . . . 18	OB	1774	Mary . . . . . 172	M	1793	Anna . . . . . 489
C	1667	Hannah . . . . . 23	M	1782	Polly . . . . . 247	B	1793	Anna . . . . . 469
C	1757	Mary . . . . . 149				D	1794	Anna . . . . . 502
B	1767	Mary . . . . . 204				B	1798	Anna . . . . . 472
M	1785	Mary . . . . . 248				D	1805	Anna . . . . . 509
C	1788	Mary . . . . . 244				B	1815	Anna M. . . . . 485
C	1739	Oxenbridge . . . . . 143				D	1825	Anna . . . . . 519
O	1658	Samuel . . . . . 18				M	1826	Anna . . . . . 500
B	1755	Samuel . . . . . 169				B	1757	Anne . . . . . 165
B	1776	Samuel . . . . . 236				B	1788	Betsy . . . . . 277
D	1786	Samuel . . . . . 275				D	1795	Beulah . . . . . 503
B	1755	Susannah . . . . . 164				B	1801	Burr . . . . . 474
M	1776	Susanna . . . . . 225				D	1802	Burr . . . . . 507
THAYER.			TORREY.			B	1753	Daniel . . . . . 163
O	1800	Abigail . . . . . 466				B	1725	David . . . . . 104
B	1804	Abigail . . . . . 477				B	1697	Dorothy . . . . . 46
B	1807	Ann P. . . . . 479				B	1803	Eleanor . . . . . 475
M	1824	Cephas P. . . . . 500				M	1814	Eliza . . . . . 497
C	1706	Ebenezer . . . . . 42				B	1711	Elizabeth . . . . . 61
C	1755	Ebenezer . . . . . 148				B	1758	Elizabeth . . . . . 166
M	1808	Gaius . . . . . 494				B	1764	Elizabeth . . . . . 196
B	1802	Lydia P. . . . . 474				M	1767	George . . . . . 224
B	1800	Mary A. . . . . 473				B	1822	George . . . . . 486
C	1827	Mary . . . . . 463				B	1772	Hannah . . . . . 233
O	1800	Richard . . . . . 466				M	1795	Hannah . . . . . 489
B	1800	Richard . . . . . 473				B	1799	Hannah . . . . . 472
B	1800	Richard . . . . . 473				B	1772	Isaac . . . . . 233
THOMAS.						O	1798	Isaac . . . . . 466
OB	1762	Joshua . . . . . 171				M	1807	Isaac . . . . . 494
B	1769	William . . . . . 206				B	1814	Isaac . . . . . 484
THOMPSON.						O	1724	James . . . . . 66
B	1734	James . . . . . 119				C	1706	John . . . . . 42
C	1747	Ebenezer . . . . . 146				B	1727	John . . . . . 105
O	1734	James . . . . . 67				B	1754	John . . . . . 164
B	1734	James . . . . . 119				B	1766	John . . . . . 202
M	1759	Lois . . . . . 178				B	1767	John . . . . . 204
D	1799	Martha . . . . . 505				B	1799	Jonas . . . . . 472
M	1811	Mary C. . . . . 495				B	1778	Joseph . . . . . 237
THWING, TWINGS.						M	1800	Joseph . . . . . 491
B	1779	Charles . . . . . 238				C	1736	Joshua . . . . . 92
O	1764	Elizabeth . . . . . 170				B	1800	Joshua . . . . . 473
B	1775	Francis . . . . . 235				B	1812	Louisa . . . . . 462
M	1704	Edward . . . . . 71				B	1800	Lucinda . . . . . 473
C	1714	Edward . . . . . 45				B	1808	Lucy . . . . . 480
O	1747	Edward . . . . . 168				D	1825	Lucy . . . . . 518
B	1773	Edward . . . . . 234				B	1724	Lydia . . . . . 103
B	1782	James . . . . . 240				B	1731	Lydia . . . . . 115
M	1757	John . . . . . 177				C	1753	Lydia . . . . . 147
O	1759	John . . . . . 169				C	1757	Lydia . . . . . 148
B	1759	John C. . . . . 166				B	1778	Lydia . . . . . 237
B	1777	Juliana . . . . . 237				M	1795	Lydia . . . . . 489
O	1771	Margaret . . . . . 226				C	1827	Marshall . . . . . 463
O	1771	Nathaniel . . . . . 226				B	1800	Martha . . . . . 473
O	1747	Patience . . . . . 168				M	1792	Martha . . . . . 274
B	1771	Sarah W. . . . . 233				B	1792	Martha . . . . . 489
B	1709	Thomas . . . . . 58				M	1723	Mary . . . . . 101
M	1731	Thomas . . . . . 107				B	1724	Mary . . . . . 93
B	1744	Thomas . . . . . 155				O	1764	Mary . . . . . 170
M	1764	Thomas . . . . . 193				B	1764	Mary . . . . . 196
O	1764	Thomas . . . . . 170				O	1769	Mary . . . . . 226
TIBBETT.						C	1773	Mary . . . . . 153
M	1781	Isaac . . . . . 247				M	1804	Mary . . . . . 492
TIDD.						B	1804	Mary Ann . . . . . 476
M	1753	Hepsibah . . . . . 121				B	1810	Mary . . . . . 481
TITCOMB.						C	1741	Mercy . . . . . 145
D	1804	Moses . . . . . 508				B	1724	Nathan . . . . . 103
TODD.						C	1752	Nathan . . . . . 147
OB	1774	Mary . . . . . 172				B	1752	Nathan . . . . . 162
M	1782	Polly . . . . . 247				C	1720	Nathaniel . . . . . 86
TOMB.						B	1733	Perais . . . . . 117
B	1742	James . . . . . 142				B	1728	Peter . . . . . 112
TOPPAN.						C	1733	Peter . . . . . 97
C	1761	Amos . . . . . 149				C	1755	Peter . . . . . 148
TORREY.						O	1724	Peter . . . . . 66
C	1739	Susannah . . . . . 143				B	1782	Polly . . . . . 240
M	1828	William . . . . . 500						
TOWNE, TOWN.								
C	1705	Elizabeth . . . . . 41						
C	1658	Martha . . . . . 15						
C	1658	Mary . . . . . 15						
B	1705	Peter . . . . . 41						
B	1658	Peter . . . . . 15						
C	1658	William . . . . . 15						
TOWNSEND.								
M	1756	Elizabeth . . . . . 177						
M	1754	Mary . . . . . 177						
B	1729	Mercy . . . . . 113						
C	1780	Thomas H. . . . . 242						
O	1786	Samuel . . . . . 227						
B	1786	Samuel . . . . . 245						
B	1789	Sarah . . . . . 278						
TRASK.								
D	1812	— . . . . . 513						
B	1772	Elizabeth . . . . . 233						
O	1772	Isaac . . . . . 226						
B	1772	Isaac . . . . . 233						
M	1777	John . . . . . 246						
B	1808	John S. . . . . 480						
C	1807	Patty . . . . . 459						
B	1772	Sarah . . . . . 233						
B	1807	William P. . . . . 479						
TRANE.								
CB	1697	Abigail . . . . . 59						
CB	1697	Elizabeth . . . . . 59						
TREADWELL.								
B	1764	Mary . . . . . 196						
TROWBRIDGE.								
C	1736	Edmund . . . . . 99						
M	1737	Edmund . . . . . 110						
D	1793	Edmund . . . . . 502						
B	1809	John H. . . . . 480						
M	1737	Lydia . . . . . 110						
M	1813	Lucy . . . . . 496						
TUCK.								
C	1722	John . . . . . 87						
TUFTS, TUFT.								
D	1796	— . . . . . 503						
D	1805	Child . . . . . 509						
B	1739	Aaron . . . . . 140						
O	1769	Aaron . . . . . 226						
B	1770	Aaron . . . . . 206						
C	1773	Aaron . . . . . 153						
B	1783	Abigail . . . . . 249						
C	1770	Anna . . . . . 152						
M	1793	Anna . . . . . 274						

TUFTS.			VEAZIE.			WALTON.					
B	1785	Polly .....	244	C	1801	Samuel .....	457	D	1823	John .....	518
M	1761	Rebekah .....	192			VERDER.		O	1774	Jotham .....	226
C	1705	Ruth .....	42					B	1774	Jotham .....	234
B	1709	Ruth .....	57	D	1804	Phebe .....	508	B	1783	Jotham .....	241
B	1804	Sally .....	477			VERNER.		B	1784	Katherine .....	244
B	1737	Samuel .....	137					C	1770	Kesiah .....	152
M	1795	Samuel .....	480			VERNER.		D	1822	Kesia .....	518
O	1799	Samuel .....	466	D	1815	Henry .....	515	B	1777	Leonard .....	237
H	1802	Samuel .....	475			VIAL.		D	1784	Leonard .....	274
D	1803	Samuel .....	508					M	1803	Nathan .....	492
O	1799	Submit .....	457	C	1729	Benjamin .....	96	B	1779	Nathaniel .....	238
B	1799	Submit .....	472	M	1816	John .....	497	B	1782	Nathaniel .....	240
B	1742	Susanna .....	142			VOSE.				WARD.	
B	1760	Susanna .....	239					C	1735	Enoch .....	99
B	1712	Thomas .....	62					M	1700	Jonathan .....	70
B	1729	Timothy .....	112					B	1767	Margaret .....	203
B	1735	Timothy .....	134	B	1803	Harriot .....	475	C	1768	Nathaniel .....	151
C	1770	Timothy .....	152	M	1784	John .....	248			WARE.	
M	1784	Timothy .....	248	B	1798	Mary K. ....	472	D	1805	Mrs. Prof. ....	509
B	1786	Timothy .....	245	B	1800	Rebecca R. ....	473	D	1809	Child .....	512
C	1799	Timothy .....	457	M	1805	Rebecca R. ....	493	B	1811	Caroline R. ....	482
D	1802	Timothy Jr. ....	507	O	1798	Robert .....	466	B	1813	Catherine C. M. ....	483
D	1805	Timothy .....	509	B	1801	Robert .....	474	B	1814	Charles E. ....	484
B	1818	Timothy .....	485	D	1803	Robert .....	508	D	1825	Edward .....	519
B	1721	William .....	91			WADKINS.		B	1808	Elisabeth A. ....	480
B	1723	William .....	89					D	1815	Eveline .....	514
O	1765	William .....	170	M	1805	David .....	493	M	1785	Ephraim .....	249
D	1772	William .....	233			WADSWORTH.		B	1805	Galen .....	477
B	1795	William .....	470					C	1805	Galen .....	459
		TUPPER.		M	1696	Benjamin .....	70	M	1810	Galen .....	495
D	1825	William .....	519			WAHEMAN.		C	1786	Henry .....	243
		TURNER.		C	1697	Jabes .....	37	M	1807	Henry .....	494
D	1797	Mercy .....	504			WAINWRIGHT.		M	1807	Henry .....	494
		TUTHILL.		C	1772	Christiana .....	153	C	1809	Henry .....	459
M	1773	Rebecca .....	225			WAIT.		C	1814	Henry .....	461
		TWADDEL, TWADEL,				WALDEN.		M	1743	John .....	119
		TWADDELL, TWODALE		D	1829	William .....	520	C	1814	Lucy .....	460
D	1787	Mr. ....	275			WALKER.		M	1818	Lucy C. ....	498
D	1788	Mrs. ....	276					D	1807	Mary .....	510
B	1779	James .....	238	C	1697	Goody .....	37	C	1814	Mary .....	460
O	1764	Robert .....	170			WALLACE.		M	1818	Mary C. ....	498
B	1772	Robert .....	233							WARLAND.	
B	1777	Sarah .....	236					D	1788	Child .....	276
M	1798	Sally .....	490					D	1788	Child .....	276
B	1769	William .....	205	M	1752	Mary .....	121	B	1814	Alfred .....	484
		TWIST.		M	1750	Samuel .....	121	D	1817	Alfred .....	516
M	1800	Susanna .....	491	D	1811	Sampson .....	513	B	1819	Altamont .....	486
		TYLER.				WALLACE.		B	1822	Ann E. ....	486
C	1728	Thomas .....	95					B	1719	Ann .....	89
		TYNG.		D	1810	Thomas .....	512	B	1749	Ann .....	160
M	1814	Sarah W. ....	497			WALLAGE.		B	1785	Betsy B. ....	244
		TYSIE.		M	1817	Joseph D. ....	497	D	1786	Betsy .....	275
M	1728	Elisa .....	501			WALLIS.		B	1787	Charles .....	277
		UPHAM.						B	1816	Charles H. ....	485
M	1826	Charles W. ....	500			WALLIS.		D	1817	Charles .....	515
C	1720	Dorothy .....	86	D	1824	Elisabeth .....	519	B	1786	Ebenezer .....	245
M	1722	William .....	74	M	1800	Thomas .....	491	M	1813	Eliza B. ....	496
		VASSALL.				WALTON.		B	1763	Elisabeth .....	196
D	1784	Deirda .....	274					B	1776	Hannah .....	236
C	1747	Lucy .....	146	C	1806	Catharine .....	459	B	1778	Hannah .....	237
B	1747	Lucy .....	158	B	1808	Catherine .....	495	B	1792	Hannah .....	469
M	1749	Lucy .....	120	B	1781	Charles .....	240	D	1793	Hannah .....	502
				B	1746	Eunice .....	157	D	1803	Hannah .....	507
				B	1780	Eunice .....	239	B	1726	John .....	105
				C	1785	Eunice .....	243	M	1754	John .....	177
				M	1794	Eunice .....	489	O	1755	John .....	169
				D	1786	Israel .....	275	B	1755	John .....	164
				C	1770	John .....	153	B	1769	John .....	305
				B	1770	John .....	232	O	1776	John .....	327
								B	1780	John .....	238
								D	1788	John .....	276

WARLAND.			WASSON.			WATSON.					
M	1805	John	493	B	1805	Mary T.	477	C	1703	Mrs. Jacob	41
M	1806	John	493					C	1719	Jacob	85
O	1806	John	467					C	1756	Jacob	148
B	1807	John H.	479					C	1765	Jacob	170
D	1809	John	512	M	1819	Benjamin	498	C	1765	Jacob	202
M	1825	John	500	D	1815	Elizabeth	514	C	1794	Jacob	489
B	1762	Lucy	195	C	1817	Elizabeth W.	461	C	1800	Jacob	466
M	1785	Lucy	248	D	1822	Rebecca	518	C	1801	Jacob	506
R	1789	Lucy	278					C	1858	John	17
B	1755	Mary	164					B	1858	John	17
B	1759	Mary	167	D	1792	Henry C.	501	B	1896	John	46
M	1763	Mary	192	D	1825	Henry C.	519	W	1701	John	179
B	1797	Mary B.	471	D	1797	Lucy	504	B	1729	John	113
M	1805	Mary	493	C	1769	Rachel	151	B	1762	John	195
B	1809	Mary M.	480	D	1829	Sarah A.	521	B	1803	John W.	475
O	1814	Mary	467	M	1823	Thomas	499	D	1807	John W.	511
B	1814	Mary	484					B	1810	John W.	481
B	1814	Mary	484					D	1817	John W.	515
M	1823	Mary B.	499					B	1702	Jonathan	52
M	1782	Nancy	247	M	1798	David	490	B	1772	Joseph	234
C	1705	Owen	42					B	1807	Katherine B.	480
B	1723	Owen	101					B	1741	Lucy	141
C	1741	Owen	145	D	1793	Mr.	502	B	1754	Lucy	163
B	1748	Owen	159	W	1897	Mr.	179	B	1762	Lucy	149
B	1752	Owen	161	D	1787	Child	275	M	1763	Lucy	193
B	1783	Owen	241	B	1727	Abiel	106	C	1766	Lucy	150
D	1793	Owen	502	O	1800	Abigail	466	M	1784	Lucy	248
B	1784	Polly	487	B	1800	Abigail	473	B	1733	Lydia	118
B	1826	Priscilla	487	D	1817	Abigail	515	B	1738	Lydia	138
M	1706	Rebecca	72	B	1661	Abraham	17	C	1756	Lydia	148
B	1715	Rebecca	69	B	1896	Abraham	46	B	1768	Lydia	205
B	1765	Samuel	202	C	1898	Mrs. Abraham	38	B	1780	Lydia	239
B	1709	Sarah	57	C	1898	Abraham	38	D	1790	Lydia	277
B	1713	Sarah	63	D	1804	Abraham	38	M	1803	Lydia	492
B	1753	Sarah	162	B	1712	Abraham	62	B	1714	Margaret	156
C	1774	Sarah	153	C	1723	Abraham	92	C	1772	Margaret	153
M	1776	Sarah	246	B	1729	Abraham	113	M	1772	Margaret	225
D	1800	Sarah	505	M	1751	Abraham	121	M	1804	Margaret	492
O	1806	Sarah	467	O	1752	Abraham Jr.	168	D	1825	Margaret	519
B	1806	Sarah	478	B	1752	Abraham	161	B	1700	Mary	50
D	1806	Sarah	510	C	1766	Abraham	150	B	1734	Mary	119
B	1819	Sarah A.	485	B	1799	Abraham A.	472	C	1738	Mary	100
D	1824	Sarah	519	B	1802	Abraham	475	B	1763	Mary	195
C	1702	Tabitha	40	B	1741	Anna	142	B	1788	Mary	278
B	1710	Tabitha	61	B	1759	Anna	167	C	1793	Mary	455
M	1729	Tabitha	107	C	1770	Anna	152	B	1810	Mary	481
B	1812	Theodore	482	B	1668	Anne	17	D	1812	Mary	513
B	1721	Thomas	91	D	1823	Ann	518	B	1767	Mehetabel	204
B	1746	Thomas	157	M	1825	Ann	500	M	1795	Mehetabel	489
B	1757	Thomas	165	B	1730	Benjamin	115	D	1814	Mehetabel	514
O	1783	Thomas	227	B	1772	Catherine	233	B	1792	Nancy	240
M	1701	William	71	C	1826	Catherine	462	D	1803	Nancy	508
C	1702	William	40	B	1732	Daniel	116	B	1805	Nancy	477
B	1706	William	55	O	1759	Daniel	169	B	1731	Nathan	116
M	1718	William	74	B	1761	Daniel	194	B	1755	Nathan	134
B	1718	William	88	C	1770	Daniel	152	M	1772	Nathan	225
C	1741	William	144	D	1805	Daniel	509	B	1775	Nathan	235
M	1747	William	120	B	1799	Edward	472	C	1773	Nathan	153
B	1760	William	167	B	1753	Elizabeth	262	D	1804	Nathan	508
B	1782	William	240	B	1777	Elizabeth	236	B	1764	Nathaniel P.	197
D	1786	William	275	D	1787	Elizabeth	275	O	1777	Nathaniel P.	466
B	1787	William	245	B	1794	Elizabeth	469	M	1797	Nathaniel P.	490
B	1791	William	279	C	1826	Elizabeth	462	B	1797	Nathaniel	471
M	1811	William	495	M	1826	Elizabeth	500	B	1773	Peggy	234
O	1814	William	467	B	1767	Fanny	204	B	1787	Polly	246
B	1814	William	484	W	1700	Father	178	D	1803	Priscilla	508
				O	1712	Isaac	65	B	1858	Rebecca	17
				C	1716	Mrs. Isaac	84	C	1858	Rebecca	17
				M	1725	Isaac	126	M	1709	Rebecca	72
				M	1740	Isaac	111	B	1747	Rebekah	158
				B	1747	Isaac	158	M	1750	Rebecca	178
				B	1748	Isaac	159	B	1765	Rebecca	202
				C	1756	Isaac	148	M	1770	Rebecca	224
				M	1761	Isaac	192	C	1794	Rebecca	455
				B	1704	Jacob	53	D	1796	Rebecca	504
				M	1702	Jacob	71	B	1765	Ruth	202
WARREN.											
D	1808	Abigail	512								
M	1776	Anna	225								
M	1747	Asa	120								
C	1736	Isaac	99								
C	1722	John	87								
C	1737	Lydia	100								

WATSON.			WELLS.			WHITAKER.					
B	1736	Ruth . . . . .	136	C	1664	Bethia . . . . .	26	C	1795	Jonathan . . . . .	456
B	1751	Samuel . . . . .	161	B	1668	Bethia . . . . .	27				
B	1769	Samuel . . . . .	206	B	1664	Daniel . . . . .	26	WHITE.			
B	1796	Samuel . . . . .	470	C	1666	Daniel . . . . .	26	M	1721	Abraham . . . . .	74
B	1715	Sarah . . . . .	158	B	1666	Edward . . . . .	26	C	1725	Nathaniel . . . . .	93
B	1759	Sarah . . . . .	167					M	1814	Daniel . . . . .	497
M	1763	Sarah . . . . .	193	WELSH, WELCH.				B	1698	Hannah . . . . .	48
B	1763	Sarah . . . . .	195	OB	1744	Elizabeth . . . . .	109				
B	1780	Sussee . . . . .	239	M	1784	Eunice . . . . .	248	WHITING, WHYTING.			
M	1802	Susanna . . . . .	491	B	1696	Hannah . . . . .	46	WHITIN.			
B	1698	William . . . . .	47	M	1711	Hannah . . . . .	73	M	1701	Alice . . . . .	71
B	1744	William . . . . .	155	OB	1744	Hannah . . . . .	109	M	1805	Jabes . . . . .	493
B	1755	William . . . . .	165	OB	1736	Mary . . . . .	109	O	1806	Jabes . . . . .	467
B	1773	William T. . . . .	234	M	1776	Richard . . . . .	246	C	1658	John . . . . .	4
M	1779	William . . . . .	247	M	1781	Ruth . . . . .	247	B	1658	John . . . . .	4
O	1780	William . . . . .	227					C	1700	John . . . . .	39
B	1785	William . . . . .	244	WENDELL.				O	1806	Lucy . . . . .	467
D	1789	Mrs. William . . . . .	276	M	1752	John M. . . . .	121	M	1696	Sarah . . . . .	70
D	1805	William . . . . .	509	C	1774	Katherine . . . . .	242	C	1658	Sybill . . . . .	4
D	1811	William . . . . .	512	M	1781	Katherine . . . . .	247	B	1658	Sybill . . . . .	4
				D	1821	Katherine . . . . .	517	C	1698	Widow . . . . .	38
WATTS.				C	1781	Martha F. . . . .	242	B	1659	William . . . . .	4
C	1767	Sarah . . . . .	150	M	1784	Martha F. . . . .	248				
				D	1818	Oliver . . . . .	516	WHITMORE.			
WEARE.				WESSON.				B	1659	Abigail . . . . .	16
M	1810	Mark . . . . .	495	B	1812	Charles C. . . . .	483	B	1707	Ann . . . . .	55
				D	1817	Charles C. . . . .	515	C	1706	Anna . . . . .	42
WEBB.				B	1815	Charlotte L. R. . . . .	484	B	1658	Elizabeth . . . . .	16
C	1714	Benjamin . . . . .	83	D	1817	Charlotte L. R. . . . .	515	C	1658	Francis . . . . .	16
C	1706	John . . . . .	42	B	1802	Elizabeth F. . . . .	475	B	1658	Francis . . . . .	16
				D	1810	Helen A. . . . .	481	C	1706	Francis . . . . .	42
WEBBER.				D	1803	Mary . . . . .	507	B	1667	Hannah . . . . .	16
D	1801	Abigail . . . . .	506	C	1818	Mary . . . . .	461	C	1658	Isabell . . . . .	16
B	1698	Abigail . . . . .	47	D	1804	Nancy . . . . .	508	B	1658	John . . . . .	16
B	1792	Arria . . . . .	468	D	1817	Nancy . . . . .	515	O	1707	John . . . . .	64
D	1814	Arria . . . . .	514	C	1820	Sarah . . . . .	461	C	1711	John . . . . .	44
B	1801	Caroline . . . . .	474	B	1807	William M. . . . .	479	C	1711	Mrs. John . . . . .	44
M	1798	Edward . . . . .	490	D	1817	William . . . . .	515	B	1787	John . . . . .	137
B	1790	George . . . . .	279					C	1740	John . . . . .	144
O	1714	Goodman . . . . .	83	WESTCOTT.				B	1741	Lydia . . . . .	141
B	1799	John A. . . . .	472	M	1779	Jabes . . . . .	247	B	1664	Margery . . . . .	16
B	1798	Joseph . . . . .	473					B	1707	Mary . . . . .	56
B	1796	Matilda . . . . .	471	WETHERBY.				B	1736	Mary . . . . .	135
M	1818	Matilda . . . . .	497	M	1821	Joseph . . . . .	499	B	1707	Nanny . . . . .	55
M	1765	Mary . . . . .	224	D	1807	Mary . . . . .	511	B	1658	Samuel . . . . .	16
C	1802	Rebecca . . . . .	458	M	1809	Elisa . . . . .	495	B	1743	Samuel . . . . .	154
C	1697	Mrs. Robbin . . . . .	38					B	1662	Sarah . . . . .	16
C	1785	Samuel . . . . .	243	WHEAT.				B	1732	William . . . . .	117
B	1797	Samuel . . . . .	471	O	1723	Elizabeth . . . . .	66	WHITTEMORE.			
D	1810	Samuel . . . . .	512	B	1723	Elizabeth . . . . .	101	WHITTMORE.			
B	1793	Sophia . . . . .	469					B	1716	Elizabeth . . . . .	87
C	1814	Sophia . . . . .	461	WHEATLEY.				B	1724	Elizabeth . . . . .	102
M	1784	William . . . . .	248	OB	1731	Sarah . . . . .	108	C	1733	Elizabeth . . . . .	98
								M	1740	Elizabeth . . . . .	111
WEBSTER.				WHEELER.				B	1698	Experience . . . . .	48
C	1806	Moses . . . . .	459	M	1813	Aliphal . . . . .	496	B	1727	Hannah . . . . .	111
				M	1829	Emerson . . . . .	501	B	1730	Hannah . . . . .	115
WEEKS.				M	1727	Joseph . . . . .	107	B	1737	Hannah . . . . .	137
C	1828	Isabella J. . . . .	463	M	1805	Nathan . . . . .	493	M	1828	Henry . . . . .	500
				WHEELWRIGHT.				M	1724	John . . . . .	75
WEID.				C	1739	Jeremiah . . . . .	143	M	1819	Joseph . . . . .	498
M	1723	John . . . . .	75					B	1735	Katherine . . . . .	134
B	1702	Habijah . . . . .	51	WHEIGHT.				B	1722	Lydia . . . . .	101
M	1700	Thomas . . . . .	70	M	1772	Elizabeth . . . . .	225	C	1741	Lydia . . . . .	144
								M	1744	Lydia . . . . .	120
WELLINGTON.				WHETCOMB.				B	1718	Margaret . . . . .	88
D	1815	Lucy . . . . .	514	M	1700	Mary . . . . .	70	C	1737	Margaret . . . . .	100
								B	1726	Mary . . . . .	105
								B	1804	Mary . . . . .	476
								M	1812	Mary . . . . .	496
								B	1720	Ruth . . . . .	90

WHITTEMORE.				WILLARD.				WILSON, WILLSON.			
C	1740	Ruth	144	B	1788	Jacob S.	277	CB	1703	Andrew	59
M	1742	Ruth	111	D	1805	Jacob S.	509	CB	1703	Hannah	59
M	1715	Samuel	73	M	1729	Jonathan	107	B	1703	Andrew	52
O	1722	Samuel	65	B	1798	Joseph	472	O	1726	Andrew	66
B	1722	Samuel	91	D	1804	Joseph	508	B	1733	Andrew	117
C	1714	Samuel	45	B	1722	Josiah	101	B	1708	Damaris	57
B	1728	Samuel	112	B	1789	Lucinda	278	B	1710	Damaris	58
D	1728	Samuel	112	C	1799	Mary	457	B	1728	Demaris	112
B	1733	Samuel	118	B	1782	Samuel	240	C	1686	Deborah	15, 20
B	1726	Sarah	104	C	1799	Sidney	457	B	1686	Deborah	20
B	1731	Susanna	115	C	1799	Sophia	457	B	1703	Deborah	52
B	1729	Thomas	113	M	1802	Sophia	491	B	1703	Hannah	52
M	1783	Thomas	248	B	1784	Thomas H.	241	C	1708	Hannah	43
M	1783	William	248					M	1723	Hannah	75
WHITNEY.				WILLIAMS.							
C	1811	Abel	460	D	1806		510	B	1727	Hannah	105
B	1827	Abigail W.	487	M	1755	Abigail	177	D	1795	Jonana	503
B	1813	Augustus A.	483	M	1730	Abraham	107	B	1703	John	52
B	1815	Benjamin W.	484	M	1813	Boardman	496	O	1730	John	66
D	1822	Elisabeth	518	B	1782	Charles K.	240	B	1734	John	118
D	1826	Emeline	520	B	1789	Charles H. C.	278	M	1726	Joseph	104
M	1765	Israel	224	B	1712	Damaris	62	M	1785	Joseph	248
D	1827	James	520	M	1738	Damaris	110	B	1730	Josiah	114
D	1826	John	520	M	1700	Ebenezer	70	B	1732	Lydia	116
D	1828	Joseph	520	C	1706	Eleaser	42	B	1705	Mary	55
M	1780	Oliver	247	C	1711	Elisha	44	C	1658	Robert	15, 20
B	1817	Susan E.	485	B	1803	Elizabeth	475	C	1726	Sarah	94
C	1810	Susanna	460	M	1804	Elizabeth	492	B	1726	Sarah	104
B	1811	William L.	482	M	1785	Experience	249	WINCHESTER.			
WHITWORTH.											
D	1784	Mrs.	274	B	1738	Gershom	138	B	1766	Elizabeth	203
WIGGLESWORTH.											
D	1784	Miss	275	B	1789	Harriet L.	278	O	1747	Nathan	67
M	1726	Edward	106	CB	1712	Jason	60	B	1747	Sarah	158
M	1729	Edward	107	W	1700	John	168	WINGATE.			
B	1732	Edward	116	C	1711	John	44	M	1810	Aaron	495
B	1771	Edward S.	233	C	1711	Mrs. John	44	WINSHIP, WINCHIP.			
C	1774	Edward	242	CB	1712	John	60	B	1724	Aaron	102
M	1778	Edward	246	B	1719	John	89	B	1731	Aaron	116
D	1794	Edward	502	C	1725	John	93	B	1736	Aaron	136
M	1788	Margaret	273	M	1740	John	111	B	1769	Abiel	206
B	1733	Mary	117	M	1810	John	495	B	1658	Abigail	23
C	1754	Mary	148	CB	1718	Margaret	60	B	1698	Abigail	48
B	1768	Mary	205	B	1712	Martha	62	B	1726	Abigail	105
B	1730	Rebecca	114	B	1712	Mary	62	M	1746	Abigail	120
C	1748	Rebekah	146	C	1712	Nathaniel	60	M	1782	Amos	247
M	1763	Rebecca	193	B	1712	Sarah	62	B	1728	Anna	112
M	1785	Samuel	249	C	1734	Sarah	99	C	1724	Anne	92
M	1785	Sarah	249	C	1718	Solomon	85	M	1788	Benjamin	273
C	1830	Sarah A.	464	C	1712	Stephen	44	B	1735	Benoni	134
B	1736	Sybil	136	B	1712	Thomas	62	B	1719	Deborah	89
B	1773	Thomas	234	M	1732	Thomas	117	C	1658	Edward	22
WIER.											
B	1697	Ruth	47	B	1733	Thomas	110	B	1658	Edward	22
WILKINS.											
M	1831	George	501	C	1733	Thomas	97	M	1706	Elizabeth	72
M	1818	Mary W.	498	C	1718	Warham	85	B	1714	Elizabeth	68
WILLARD.											
B	1716	Abigail	87	C	1703	William	41	B	1721	Elizabeth	90
B	1791	Amelia	279	C	1723	William	102	C	1726	Elizabeth	94
D	1793	Amelia	502	C	1728	William	95	C	1737	Elizabeth	100
B	1795	Ann T.	470	WILLINGBOY.				C	1739	Elizabeth	143
B	1792	Augusta	468	M	1709	John	72	M	1784	Elizabeth	248
B	1724	Benjamin	102	WILLINGTON.				B	1658	Ephraim	22
D	1817	Elizabeth	516	M	1803	Susan	492	M	1708	Ephraim	72
B	1785	Horatio	245	WILLIS.				M	1799	Eunice	490
D	1793	Horatio	502	M	1708	Stephen	72	B	1723	Francis	102
				B	1710	Thomas	58	C	1741	Francis	145
				M	1709	William	72	B	1776	Francis	236
				O	1710	William	64	M	1788	Grace	273
				WILLOWES.							
				C	1658	Jane	12				
				C	1658	George	12				
				B	1658	Stephen	12				
				B	1658	Thomas	12				

WINSHIP.				WINTHROP.				WRIGHT.			
D	1658	Jane	22	B	1752	James	161	M	1793	Frances	489
B	1699	Jason	49	C	1789	James	244	B	1771	Hannah	233
B	1730	Jason	114	D	1821	James	517	M	1702	James	71
B	1658	Johannah	22	D	1825	William	519	B	1703	James	52
B	1696	Joanna	46	C	1733	John	98	M	1753	John	121
C	1712	Joanna	45	B	1747	John	158	M	1754	John	148
C	1718	Joanna	88	B	1750	Samuel	160	B	1755	John	164
B	1733	Joanna	118	B	1753	William	162	C	1796	Luther	456
B	1718	John	74	WISWALL.							
M	1719	John	65	D	1804	—	508	C	1776	Martha	242
B	1723	John	102	D	1804	—	508	B	1771	Mary	233
C	1728	John	94	B	1768	Hannah	205	B	1758	Robert	166
C	1728	John	112	WITHINGTON.				WYAT, WYATT.			
B	1769	Jonathan	226	M	1806	Abigail	493	B	1789	Polly	278
B	1661	Joseph	22	D	1817	John	136	O	1789	Jonathan	228
B	1696	Joseph	27	D	1817	Mary	516	B	1791	Jonathan	279
C	1696	Mrs. Joseph	37	D	1817	Mercy	516	B	1794	William	499
C	1700	Joseph	50	M	1804	Sarah	492	B	1796	Sally	471
O	1723	Joseph	66	D	1813	Sukey	513	D	1796	William	503
B	1727	Joseph	105	O	1712	William	62	WYETH, WYTH.			
C	1728	Joseph	95	O	1737	William	67	D	1798	—	505
B	1719	Josiah	89	WOLCUT.				D	1801	—	506
B	1738	Josiah	138	M	1814	Sally	496	D	1807	—	511
C	1795	Lucy	456	WOLEY.				B	1809	Abiel	480
M	1810	Lucy	495	B	1804	Elisabeth	476	B	1817	Andrew N.	485
B	1724	Lydia	103	WOOD.				B	1766	Anne	203
B	1779	Lydia	238	M	1776	Aaron	225	B	1802	Augustus	474
B	1664	Margery	22	M	1785	Christian	193	B	1812	Benjamin F.	482
B	1703	Margery	52	C	1728	John	95	O	1763	Betty	170
C	1721	Margery	87	WOODS.				C	1772	Betty	153
M	1729	Margery	107	M	1777	Mary	246	C	1704	Deborah	41
B	1720	Martha	90	M	1756	Samuel	177	M	1710	Deborah	72
B	1658	Mary	22	WOODBERRY.				B	1720	Deborah	90
B	1730	Mary	114	B	1710	Elisabeth	58	M	1753	Deborah	120
C	1749	Mary	147	M	1776	Samuel	177	B	1769	Dorcas	206
M	1782	Mary	247	WOODHEAD.				B	1697	Ebenezer	48
B	1667	Mehitabel	22	M	1701	Elisabeth	71	C	1726	Ebenezer	94
B	1729	Nathan	112	WOODWARD.				B	1727	Ebenezer	106
M	1713	Nathaniel	73	B	1697	Amos	47	B	1752	Ebenezer	162
O	1714	Nathaniel	65	C	1697	Daniel	38	C	1759	Ebenezer	149
B	1716	Nathaniel	87	C	1697	Mrs. D.	38	O	1778	Ebenezer	227
B	1735	Philemon	135	B	1798	Ebenezer	472	B	1778	Ebenezer	237
B	1726	Prudence	105	M	1697	Hannah	47	D	1799	Ebenezer	505
B	1718	Rebecca	89	B	1698	John	70	B	1807	Elisa	479
C	1719	Rebecca	85	B	1698	Jonathan	47	D	1807	Elisa	510
M	1728	Rebecca	107	R	1700	Joseph	50	B	1701	Elisabeth	51
B	1729	Rebecca	113	M	1804	Nathaniel	493	M	1718	Elisabeth	74
D	1729	Rebecca	113	M	1786	Samuel	249	B	1736	Elisabeth	136
B	1726	Ruth	105	B	1697	Susanna	47	B	1740	Elisabeth	141
B	1731	Ruth	116	M	1803	Thomas	492	C	1763	Elisabeth	150
B	1658	Samuel	22	WORTH.				B	1765	Elisabeth	202
M	1711	Samuel	73	WRIGHT.				B	1772	Elisabeth	233
B	1780	Samuel	239	D	1797	Abel	504	M	1785	Elisabeth	248
B	1658	Sarah	22	M	1821	Ede	499	M	1785	Elisabeth	248
B	1712	Sarah	73	B	1761	Elisabeth	194	B	1785	Elisabeth	248
C	1714	Sarah	83	C	1810	Elisabeth	460	M	1793	Elisabeth	469
B	1725	Sarah	104	D	1814	Elisabeth	514	O	1793	Elisabeth	465
O	1769	Sarah	226	WINTER.				D	1793	Elisabeth	502
B	1696	Susanna	46	B	1763	Mary	196	M	1804	Elisabeth	493
C	1712	Susanna	45	WINTHROP.				D	1804	Elisabeth	508
M	1713	Susanna	73	B	1748	Adam	159	B	1809	Emily	481
C	1730	Tabitha	115	D	1790	Hannah	277	M	1828	Emily	500
C	1719	Thankful	85					B	1768	Gad	205
M	1716	William	74					B	1697	Hannah	46
O	1718	William	65					B	1790	Henry	278
C	1718	William	85					B	1761	Hephzibah	194
B	1722	William	100					C	1770	Hephzibah	152
M	1755	William	177					D	1823	Hephzibah	518
B	1781	William	240					B	1764	Jacob	196
WINTER.				D	1797	Abel	504	B	1776	Job	236
B	1763	Mary	196	M	1821	Ede	499	M	1804	Job	492
WINTHROP.				C	1810	Elisabeth	460	O	1805	Job	466
B	1748	Adam	159	D	1814	Elisabeth	514	B	1658	John	11
D	1790	Hannah	277								



## WYETH.

C 1696 Mrs. John ..... 37  
W 1700 John ..... 178  
B 1705 John ..... 54  
C 1728 John ..... 95  
M 1733 John ..... 110  
B 1734 John ..... 134  
B 1734 John ..... 154  
C 1761 John ..... 149  
B 1770 John ..... 206  
D 1811 John ..... 512  
B 1815 John B. .... 484  
B 1730 Jonas ..... 115  
M 1753 Jonas ..... 121  
O 1754 Jonas ..... 169  
B 1757 Jonas ..... 165  
B 1762 Jonas ..... 195  
C 1770 Jonas ..... 152  
M 1787 Jonas ..... 273  
M 1793 Jonas ..... 274  
M 1792 Jonas ..... 489  
C 1802 Jonas 3d ..... 458  
B 1806 Jonas ..... 479  
D 1813 Jonas ..... 513  
M 1820 Jonas ..... 498  
D 1828 Jonas ..... 520  
O 1714 Jonathan ..... 65  
B 1714 Jonathan ..... 68  
C 1741 Jonathan ..... 144  
B 1748 Jonathan ..... 159  
B 1751 Jonathan ..... 161  
D 1796 Jonathan ..... 503  
B 1751 Joseph ..... 161  
B 1758 Joshua ..... 166  
B 1754 Lucy ..... 163  
B 1767 Lydia ..... 203  
B 1788 Lydia ..... 277  
D 1804 Lydia ..... 508  
B 1804 Lydia ..... 476

## WYETH.

O 1805 Lydia C. .... 466  
B 1805 Lydia C. .... 477  
B 1658 Martha ..... 11  
B 1696 Martha ..... 46  
M 1716 Martha ..... 74  
C 1716 Martha ..... 84  
B 1738 Martha ..... 138  
B 1658 Mary ..... 11  
B 1739 Mary ..... 139  
B 1755 Mary ..... 164  
M 1760 Mary ..... 192  
M 1823 Nancy ..... 499  
M 1824 Nathaniel J. .... 499  
C 1658 Nicholas ..... 11, 12  
B 1658 Nicholas ..... 11  
B 1722 Noah ..... 101  
B 1742 Noah ..... 142  
O 1763 Noah ..... 170  
B 1763 Noah ..... 196  
B 1805 Noah ..... 477  
D 1811 Noah ..... 513  
B 1745 Prudence ..... 156  
C 1769 Prudence ..... 151  
C 1658 Rebecca ..... 11, 12  
B 1768 Rhoda ..... 205  
B 1658 Sarah ..... 11  
B 1718 Sarah ..... 88  
C 1741 Sarah ..... 144  
B 1746 Sarah ..... 157  
B 1761 Sarah ..... 194  
M 1774 Sarah ..... 225  
D 1790 Polly ..... 277  
M 1815 Stephen ..... 497  
C 1802 Susan ..... 458  
B 1816 Susan S. .... 485  
D 1817 Susan S. .... 516  
C 1726 Susanna ..... 94  
B 1734 Susanna ..... 118

## WYETH.

M 1755 Susanna ..... 177  
B 1762 Susanna ..... 195  
M 1779 Susanna ..... 247  
B 1765 Taplee ..... 202  
B 1697 Thankful ..... 46  
M 1716 Thankful ..... 74  
B 1658 William ..... 11  
B 1760 William ..... 167  
B 1780 William ..... 238  
D 1785 Widow ..... 379

## WYMAN.

M 1814 Asa ..... 496  
M 1702 Benjamin ..... 71  
B 1760 Charles ..... 194  
M 1804 Daniel ..... 493  
C 1755 Florence ..... 148  
M 1812 Francis ..... 496  
B 1774 Hepsibah ..... 235  
M 1765 John ..... 223  
B 1766 John ..... 203  
O 1768 John ..... 226  
B 1768 John ..... 205  
M 1805 Nancy ..... 493  
B 1768 Mary ..... 204  
O 1768 Mary ..... 226  
M 1782 Mary ..... 247  
M 1765 Molly ..... 193  
M 1822 Sarah R. .... 499

## YEATON.

B 1801 Sarah ..... 474

## SUBJECT INDEX.

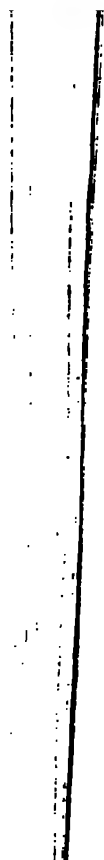
	PAGE
Adams, Daniel, ordination of at Watertown, . . . . .	254
Adams, Nehemiah, called as colleague pastor, . . . . .	448
Adams, Nehemiah, ordained as colleague pastor, . . . . .	448
Appleton, Dr. Nathaniel, admissions to communion, . . . . .	243
Appleton, Dr. Nathaniel, number of baptisms by, . . . . .	232
Appleton, Dr. Nathaniel, aged and infirm, . . . . .	261
Appleton, Dr. Nathaniel, children baptised by, in 50 years, . . . . .	204
Appleton, Rev. Nathaniel, called, . . . . .	124
Appleton, Rev. Dr. Nathaniel's funeral, . . . . .	249
Appleton, Rev. Nathaniel ordained, . . . . .	124
Appleton, Rev. Dr. Nathaniel, legacy by, . . . . .	269
Appleton, Rev. Dr. Notes on winters of 1740 and 1747, . . . . .	293
Baptisms . . . . . 1-27, 45-58, 61, 63, 67-70, 87-92, 100, 108, 111-119, 134-143, 153-168, 194-197, 202-206, 232-241, 277-279, 468-488	
Beale, Widow, land sold, . . . . .	35
Bible, presented by Jacob Wendell, Esq., . . . . .	207
Book of records rebound, . . . . .	406
Book of records, new purchased, . . . . .	406
Blower, Pyam, chosen deacon, refuses to serve, . . . . .	35
Bordman, Andrew, chosen deacon, refuses to serve, . . . . .	125
Bordman, Andrew, treasurer of the ministerial fund, . . . . .	229
Brattle, Rev. William, housekeeping expenses, 1697, . . . . .	183
Brattle, Rev. William, notes on gardening etc., . . . . .	290
Brattle, Rev. William, notes on the weather, . . . . .	291
Brattle, Rev. William, ordination of, . . . . .	35
Brattle, Rev. William, pork and pigs received 1699, . . . . .	184
Brattle, Rev. William, provisions given to, . . . . .	180
Brattle, Rev. William, receipts for salary, . . . . .	170-176
Church at Cambridge Farms (Lexington), . . . . .	76
Church, form for gathering, . . . . .	76
Church funds in Deacon Cooper's possession, . . . . .	36
Church funds, care of, . . . . .	250
Church funds demanded by the "First Church in Cambridge," . . . .	451
Church, notes on gathering of, by Rev. Ezra Stiles, . . . . .	28
Church, History of Memorandum by Dr. Holmes, . . . . .	286
Church lands, . . . . .	176
Church list of members by Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, . . . . .	1
Church, on south side, . . . . .	256

	PAGE
Church refuses to deliver funds, . . . . .	452
Churches, letter for help in ordination, . . . . .	78
Church plate, alteration of, . . . . .	298
Church plate, list of, . . . . .	298
Church, records of, . . . . .	35
Church, 2nd book of records, . . . . .	295
Church, rights of in council, . . . . .	442
Church stock, . . . . .	299
Church votes to defend its rights, . . . . .	446
Clark, Jonas, letter of, . . . . .	78
Colleague to assist Dr. Appleton, . . . . .	259-261
Colleague to assist Dr. Holmes, . . . . .	448-450
Communion, admissions to by Dr. Appleton, . . . . .	243
Communion, persons admitted to, . . . . .	82-87, 92-100, 143-153, 242-244, 249, 455-465
Communion, conditions of admission to, . . . . .	121, 215, 446
Communion, date of, . . . . .	325
Communion, heavy expenses of, . . . . .	250, 254, 255, 256
Communicants to sit on broad aisle, . . . . .	413
Communion vessels, . . . . .	35
Committee on state of the church appointed, . . . . .	130
Committee on state of the church, report of, . . . . .	131
Committee to inspect manners of Christians first appointed 1737, . . . . .	132
Committee, first chosen to audit deacons' accounts, . . . . .	220
Concord, gathering of church at, . . . . .	30
Confession, public not required, . . . . .	279
Cooper, Walter, dealt with, . . . . .	212
Copper, large, belonging to Dr. Appleton, . . . . .	119
Council, Ecclesiastical, . . . . .	449
Council reports, . . . . .	450
Covenant in order to their children being baptised, . . . . .	76
Covenant for adults, . . . . .	79
Covenant, persons who owned the, . . . . .	59-60, 63-67, 108-109, 163, 170, 171-173, 225-228, 465-468
Covenant for college Church, . . . . .	402
Covenant for Henry Dunster and Isabel Cutter, . . . . .	80
Day of humiliation and prayer, 1774, . . . . .	251
Deacons, list of, . . . . .	287
Deacons allowed for expenses in selling wood lot, . . . . .	250
Deacon, Samuel Bowman chosen, . . . . .	125
Deacon Bradish, death of, . . . . .	209
Deacon Joseph Coolidge chosen, . . . . .	125
Deacon Samuel Cooper chosen, . . . . .	35
Deacon Samuel Cooper, died, . . . . .	125
Deacon Nathaniel Hancock Sr. chosen, . . . . .	35
Deacon Aaron Hill elected, . . . . .	251

	PAGE
Deacon Aaron Hill, death of, . . . . .	304
Deacon Gideon Frost, chosen, . . . . .	259
Deacon William Hilliard elected, . . . . .	346
Deacon Samuel Kidder chosen, . . . . .	125
Deacon Samuel Kidder, death of, . . . . .	125
Deacon Josiah Moore, elected, . . . . .	351
Deacon James Munroe chosen, . . . . .	259
Deacon James Munroe, death of, . . . . .	351
Deacon James Munroe elected, . . . . .	412
Deacon Henry Prentice chosen, . . . . .	209
Deacon Henry Prentice resigns, . . . . .	251
Deacon Stephen Sewall elected, . . . . .	253
Deacon Nathaniel Sparhawk chosen, . . . . .	125
Deacon Samuel Sparhawk chosen, . . . . .	126
Deacon Samuel Sparhawk, death of, . . . . .	250
Deacon John Walton elected, . . . . .	304
Deacon Samuel Whittemore chosen, . . . . .	209
Deacon Whittemore delivers the Church plate, . . . . .	254
Deaths, . . . . .	274-277, 501-520
Dewey, William, admonished, . . . . .	351
Drunkenness and gambling, . . . . .	128
Dudley, Paul, certificate for, . . . . .	80
Eliot, Robert, dismissed, . . . . .	75
Emerson, Rev. J., letter to, . . . . .	76
English, George B., dealt with, . . . . .	389
English, George B., excommunicated, . . . . .	392
Fillebrown, John, bought Wilcox farm, . . . . .	36
Fitch, Jabez, letter of dismission, . . . . .	75
Gardner, Thomas, elected deacon, refuses to serve, . . . . .	347, 348
Grover, Thomas, admonished, . . . . .	125
Grover, Thomas, acquitted, . . . . .	127
Hartford, church at, . . . . .	30
Hastings, Walter, letter of, . . . . .	79
Harvard College, church in, . . . . .	394
Hilliard, Sarah L., petitions to dismiss deacon H., . . . . .	371
Hilliard, Sarah L., suspended, . . . . .	372
Hilliard, Sarah L., dealt with, . . . . .	373
Hilliard, Sarah L., excommunicated, . . . . .	374
Hilliard, Sarah L., readmitted, . . . . .	388
Hilliard, Rev. T., received the Church book, . . . . .	249
Hilliard, Rev. Timothy, settled, . . . . .	262-267
Holmes, Rev. Abiel, elected pastor, . . . . .	282
Holmes, Rev. Abiel, letter from, . . . . .	282
Holmes, Rev. Abiel, installation of, . . . . .	283
Hooker, Rev. Mr., ordained, . . . . .	30
Humiliation and prayer, day of in 1774 . . . . .	251

	PAGE
Innholders, letter to, . . . . .	130
Jeffrys, David, dismissed, . . . . .	76
Jones, Rev. Mr., ordained pastor for Concord, . . . . .	30
Land given by Widow Beale, . . . . .	35
Land, Beal to be sold, . . . . .	35
Land belonging to the Church, . . . . .	176
Lectures to be given in the evening, . . . . .	429
Langdon, Rev. Mr. President, to assist Dr. Appleton, . . . . .	253
Library, books for, . . . . .	353
Library founded, . . . . .	352
Library, to be called, of the First Church, . . . . .	363
Library, regulations for, . . . . .	363
Librarian chosen, . . . . .	363
Library, number of books in, . . . . .	364
Marriages, 70-75, 109-111, 119-121, 177-178, 192-193, 223-225, 480-501	
Marlborough, church in, . . . . .	128
Mather, Increase, . . . . .	35
Members, admission of, . . . . .	121, 215, 446
Ministerial farm, . . . . .	176
Ministerial fund, . . . . .	176, 228
Ministers of the First Church, . . . . .	286, 297
Minister, form for ordaining, . . . . .	78, 82
Ministerial, lot lines of, . . . . .	36
Money, for the ministerial farm, how it is to be used, . . . . .	228
Monis, Judah, admitted to communion, . . . . .	125
Morton, Rev. Mr., . . . . .	35
Nowell, Mary, confession of, . . . . .	128
Nutting, Mary, dealt with, . . . . .	127, 128
Ordination, form for, . . . . .	78, 82
Ordination, letter to a church for help in, . . . . .	78
Parish on South Side, . . . . .	255
Parish, on South Side set off, . . . . .	256
Parsonage fence, . . . . .	127
Parsonage land exchange with Dr. Thomas Foster, . . . . .	288
Parker, Eleazer, confession of, . . . . .	126
Pastor, address of Church to, . . . . .	439
Poor, money appropriated for, . . . . .	258
Poor, monies given them, . . . . .	270
Prentice, Henry, complaint against, . . . . .	214
Salem, council at first church, . . . . .	127
Salem, council at, . . . . .	197
Second church in Cambridge, gift to, . . . . .	207
Service, time of, . . . . .	430
Shepard, Thomas, gathering of his church, . . . . .	28
Silver, tankard to be made, . . . . .	125
Sparhawk, Mary, is dismissed to South Side Parish, . . . . .	257

	PAGE
Stedman, Jonathan, suspended, . . . . .	126
Stiles, Rev. Ezra, history of first church, . . . . .	28
Stoddard, Anthony, dismissed, . . . . .	76
Stone, Mr., ordained at Newtown, . . . . .	30
Storm, violent, . . . . .	41
Tankard, . . . . .	41, 125
Walter, Nehemiah, letter in regard to Paul Dudley, . . . . .	81
Weather, notes on, . . . . .	291, 293
White, Lucy, dismissed to the South Side Parish, . . . . .	
White, Lucy, declines to go to the South Side Parish, . . . . .	258
Whiting, Rev. Mr., of Billerica, form for ordination, . . . . .	82
Wilcooke, land be sold to, . . . . .	35
Wilcox, farm sold to John Fillebrown, . . . . .	36
Willard, Rev. Mr., form for gathering a church, . . . . .	76
Willard, Rev. Samuel, . . . . .	35
Williams, N., charge to, . . . . .	81
Winthrop, Gov. John, history of gathering of first church, . . . . .	28
Wood given to the minister, . . . . .	185-192
Wood lot at Newton, . . . . .	215
Wood lot at Newton, rental, . . . . .	219
Wood lot at Newton, committee to view, . . . . .	207
Wood lot at Newton, report of committee, . . . . .	207
Wood lot at Newton, vote to sell the wood and timber on, . . . . .	217
Wood lot at Newton, money from sale of wood, etc., . . . . .	217
Wood lot at Newton, vote to sell, . . . . .	220
Wood lot at Newton, Deacons allowed for expenses, . . . . .	250











~~FEB 2 1987~~

~~BEG 1 2 1993~~

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~

BX7255.C3 F5  
Records of the Church of Christ at  
Andover-Harvard

AIF8078



3 2044 017 338 153

FIRST Church of Christ,  
Cambridge, Mass.  
Records of the Church  
of Christ at Cambridge  
in New England, 1632-  
1830.

BX  
7255  
.C3  
F5  
cop.2

